BIBLE HISTORY

Class PM1024
Book A3B8
1924
Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT

Imprimi Potest:

Francis X. McMenamy, S. J.
Præp. Prov. Missourianiæ.

Imprimatur:

† John J. Lawler, D. D.,
Bishop of Lead, South Dakota.

July 2, 1924.

"Hokśicala kin el maupi kte kin hena iyowinwicakiya po, na anawicaptapi śni yo." Matth. 19, 14.

WOWAPI WAKAN

WICOWOYAKE
YUPTECELAPI KIN

BIBLE HISTORY

IN THE LANGUAGE
OF THE

TETON SIOUX INDIANS

BY

EUGENE BUECHEL, S. J.
ST. FRANCIS, SO. DAK.

NEW YORK, CINCINNATI, CHICAGO
BENZIGER BROTHERS
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
1924

Copy 2

PM1024
.A3B19824
copy 2

Copyright, 1924, by BENZIGER BROTHERS

PRINTED AND BOUND BY
THE JOS. BERNING PRINTING CO.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

JUL 14 '24
©CIA793981

WICOTAKUYE TANNI KIN.

1. Mahpiya na maka okage kin he.

Ohutkan eciyatanhan wowanice icunhan Wakantanka miȟpiya na maka kin kaga, tka maka kin nahaȟci iyecetu

śni na takuni icage śni oiyokpasya he. Yunkan Wakantanka heye: "Ojanjan kte lo," eya. Canke ojanjan na ojanjan kin he "anpetu" eciye na oiyakpaze kin he "hanhepi" ekiye.

Na heceglala anpetu tokahe kin el econ.

Anpetu inunpa kin el Wakantanka maȟpiya to kin kage.

Anpetu iyamni kin el Wakantanka mini kin igluwitaya śi na taku puze kin otanin śi. Hecon na mini kin "mini owanyeaya" eyacaśton na taku puze kin he "maka" eyacaśton. Hecel wiwila na wakpala kin hena ko kage. Hehanl Wakantanka heye: "Maka kin wato kin icaȟyin kte lo,

peji kin waȟpe ko na can kin ocaje oyasin icaȟyin kte lo,'' eya; canke hena oyasin icage.

Anpetu itopa kin el anpetu wi kin na hanhepi wi kin na wicaȟpi kin kage na maka kin iyojanjan kte na on anpetu kin na wi iyawapi kin na omaka kin islolyapi kte.

Anpetu izaptan kin el hogan mini mahel unpi kin na zintkala wankal kinyanpi kin hena toie kin on icagapi.

Anpetu iśakpe kin el Wakantanka maka kin el wabluśka na wamakaśkan kin ocaje oyasin icaȟye śi ca ecetu.

Hehanl Wakantanka heye: ''Ito, wicaśa unkagapi kte lo, unkouncagepi kin iyecel unkagapi kte, na hogan kin epi na zintkala kin epi na wamakaśkan kin na wabluśka kin na maka kin oyasin tawa kte lo,'' eyin na maka conala icu na on wicaśa wan kaga, tka ni śni yanke.

Hehanl ite kin oniye. Yunkan iheceglala nium, na ''Adam'' ekiya, he ''maka etanhan icupi'' ca kapi.

Hecel Wakantanka taku wanyangpica kin oyasin anpetu śakpe icunhan tantanyan kage na iyokipi. Canke anpetu iśakowin kin el oziic'iyin na he anpetu kin glawaśte na gluwakan.

2. Canowoju waśte kin he.

Wakantanka wicaśa wan kage cin he lila teȟila ca makoce wan Paradise eciyapi ca kicanyin kta k'u. Yunkan owoju heca na can icitoktokeca ota el hin na waskuyeca oyul waśteśte el icage. Na owoju kin he cokanyan can num he. Unma kin he can wan on niunpi kte kin he e na unma kin he can wan on taku waśte kin na taku śice kin he islolyapi kin he e. Yunkan Wakantanka Adam hekiya: ''Eya can oyasin owoju el hiyeye kin waskuyeca kin tokeinkeinyan yatin kte, k'eyaś can wan on taku śice kin islolyapi kin he waskuyeca kin ungna yate kilo; icin anpetu wan el etan yate kin he el nit'in kte lo,'' ekiye.

Ehanl Wakantanka wamakaśkan na zintkala oyasin Adam el kahi na wanyank śi na caświcaton śi. Hecon na lila tanyan caświcaton na tanyan ob un, na wanjini ociuśice śni. Yunkan Wakantanka heye: ''Wicaśa kin iśnala un kin he

tanyan śni yelo. Ito, wanji iye iyececa ca unkagapi na kici un na okiyin kte lo,'' eyin na onśtinmat'aye.

Yunkan Wakantanka Adam tucuhu kin wanji icu na on winyan wan kagin na aniya ca ni na hecena Adam el kahi. Yunkan Adam heye: ''E- le mihohu na micelîpi etanhan yelo. Wica kin etanhan icupi ca winyan eciyapi kte lo. Canke lakaś wica wan atkuku na hunku kin awicayuśtan na tawicu kin iyaiglaśkin kta na henayos celîpi wanjipila kte lo,'' eye.

3. Ogligle wakan kin.

Ogligle wakan kin hena ko Wakantanka wicakaga, tka wanagi ca wicakage, icin tancan nicapi. Tka hecapi keś,

lila waś'akapi na ksapapi na tawacin waśtepi, Na wicaglogni na mahîpiya kin el woilagwicayin kta ca iwicayute. Yunkan ogligle wakan itancan wan Lucifer niś Satan eciyapi kin he iwaniglake c'el lila waunkeic'iła na heye: ''Wankatakiya mni na oyanke mitawa kin wicahîpi kin

iwankal ewegle na Wakan iyotan tanka kin he iyemaceca kte lo,'' eyin na waanagoptan kta tawaṫ'elye śni; canke ogligle wakan kin ota Lucifer opeic'iyapi na iś eya wanaĥ'onpi śni. Yunkan ogligle wakan itancan wan Michael eciyapi kin he hoś'agya heye: ''Tuwe ca he Wakantanka e ic'iła hwo?'' eya; canke ogligle wakan waśte kin wanjini okapteśni kicicaic'iyapi na Wakantanka iśnala yatankapi. Yunkan ungnahela Lucifer na obic'iye kin hena ob wakangli s'e hinĥpayapi na tuktel hinĥpayapi can na hel peta wan tanka ca ile, na el oihanke wanilya t'e śni kakijapi na tohinni asnikiyapi kte śni. Na tokel okihika Wakantanka oyusinkapi na wicaśa oyasin wicayuśicapi kte ĥcin. Canke wakanśica ewicakiyapi.

4. Woahtani tokaheya kin he.

Na wana Lucifer Adam na Eva wanwicayanka ca yin na wana canowoju kin el hihunni na zuzeca ic'icagin na winyan kin hekiye: ''Takuwe ca Wakantanka can canowoju el he kin iyuha waskuyeca kin yatapi kta kin he iyowinniciyapi śni hwo?'' Ehanl winyan kin heye: ''Waskuyeca can oyasin el icage kin hena unyutapi kta, tka can wan cokanyan he kin le waskuyeca kin unyutapi kte śni na nakun can kin unyutanpi kte śni, okini unt'api kta keye,'' eye. Yunkan zuzeca kin heye: ''Tase nit'api kte ka; icin etan yatapi kinhan, iśta niblezapi na taku waśte kin na taku śice kin oyakaĥnigapi kta ca Wakantanka iyenicecapi kte kin he slolya ca on heye lo,'' eyin na lila yaececa kte ĥcin. Yunkan winyan kin waskuyeca kin he cantokpani, canke etan yuśpu icu na yutin na hunĥ Adam k'u ca iś eya yute, ĥcehanl wakokipe hinglapi; icin woope kin kicaksapi ca woteĥi akipapi kte kin he wana ablezapi, ca tamnioĥpi canwape koyakapi. Na Wakantanka ho naĥ'onpi ca cunśoke wan onapapi. Yunkan Wakantanka Adam kipan na heye: ''Tuktel yaun hwo?'' Canke Adam ayuptin na heye: ''Niho kin nawaĥ'on, tka hamacola on wakowakipa ca inawaĥme lo.'' ''Yunkan hanicola kin he tuwa oniciyaka hwo? Heś can wan etan waskuyaca yute śni

ciśi kin he etan yate lo," Wakantanka ekiye. Yunkan Adam heye: "Winyan wan mayak'u na kici waun kte kin he can kin etan waskuyeca kin hunh mak'u ca wate lo." Ehanl Wakantanka winyan kin hekiye: "Toka yelaka hecanon hwo?" Canke winyan kin heye: "Zuzeca kin magnayan ca wuskuyeca kin wate." Yunkan Wakantanka zuzeca kin hekiye: "Hecanon kin on wamakaśkan kin etanhan niśnala woglaya yaun kte lo; ikpi on slohan yaun

na maka ece yatin kte lo, tohan yani eśa. Na letanhan niye na winyan kin tokayeciyapi kte na nicinca kin epi na winyan kin tacinca kin nakun tokakiciyapi kte lo. Na tasiyete kin yahtak wacani kta, tka iye pa kin naniśujin kte lo," eye. Ehanl Wakantanka winyan kin hekiye: "Inigluś'ake icunhan woyazan niciota kte na tehiya hokśi luha kte, na wica kin anayagoptan na itancanyayin kte lo." Na ehake Adam hekiye: "Nitawicu kin anayagoptan na can wan etan waskuyeca yute śni cisi k'un he etanhan yate cin heon maka kin wośil iyagle, na iyotiyekiya kicanyayin na on etanhan wayatin kte, tohanyan yani kin hehanyan. Wapepeka e na tokahu icahniciyin kte na wahpe

yatin kte lo. Na ite temniyan aguyapi śpan kin yaglutin kte, yakimaka śni kin hehanyan; icin maka kin etanhan imicage ca makablu henica ca icicawinyan maka kin ekta yagni kte lo,'' eye. Hehanl Wakantanka Adam na tawicu kin wamakaśkan ha on hayapi wicakicagin na koyag-wicakiyin na iyaya wicaśi na canowoju waśte kin icinunpa wanyankapi kte śni kewicakiye. Hecel ceyaya iyayapi na tokanl etikagapi.

5. Cain na Abel.

(Omaka 128 el.)

Adam tawicu kin he Eva eyacaśkiton, wicaśa oyasin cincawicaya ca kapi; tka iś eya iyatayela cinca otapi na

Cain na Abel ewicakiyapi kin hena tokapapi. Cain he woju wicaśa na Abel taȟca śunkala yuha kin heca. Yunkan Abel wicaśa oȟ'an waśte kin heca, tka ciyeku kin owotanla śni. Yunkan nupin wapipi na pilaic'iyapi; canke watohanl Wakantanka cekiyapi na waunyanpi kta ic'iconzapi. Canke Abel taȟca śunkala cebcepa eya Wakantanka kicikte.

Tka Cain iś taku maka kin el icaȟiye cin hetan cokconala waunye. Yunkan Abel taku egle kin he Wakantanka

iyokipi, tka Cain taku ekicignake kin el etonwe śni. Canke Cain canzehingle na sunkaku kin nakiwizi ca iteoyuze tokeca. Yunkan Wakantanka Cain wiyungin na hekiye; "Takuwe cannizeka na iteoyuza nitokeca hwo? Oȟ'an niwaśte kinhan, woyakini kte, tka śilyaȟ'an can na śna woaȟtani ikoniyakin kte lo; ungna woaȟtani ecanon kilo," eye. K'eyaś Cain canlakisni śni na Abel cokon. Hecel Cain watohanl Abel hekiye: "Ito, misun, owojuta unyin kte lo," eye. Canke Abel t'ungye śni kici omani ye. Na wana hinajinpi. Yunkan Cain ungnahela sunkaku kin can wan on kat'in na iyaye, kin lehanl Wakantanka Cain hekiye: "Nisunkala Abel tokiyaya hwo?" Canke Cain ocanzeyakel heye: "Slolwaye śni yelo; eca misunkala awanglak waun welaka?" Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Tak tokanon hwo? Nisunkala we kin makatanhan hoyemakiye lo; na hecanon kin on woglayapi yaun kte lo. Maka kin kicanyaya keś, takuni icaȟniciyin kte śni yelo. Na maka kin le akan tiwokitahena onapeya yaun kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Cain inagihaha na cantehunkeśniyan waayuptin na heye: "Hehehe—wawaȟtani kin le iyotan śica ca pajujupica śni yelo. Iho lehanl le makoce kin etanhan iȟpemayaya ca namic'iȟmin kte na wanmayalakin kte śni. Na nuniyan omawani kte ca tuwa iyemaye eśa, makte kte lo," eye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Hiya, hecetu kte śni, tka tuwe k'eyaś Cain kte kin he śakowin akigle teȟislolyekiyapi kte lo," eye. Heyin na Cain wapetogton; canke tuwa wanyanke k'eyaś kte kte śni, na hecena iyayeye.

6. Miniwicat'e tanka kin he.

(Omaka 1656 el.)

Adam waniyetu opawinge napciyunka sam wikcemna yamni hehan ihunni; na cinca winyan na wica otapi. Na Wakantanka tawoope kin onspewicakiciye na tokatakiya Wanikiye wan tonpi kte kin he ijehan iwaktawicaye. Adam cinca icagapi kin iś eya waniyetu olotapi, wanji Mathusala eciyapi ca waniyetu opawinge napciyunka sam wikcemna śakpe ake napciyunka ihunni; hececa canke lila igluotapi.

Hunȟ wamakaśkan icaȟwicayapi, canke hena tiikceyakel tipi; nainś hunȟ otonwahe kagapi na el tipi na wicoȟ'an owe ota kuwapi. Ota oȟ'an waśtepi na ota oȟ'an śicapi. Yunkan Adam cinca wan waśte ca Seth eciyapi. He tona ateyapi kin hena oyasin owotanpila na Wakantanka oholapi; canke Wakantanka cinca kin ewicakiyapi. Hehanl wanji Henoch eciyapi kin he tawowicala na tawowaśte kin on lila cajeyatapi; icin t'e śni maȟpiya ekta eyayapi. Tka

Cain iś cinca icagapi kin lila śicapi; canke hena iś wicaśa cinca kin ewicakiyapi. Yunkan ośpaye waśte un hankeya ośpaya śice un ob ijenayan el kici ipi s'a; canke iś eya oȟ'an śica ayapi. Yunkan Wakantanka iyokipi śni heye: "Wicoicage kin le lila śica ayapi ca ihangwicawayin kte lo." Yunkan hehanl wicaśa wan iśnala waohola na owotanla ca Noe eciyapi ca Wakantanka wata wan kaȟ śi: "Ito wazi can on wata wanji ic'icaga yo. Na el oun cikcik'ala yakagin na mahetanhan na akatanhan ko canśin iyaun kte lo. Na wata kin he wiciśpa iyutapi opawinge yamni ohanskeya kte, na wiciśpa iyutapi wikcemna zaptan oglakinyan kte, na wiciśpa iyutapi wikcemna yamni wankatakiya kte lo.

Nakun ojanjanglepi wan yakagin kte na tehepiya tiyopa wanji hin kte lo. Na timahel canowinja yamni owecinhan yakagin kte, kuta wanji kte, na iyokogna, na he iwankab wanji nakun. Icin maka kin iminitanwayin kte na taku niunpi kin oyasin ihangwicawayin kte. Tka woiwahoye cicicagin kte. Niye na nicinca na nitawicu na nicinca tawicupi kin hena ob wata kin tima lapi kte lo. Na nakun wamakaśkan na wabluśka na zintkala ocaje oyasin num num ob tima ni kte lo. Hehanl taku yutapi kin ocaje oyasin etan iyacu na wicayecignakin kte lo,'' eye. Canke Wakantanka taku iwaśi kin iyuha tanyan econ. Na omaka opawinge wata kin kage; na eya he icunhan oyate kin iyoic'iktek wicaśi, k'eyas wanaȟ'onpi śni, tka tokel imagagaic'iyapi kte kin hecela ayuhetepi; na woteȟi wan hiyaglepi kte cin he iwaktapi śni. Hehanl Wakantanka Noe hekiye: ''Ho, wana niye na nitiwahe kin wata tanka kin tima ya po; letanhan śakowin can kinhan, magajuwayin kte lo; na taku wakage cin hena oihankewayin kte lo,'' eye. Canke tokel Wakantanka eye cin ecel econ. Na Wakantanka tiyopa kin tankatanhan oyutkuge.

Na wana śakowin can, ehanl mini kin maka mahetanhan hiyu na wankatanhan anpetu na hanhepi wikcemna tob okiwanjila miniwanjila papsun ca mini kin lila śma aye, ȟe iyotan wankatuya kin iwankab wiciśpa iyutapi ake zaptan hehanyan sam iyaye. Hecel wicaśa na wamakaśkan kin otuyacin taku wankatuya kin iyakilipi. Oyasin mini t'api, tka wata kin okage; canke tona el unpi kin hena tanyan unpi.

7. Noe tawaunye kin.

(Omaka 1657 el.)

Anpetu opawinge sam wikcemna zaptan hehanyan mini kin maka kin owancaya śmeya he. Hehanl Wakantanka tate wan kata ca uye, canke mini kin oyaȟe aye, na iwatohanl ȟe inkpa kin otanin. Na wata kin Armenia makoce kin el ȟe wan Ararat eciyapi kin he el icoge.

Yunkan Noe lila cantewaśte; icin hehan tiyopa kin anpetu opawinge yamni sam wikcemna zaptan ca aonatak

yanke. Canke mini kin ataya kul iyaya heci he slolyin kte hcin ca kangi wan ojanjanglepi kin etanhan iyayeye. Yunkan gli śni. Hehanl wakinyela wan iyayeye. Yunkan gli, icin tukteni iyotaka okihi śni ca kawinh gli. Na śakowin can ehanl Noe ake wakinyela wan iyayeye. Yunkan he ihtayetu kin el gli na wigli canwape wan yapa agli. Heon mini kin wana oyahe kin he Noe islolye. Hececa yeśan inihanśni ehake śakowin can wata kin el yanke na ake wakinyela wan iyayeye. Yunkan gli śni. Ehanl

Wakantanka Noe na tiwahe kin na taku niunpi kin oyasin wata kin etanhan tankal hinape wicaśi ca econpi. Yunkan Noe lila pila ca akanl waunyeyin kte wan kagin na wamakaśkan wotiyemna śni k'eya Wakantanka kicikte. Yunkan Wakantanka iyokipi na Noe cinca ob wicayawaśte na heye: "Icahic'iyapi na igluota po, hecel maka kin owancaya wicaśa ojula kte lo. Taku maka akan śkanśkanyan unpi kin, na zintkala kin, na hogan ko oyasin nitawapi kte lo.

"Ito woiwahoye wan niye na nicincapi nihakab upi kte kin cicicagapi kte lo. Letanhan taku niunpi kin icinunpani

minitan tanka on ihangwicawayin kte śni yelo,'' eye na ''Itazipa mitawa maȟpiya śapa wan el ewagnakin kte na on woiwahoye wan cicicagapi kin he yeksuyapi kte lo.'' Yunkan hena eye kin icunhan wigmunke wan maȟpiya el otanin.

Noe cinca yamni, Sem, Cham, na Japhet ewicakiyapi. Ca hena ob maka kin kicanye na wojupi el koya cunwinyapehehu eya ojupi na icaga; canke etan miniśa yuhapi. Na Noe hunȟ yatkan, tka on iwicatomni kin slolye śni. Canke yatkanhe kin ogna itomni na takuni kiksuye śni. Canke wokeya kagapi wan el hacola iyunke. Na hacola ȟpaye kin icunhan cinca wan Cham eciyapi kin wanyankin na lila iȟaȟa na Sem, Japhet kici owicakiyake, tka Sem, Japhet kici śina wan nupin hinyete aiglaȟpapi na ȟpaye cin wanyankapi kte śni ogna lazatakiya manipi na atkukupi hacola ȟpaye k'un aglaȟpapi. Noe kibleze el Cham taku econ kin slolyin na heye: ''Cham woglayapi un kte lo. Na ciyekupi etkiya tawowaśipi kin wiciyokpaniyan woilake kte. Na Sem Wakantanka Itancan kin ẏawaste ni. Na toke Wakantanka Japhet igluotayin na Sem tawokeya kin el ounyan ni. Na Cham woilagyin kte.''

Miniwicat'e kin ohakab Noe omaka opawinge yamni sam wikcemna zaptan niun, na ataya okijeya omaka opawinge napciyunka sam wikcemna zaptan ihunni na t'e.

8. Babel otonwahe el tipi wankatuya kagapi kin he.

(Omaka 1757 el.)

Noe etanhan icagapi kin igluotapi; canke hehanyan witayela unpi okihipi śni. Na miniwicat'in kta itokab oyate kin śicapi un he ake iyecelya śica ayapi na waȟ'anic'ilapi; canke heyapi: ''Hopiye, inyan on tipi wan owasabglepi ca pinkpa kin maȟpiya kin iyapat'oya ca unkagapi na on ocaśtonyan unkunpi kte maka owancaya unkoiglublecapi śni el.'' Heyapi, tka Wakantanka toȟ'anpi kin yutakuni śni, icin ti kagapi el Wakantanka ia wicayutokeca. Hecel ie nakiciȟ'onpi śni; canke wotakapi na hecena oiglublecapi. Sem tawicoicage kin Asia makoce kin

hena unpi ; na he etanhan Israelites kin icagapi ; Wakantanka oyate iglaȟnige kin hena epi. Na Cham tawicoicage kin iyuha kinil Africa makoce el eca unpi kta eyotake. Na Japhet towicoicage kin Europe makoce kin el ounyanpi. Hecel maka akan oyate toktokeca ota icagapi, tka wicaśice kin koya ota aye. Canke wicota Wakantanka slolyapi śni na he ekiya anpetu wi kin na hanhepi wi kin na wicaȟpi kin nainś wamakaśkan nainś iye taku kagapi kin nainś taku ke c'eyaś wakanlapi ca hena cewicakiyapi, na toȟ'an śikśicapi kin oholapi. Hecel Wakantanka iȟpeyapi; canke lakaś iglušicapi.

9. Wakantanka Abram tokel glahnige kin he.

(Omake 2083 el.)

Oyate iyuha kinil śica ayapi el wicaśa wanjila iśnala owotanla. Abram eciyapi kin he e. Yunkan titakuye kin ob Haran ekta Chaldea makoce el ti, tka hena ko waśtepi śni. Hecel Wakantanka Abram tatiyośpaye kin etanhan tokanl ayin kte na iye na cincapi kin wowicala kin he sutaya gluhapi na wanikiye wan iwahowicayapi kin ape

unpi kte. Canke hekiye: "Nitamakoce kin na nitakuyepi kin na niyate ti kin iȟpeya iyaya yo; tokśa, makoce wan cicipazo kta ca he ekta ni kte lo. Hecanon kin, oyate wan tanka ca ateniyanpi kte lo. Ciyawaśte na caje ciyutanka kte kin on niyawaśtepi kte lo. Na niye iyoȟlogya wicoicage oyasin wicayawaśtepi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Abram woie kin hena cet'unglaśni, tka wancak tawicu Sarai na tunśkaku wan Lot eciyapi kin na tawowaśi kin ob waniyanpi optaye tawapi kin oyasin gluha iyayapi. Tehan iglak yapi na Chanaan makoce el ehunni na oyanke wan Sichem eciyapi ca el etipi. Hehanyan wana Abram waniyetu wikcemna śakowin sam zeptan ihunni. Yunkan makoce wan ke kin he Chanaan e. Canke Wakantanka Abram el taninic'iyin na "Le makoce kin wicoicage nitawa kin wak'u kte lo" eye. Hecel Chanaan "makoce wan iwahoyapi kin" eciyapi. Lila owanyank waśte no owoju waśte, canke "makoce wan asanpi na tuȟmunga canhanpi kaluze cin" eya cajeyatapi. Yunkan Abram lila pila; canke akanl waunyeyin kta wan kagin na Itancan kin wanunyekiye.

10. Abram wahwaya unpi kin waśtelake kin he.

Abram Lot kici Wakantanka oholapi na anagoptanpi ca wapipi; canke tawaniyanpipi kin igluotapi. Yunkan kaetulake el peji owayaśla kin wanil aye kin on Abram tawaniyanpi awanyankapi kin na Lot iś eya tawaniiyanpi awanwicayankapi kin owayaśla kin eya śna akinicapi na on ahoyekiciyapi s'a. Yunkan Abram iyokipi śni na anawicaptin kte ȟcin ca Lot el i na hekiye; Waunkinicin kte śni, icecicive, na pte awanyankapi unkitawapi hena ko ahoyekiciyapi kte śni, takuunkiciya ca on. Wanyanka yo! makoce kin nitokab yunke lo, ca iglaȟnigin na amayuśtan yo, icecicive lo. Makoce wan catkayatanhan yunke cin he yaglaȟnige ehantanś, miś unma iślayatanhan yunke cin he bluha kte lo; nainś makoce iślayatanhan yunka cin he yacin kte ehantanś, miś catkayatanhan owaunyin kte lo." Yunkan Lot makoce waśte wan Jordan wakpala kin opaya yunka ca he iglaȟnige na iglakin na Sodom el hiyotake; hel oyate eya tipi, eyaś lila

śicapi. Hecel Chanaan makoce kin he Abram okicaptapi. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Iśta gluwankal ikikcu na waziyatakiya wakita yo, na hehanl itokagatakiya, na hehanl wiyohinyanpatakiya, na hehanl wiyohîpeyatakiya. Ho, makoce kin le ataya cic'u kte na nicinca kin tohunhunniyan kin yuhapi kte. Na wicoicage nitawa kin casmu ska kin iyecel otawicawayin kte lo. Inajin na makoce kin glakinkinyan omani na wanyanka yo, he cic'u kte lo." Yunkan

Abram tiglujuju na iglakin na Hebron el eti na Wakantanka waunyekiye.

Abram Lot kici icikiyela tipi. Yunkan watohantu ka wan wicaśa itancanpi eya toktokeca tokiyatanhan zuya hipi na Sodom otonwahe na Gomorrha otonwahe itancanpi kin napewicayapi na taku oyasin icupi. Nakun Lot wayaka icupi na towoyuha kin oyasin akiyaglapi. Yunkan Abram hośi kahipi, canke wancak tawowaśi opawinge yamni sam ake śaglogan ob wipe yuha wicakuwapi na wicakiglegapi na ob econpi na toka kin napewicayapi. Na Lot tona ob wayaka owicayuspapi un iyuha iwicakikcupi, woyuha eya koya wicagloglipi. Heconpi on liła woiyuśkin kilapi na

Salem otonwahe el itancan wan Melchisedech eciyapi kin he e na Sodom el itancan kin kici itkob wicaipi. Yunkan Melchisedech aguyapi na miniśa eya yuha hi na hena on Abram taakicita ob on tantanhan Wakantanka waunyekiye na Abram yawaśte na heya: "Wakantanka iyotan wankatuya maȟpiya maka ko kage cin he Abram yawaśte ni. Na Wakantanka iyotan wankatuya waśte kin okicize wan ayakipa na el ohiyeniciye kin he yawaśtepi ni." Hehanl Sodom el itancan kin he Abram hekiye: "Wicaśa kin micu wo, tka woyuha mitawa ayagli kin hena yuha yo." Tka Abram wicala śni na wokajuju kaȟya k'upi kte k'un hena icu kta tawat'elye śni.

11. Abram tawowicala na tawotawacin waśte kin.

Abram ohinni canteśilya un, icin tawicu kici wakanheja nicapi. Yunkan wowanyanke wan kitanin na Wakantanka hekiye: "Abram wikope śni yo, tuwa awanyangya nanicijin

kin na woihamnayan nicicajuju kta heci he miye yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Abram ayuptin na hekiye; "Itancan Wakantanka, taku ca mayak'u kta hwo? Icin micinca kta wanji mayak'u śni ca wowaśi mitawa kin cinca wanji wati kin el tonpi kin he taku mitawa kin iyuha iyowaja kte lo." Yunkan Wakan-

tanka heye: "Hiya, he woyuha nitawa kin aiȟpeyapi kte śni; tokśa, nicinca wan taku nitawa kin iyuha iyowaja kte lo," ekiye. Hanhepi ehanl le heyapi, canke titanhan hinape śi na wankatakiya wakil śi na "Wicaȟpe kin yawa wacin yeto" ekiye. "Ho, he iyecelya nicinca kin igluotapi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Abram lila iyuś'inyaya, tka cet'ungla śni. Canke wowicalahaȟca wan yuha kin he Wakantanka lila iyokipi.

Abram waniyetu wikcemna napciyunka sam napciyunka ihunni. Yunkan Wakantanka ake taninic'iye na hekiye: "Wakantanka iyotan waś'ake kin he miye yelo. Mitokab mani na takuni iyaunpapipicaśniyan un wo. Oyate ota ateniyanpi kta on letanhan caje nitokeca kta ca Abraham eniciyapi kte lo. Na woiwakta wan unkicicagin kte na nicinca nihakab upi kte kin hena ko opapi kte lo, woihanke wanilya. Makoce wan Chanaan eciyapi ca el iglak omayani yaun kin he tona enitanhanpi kin ob cic'upi, na Wakantanka maglawapi kte lo. Na tona wicoicage nitawa kin el wica wicatonpi ehantanś, wawicaȟlayapi kte, ianpetu iśaglogan kin el wawicaȟlayapi kte. Na wica waȟlayapi śni ehantanś, he woiwakta k'un he kicaksin kte na el opa kte śni.

"Na Sarai nitawicu kin letanhan Sara eciyapi kte lo, na blawaśte na cinca niciton kte, na he koya blawaśte kte na Isaac eciyapi kte lo," ekiye.

Anpetu wan el wicokanhiyaya wahehanl tiyopatanhan yankahan. Yunkan ungnahela wicaśa yamni ti kin atayela upi wanwicayanka, canke najin hiyayin na itkowicakipin na ihunni el hewicakiye: "Letanhan sam iyayapi śni caniyohanzi kin ihukul asnikiya po, aguyapi śpan eśa yatapi na on iwaniś'akapi kte lo," ewicakiya; cankeś iyowinyanpi, ca Sara aguyapi śpan waśteśte kaȟ śi na ptehincala wan cepa wicakikte ca ko owicakihanpi na asanpi nainś asanpi wigli ko ahiwicakiglepi; na wotapi icunhan Abraham iye iyunkala ahowicape. Yunkan woligluśtanpi na iyayapi kta kicanic'iyapi, kin lehanl yamnipi un wanji Abraham hekiye: "Letan omaka wanji kin ake el cihi kte, na nitawicu Sara hokśila wan niciyuha kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Abraham iyuś'inyaye na Wakantanka e ca ogligle nun ob hi ca ableze.

12. Sodom na Gomorrha otonwahepi kin tokel peta on ihangyapi kin he.

Wicaśa yamni k'un hena wana iyayapi na Sodom etkiya yapi kta ca Abraham opcebyela ob ye. Yunkan Itancan kin hekiye: "Sodom na Gomorrha otonwahepi kin śiloȟ'anhanpi kin he lila onaȟ'on śice na tawoaȟtanipi kin hena lila tanka aya ca ihangwicawayin kte lo," eye. Yunkan Abraham ikowicakicipe hingle. Icin wicaśa kin hena lila śicapi, k'eyas ob kicikiyela ti kin on kolawicaye. Na ogligle

wakan num kohan iyayapi el Abraham Wakantanka kuśeya inajin na hekiye: "Wicaśa waśtepi na śicapi kin iyupaȟ ihangwicayayin kta huwo? Ungna wicaśa owotanla wikcemna zaptan otonwahe kin el unpi hena ko t'api kta huwo? Tokaś henakecapi, yunkan ihangyayin kte śni sece." "Howo, ca otonwahe kin el wicaśa owotanla wikcemna zaptan iyewicawaye ehantanś, tantanhanpi on wawihangye śni iyopteya iblamni kte lo," ekiye. "Na ungna wikcemna zaptan el unpi śni, tka wikcemna tob sam zaptan ece unpi kin, inihan śni otonwahe kin ihangyayin kta hwo?"

Yunkan hekiye: "Wicaśa wikcemna tob sam zaptan owatanla iyewicawaye kinhan, oyasin niunpi kte lo," eye.

Hecel Abraham Wakantanka icekiyahan; canke ohanketa hekiye: "Otonwahe kin el wicaśa owotanla wikcemnala unpi, eyaś ihangwayin kte śni yelo," eyin na hecena iyaye. Hecel eye, k'eyaś wicaśa owotâŋla wikcemna yeś, el unpi śni. Hehanl ogligle wakan nunpapi k'un hena wana Sodom el ihunnipi, icin otonwahe kin ihangyapi kta on. Yunkan Lot wanwicayanka ca wicakico na iye ti el wolwicayin kte. Tka heyapi: "Inajin na letan ȟeyab iyaya yo, oyanke kin le ihangyapi kte ca inaȟni iyaya yo!" Yunkan Lot hanhepi el takoświcayin kte cin el wicai na taku wan naȟ'on kin he owicakiyake, eyaś owehanhan heya kecinpi ca anagoptanpi śni. Na wana anpa, kin hehanl Ogligle wakan kin Lot yuinaȟnipi na heyapi: "Winyan nitawa na nicinca wikośkalaka kin nupin ob iyaya yo. Luȟ'anhipi kin, niś eya nit'api kte lo," eyapi na nat'unkapi s'elececa el nape el wicayuzapi na hecena awicayapi, otonwahe kin etanhan. "Ungna hayektapi kilo," eyapi, tka Lot tawicu wiwahoyapi un anagoptan śni na hakikta. Yunkan tancan kin tokeca hingle na miniskuya kagin na inyan iyecel wosla he. Wi hinape ehanl Segor otonwahe kin el ihunnipi. Ehanl inyan zizi na peta icicahiya maȟpiyatanhan Sodom na Gomorrha otonwahe kin nupin awicahinhe na tipi kin wicaśa ko oyasin k'oyela ihangwicayapi. Na otonwahe unpi tka k'un hel ble wan yanke, k'eyaś mini kin oyatke śice na caȟli nna na hogan el niunpi okihipi śni. Lehantu kin "ble t'a ȟpaye kin" eciyapi.

13. Abraham cinca wan kicitonpi kin he waunyeyin kta tawat'elye kin.

Wakantanka taku Abraham iwaktaye k'un hena wicake. Abraham waniyetu opawinge ihunni k'el tawicu Sara hokśila wan yuha ca Isaac eya caśkitonpi na anpetu iśaglogan kin el wakiȟlayapi. Na hetanhan wasasyela icaȟkiyapi. Yunkan Wakantanka Abraham cante kin iyutin kta ca hekiye: "Nicinkśi wasasyakiye kin he icu na wowanyanke makoce ekta yin na hel paha wan cicipazo kte kin he el yaglułtatin na waunyemayakiyin kte lo," ekiye.

Wiwahoye kin teȟika, tka wancak kikta hiyayin na can kaśleślecapi na śunśunikpisan wan k'inkiye. Hehanl koškalaka num ob hokśila kin yuha Wakantanka tokiyab yeśi k'un etkiya yapi. Anpetu iyamni el paha wan Moria eciyapi ca tehantanhan wanyankapi na hetu ca waunyeyin kte. Yunkan Abraham koškalaka k'un hena hewicakiye: "Lena yanka po na śunśunikpisan awanyanka po, kohan miś hokśila kin kici inaȟni kal unyanpi na waceunkiyapi na tokśa, ake lel unglipi kte lo," ewicakiyin na Isaac can

kaślecapi kin k'inkiyin na iye peta kin icu na mila wan napogna yuha kici ye. Yunkan yapi kin icunhan Isaac atkuku kin hekiye: "Ate," eya; canke Abraham "Toka hwo, cinkś?" eye. Yunkan Isaac ake heye: "Ito, peta yuke na can ko, eyaś taku waunyeunyin kta unnica ca tokeśke unȟ'anpi kta he?" eye.

Canke Abraham cinca kin lekiye: "Cinkś, tokśa, Wakantanka wowaunye wan iic'igni kte lo," eye. Na paha kin iyahanpi el Abraham akanl waunyeyin kta wan kagin na can kaślecapi kin icipahahaya egle na cinca hokśila kin paȟtin na can kin iakanl egnake. Na hokśicantkiyapi k'un gluȟtatin kta mila kin apaha najin, ehanl ogligle wakan

wan kiciyuza hoyekiye: "Abraham, Abraham," ekiye. Yunkan Abraham "Hau" eya ayupte. Canke Ogligle kin hekiye: "Ungna hokśila kin yekte kilo, nainś ontonyaya kilo. Wakantanka ahoyapa ca miye on nicinca wanjila, tka miye on teyaȟila śni kin he wana awableze lo," eye. Yunkan Abraham canpata wan el tatoka bloka wan he kin caniyuwiya najin ca igluhomni el wanyanka, canke he kte na cinca kin ekiya Wakantanka waunyekiye. Ogligle wakan kin hehanl heye: "Lecel Wakantanka eye lo: " "Miye el yugal mic'iconze lo. Lecanon kin on na nicinca wanjila tka miye on tantanhan teyaȟila śni kin he on ciyawaśte na wicoicage nitawa kin wicaȟpi kin na casmu ska miniwanca ohute el ȟpaye kin he iyecel wicabluota kte lo. Na mioie kin anayagoptan ca niye etanhan tokata wanji tonpi kte, na he oyate oyasin yawaśtepi kte lo," " eye lo." Abraham woanagoptan on lila tanyan wokini, icin wicaśa wan iye etanhan tokata tonpi kte cin he Jesus Christ wanikiye e ca Wakantanka cinca kin cincayin kte. Wanikiya wan u kte kin he wicaśa tawowaȟtanipi kin wicakicipajuju kte na maȟpiya tatiyopa kin wicakiyuzamni kta un; canke awicakeya oyate oyasin yawaśtepi.

14. Isaac Rebecca yuze cin.

(Omaka 2148 el.)

Sara waniyetu opawinge wanji sam wikcemna num ake śakowin na t'e. Na Abraham iś eya kan aya ca t'e śni itokab takuku igluśtan kte ȟcin. Cinca wan Isaac eciyapi kin wana waniyetu wikcemna topa, canke winyan waśte wanji yuzin kta cinkiye, eyaś wikośkalaka hel unpi kin oȟ'an śicapi, canke wanjini takośya cin śni. Hecel wowaśi wacinyepica wan Eliezer eciyapi ca kico na hekiye: "Wau k'un ogna yin na mitakuye kin etanhan micinca kokśila Isaac winyan wanji kicaȟniga yo." Canke Eliezer waniyanpi cuwinunge kin leca wikcemna woyuha waśteśte wak'inwicakiyin na hena yuha Haran otonwahe kin etkiya iyaye. Hel Abraham sunkaku wan Nachor eciyapi ca ti canke. Otonwahe kin itankatanhan miniowe wan han, canke ikiyela

tawamakaśkan kin asniwicakiciye, le ȟtayetu eciyapatanhan wikośkalaka mini hiyohipi s'a wahehanl. Hecon na tamahel wacekiyin na leye: "Wakantanka, lehanl Abraham mayuha kin okiye, icecicive lo. Miniowe kin lena nawajin kte kinhan, ecana wikośkalaka kin otonwahe etan mini hiyoau kta ca wikośkalaka kin mini wicawakila kta ca etan wanji "'"Howe, yatkan ye, tokśa nitawaniyanpi kin ko mini wicawak'u kte",'' emakiye ehantanś, he hokśila nitawa Isaac yecaȟnigin na mayuha kin ko onśiyala kin islolwayin kte

lo,'' eya tamahel wacekiye. Na nahaȟci igluśtan śni hanni, wikośkalaka wan Rebecca eciyapi ca witanśna un ca owanyank waśte ca miniognake yuhapi kin heca wan yuha hi na ojukiyin na kawinȟ gni kte, kin lehanl Eliezer itokab iyayin na hekiye: "Mini conala mak'u ye, blatkin kte lo,'' ekiya. Canke wancakeś miniognake kin hinyete aunyeya, cankeś yuȟpin na k'u na hekiye: "Howe, yatkan ye; tokśa nitawamakaśkan ko mini wicawak'u kte,'' eyin na can kaśkokpapi wan mini ojuwicakiya, canke yatkanpi. Eliezer lila iyuś'inyayin na owin napoktan ko mazaska zi on kagapi ca wikośkalaka kin k'u na hekiye: "Tuwa ateyaya so? Tokaś niyate ti el imunka owakihi sece,'' ekiya. Yunkan wiko-

śkalaka kin ayuptin na hekiye: "To, Bathuel eciyapi wan Nachor cinca ca cunwintku kin he miye ye, na peji ota ye, na icimanipi kin ĥpayapi kta iyecel ti otankaya okanyan he," eyin na kigle. Canke Eliezer pamagle Wakantanka cekiyin na woyatan ekiye, Abraham sunkaku ti kin katinyeya etuĥci oihunniyekiye kin on. Wikośkalaka kin tipi kin el Eliezer kico na wok'upi, eyaś tokiya wahośi u śipi ca he tokaheya tanyan igluśtan na hehanl wotin kta keye na taku oyasin hutipak'oyela owicakiyake. Yunkan Laban Rebecca tibloku kin atkuku Bathuel kici iś eya iyuś'inyayapi na lecel ayuptapi: "Nioie kin Wakantanka etanhan ca tokel wahośi u niśipi k'un he ogna kte lo. Iho, Rebecca nitokab yanke lo, ca agla yo, Wakantanka toie kin on Abraham cinca kin hignayin kte lo," eyapi. Yunkan Eliezer ake Wakantanka yatan na ohakab woyuha teĥika yuha hi k'un wicakikpamni. Wakśica mazaska na mazazi on kagapi na wokoyake waśteśte kin hena Rebecca icu. Na tibloku na hunku kin iś eya tanyan wokinipi. Canke iyuha woiyuśkin tanka yuhapi na ohakab wotapi. Ihinhanna el Eliezer Rebecca tawaśetku kin ob awicagni kta ca ecekce igluwinyeyapi naś ob kigle. Ekta kipi el lila Isaac cantewaśte naś wancak Rebecca yuzin na lila tanyan unpi. Abraham iś eya waniyetu tona ob iyokipiya un na waniyetu opawinge sam wikcemna śakowin ake zaptan ihunni na t'e; canke tawicu Sara ĥapi kin isakib eunpapi.

15. Cekpa num Esau na Jacob ewicakiyapi kin.

(Omaka 2168 el.)

Isaac Rebecca kici tanyan unpi, eyaś waniyetu wikcemna num hehanyan hokśi cola unpi, okiwanjila on tanhanhan Wakantanka icekiyapi; canke anawicagoptan na cekpa yuhawicakiye. Yunkan tokapa kin ha ikceka na hinśme ca he Esau eya caśtonpi na hakakta kin iś owanyank waśte he iś Jacob eya caśtonpi. Hanskapi el Esau maĥkicanye wicaśa nakun wantanyeya; canke wagliglis'a hececa, canke atkuku kin lila waśtekila. Jacob iś taĥcaśunkala awanyanke kin heca na wicaśa waĥwaya unpi kin heca. Canke Rebecca hakakta

kin lila canȟinyan. Nakun Wakantanka toie wan lececa ca ohiniyan kiksuya un: "Hakakta kin tokapa kin woilake yuha kte." Yunkan watohanl Jacob wojapi kage. Ehanl tokiyatanhan Esau yus'oyakel locin glihunni na Jacob hekiye: "Makiyuinaȟni yo, akiȟ'an mat'in kta ca wojapi śa kin hetan mak'u ye," ekiye. Yunkan Jacob hekiye: "Hokśitokapa woiyowaja wan iyowaś niyuhapi kin he itokiyopemayaya chantanś, wayatin kte lo," ekiya. Canke Esau ayuptin na heye: "Howo, etanś he hokśimatokapa, yunkan lehanl tuktogna ilagwayin kte eśa kacaś," eya;

canke Jacob hekiye: "Ho, ca yugal ic'iconza yo, hecanon kin, hehanyan hokśitokapa woiyowaja kin miye bluha kte," eya; cankeś Esau yugatin na wipiic'iyin na ake tokiyotan iyaye. Na wicoȟ'an wan nuniyan iȟpeye kin he atayaś awacin śni. Yunkan wana Isaac kan ihunni, nakun iśtagonga, canke Esau kico na hekiye: "Cinkś, wana wimacaȟcala ca slolyaye, na anpetu wan el mat'in kte cin slolwȧkiye śni, ca ito wipe ikikcu ye, nitawahinkpe na itazipa kin, na takuni yao eśa kin aku wo, na wayagli kin, talo oyuȟ waśtewalake s'a ca slolyaya kin ecel miyecicagin na ecaś mayakau kte lo. Hecel wawatin na mat'e śni itokab ciyawaśte kte lo," ekiye. Cankeś Esau wigni iyaye.

Yunkan Rebecca woie lena naȟ'on na Wakantanka taku eye k'un he yuipaweȟtupi kte cin he ikopa: canke cinca hakakta kin hekiye; "Cinkś, taku epin kte kin eceȟci ecanon wacin ye. Waniyanpi unpi kin ekta yin na tacincala cepapi num awicayaku kte. Hecel niyate tokel talo oyul waśtelake kin ogna śpanwakiyin kte, na ecaś yakani kte. Hecel Esau eekiya niyawaśte kte." Yunkan Jacob wicala śni na heye: "Esau wicaśa kin hinśme, na miye mahinśme śni ca tokaś ate mayutan kin, iaślalmayin kte, na wagnayan keyin na on mayaśicin kte sece lo wan," ekiye. Eyaś Rebecca inihanśni lila kitan, canke Jacob tacincala k'un awicagli. Canke Rebecca iwayupiya śpanwicaye. Hecon na Esau taogle waśte wan Jacob unkiyin na tacincala ha wan nape na tahu kin opemni na wo kaaye śi. Canke Jacob atkuku wo kai na "Ate" eya cekiye. Yunkan atkuku kin "Hau, nituwe hwo?" eya ayupte. Canke Jacob hekiye: "Esau nicinca tokapa kin he miye yelo, na taku econ mayaśi heci he iyecel ecamon welo, ca hiyu na hiyotakin no wota yo; hecel ninagi kin mayawaśte kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Isaac ayuptin na hekiye: "Ito hiyanki yeto, cinkś, tokeya el mau yeto, ciyutan kte, kin hecel micinkśi Esau niye nainś nituktumapi heci islolwayin kte lo," ekiya; canke atkuku kin ikiyela inajin; yunkan nape kin oyuspin na ake heye: "Wicaho wan nawaȟ'on kin he Jacob ho kin e, tka wicanape kin blutan kin lena Esau tawa yelo" eyin na icinunpa iyungin na hekiye: "Esau le niye so?" Canke "Hau, he miye yelo," ekiya. Cankeś wotin na igluśtan el Jacob nape kin aputakin na yawaśte. He hecon na inape el Esau iś eya talo wan tanyan spanyin na ahikigle na "Ate, hiyu na wota yo," ekiye. Canke Isaac iyuś'inyayin na "Nituwe hwo?" eya iyunga; canke "Wan, le nicinca tokapa Esau he miye yelo", ekiye. Yunkan Isaac gnayanpi kin ableze, eyaś woyawaśte k'un he hektakiya gluzin kta okihi śni. Canke Esau śicahowaya iyayin na heye: "Haun-le icinunb wana omakiȟ'anśunkeca yelo. Tokeyeȟci hokśitokapa woiyowaja kin maki yelo, na hehanl woyawaśte wan makinon welo. Ca woyawaśte wanji ehake cik'ala el nium heci he emakiyi ye, Ate," ekiye. Canke Isaac hokśila kin

onśila on woyawaśte cik'ayela ekiye. Hetanhan Esau sunkaku kin lila waȟtela śni na tiokte kta keye. Rebecca Esau wacokon kin naȟ'on, canke Jacob kico na hekiye: "Niciye Esau nikte kteȟcin ca mioie kin anayagoptan kte, cinkś. Ca he nanic'iśpin kta on Haran ekta ilani kte, na tohan niciye canlakisni śni kin hehan tiblo Laban kici yaun kte", ekiye. Yunkan Isaac iś eya Jacob kico na hekiye: "Mesopotamia makoce kin etkiya ya yo; hel nihun atkuku ti yelo, na hel nilekśi Laban cunwintku wanji yuza yo. Na Wakantanka iyotan waś'ake cin niyawaśte ni," ekiye.

16. Jacob icimani na Laban ti el un kin.

(Omaka 2245 el)

Hece Jacob wana Haran etkiya icimani yahe. Yunkan ȟtayetu iyehanl oblaye owaśteca ka wan el hihunni na

watuka, canke inyan wan ipahinkiya iyunkin na iśtinme. Yunkan iśtinme kin icunhan wowanyanke wan woitonpeya wanyanke. Oaliyapi kin leca wan maka kin etan wankatakiya maȟpiyata ihunniyan han ca wan-

yankin na ogligle wakan kin kutakiya nainś wankatakiya aye kin icipasiseya yapi wanyanke. Na oinkpaȟce ekta Wakantanka icanyan najin ca wanyanke. Yunkan hoyeyin na lecel eye: "Niyatepi Abraham na Issac ta Wakantanka Itancan kin he miye yelo, ca makoce wan akanl nunke kin le niye na tona niye etanhan icagapi kte heci hena cic'upelo. Na wicoicage nitawa kin maka okaȟwoke kin le iyenanikecapi kte lo. Na niye na niye etan wicoicage kin iyoȟlogya oyate oyasin yawaśtepi kte." Wana kikta el iyuś'inyanyan leic'iye: "Awicakeya Wakantanka lena yanke, k'eyaś slolye śni waun k'un. Ehank'un maȟpiyata Wakantanka ti kin le tatiyopa hunśe. Wan, makoce kin le wakan yelo," eyin na inyan wan ipahin ȟpaye k'un he pawoslal egle na on wasabgle kta ca wigli akaśtan. Hecon na "Oyanke kin le Bethel eciyapi kte lo," he Wakantanka ti kin eyapi ca eic'iye. Na lecel woic'iconze wan oic'iglake: "Wakantanka el maun na on Ate ti ekta wapiyeȟci waki ehantanś, Itancan kin mita Wakantanka kte." Hecon na iyopteya iyaye. Yunkan miniowe wan el taȟcaśunkala okaśpe yamnikiya ȟpayapi ca el i na taȟcaśunkala awanwicanyanke kin heya wiwicayunge: "Mitkuyepi, tonikiyatanhanpi so?" Canke "Haran heuntanhanpelo," eyapi.

"Caś Laban eciyapi wanji Nachor cinca ca slolyayapi naceca," ewicakiye. Yunkan "To, he slolunyanpelo," eyapi na "he wikośkalaka wan taȟcaśunkala optaye wan awicau kin he cunwintku ca Rachel eciyapi ca u welo," eyapi. Yunkan wikośkalaka wan taȟcaśunkala kin mini wicakic'u kta ca hi, eyaś inyan tanka wan miniowe kin iyakaȟpeya han, canke Jacob naślok iyayin na ȟeyab ekiciyle na lila tanyan ahopin na iś tokiyatanhan hel hi nainś tuwa ateyin nainś tuwa inaye kin hena iyuha okiyake. Yunkan wikośkalaka lila wiyuśkin na wancak hośi kigle. Iwatohanl iś eya wikośkalaka kin atkuku kin wiyuśkinyan itkob hihunni na poskiskil oyuspin na tiyatakiya agle. Jacob ptelyela un kta hi k'un waniyetu wikcemna nunpa Laban taȟcaśunkala tanyan awankiciyanke. Na he icunhan Rachel na cuweku wan Lia eciyapi ca kiciwicayuze na lila tanyan unpi.

17. Jacob tatiwahe ob gli kin, na Esau tokel itkokipe kin.

(Omaka 2265 el.)

Jacob wicaśa woilake owotanla kin heca; canke Wakantanka el un na woyuha kin kiciyuota. Na Laban Jacob wowaśiye kin on wiśi k'u kte kin iyupaȟ kicu śni, wicaśaśniyan hunȟ akśiś wacin kuwa, k'eyaś ecanleś śna jica aye. Canke Laban nakiwizin na kipaeze. Yunkan Wakantanka Jacob hekiye: "Niyatepi tamakocepi na nitakuyepi ekta gla yo; tokśa, nikiyela waun kte lo" ekiye. Canke tawicu kin nupin wancak ob iwoglaka; yunkan hecetulakapi. Na wancak tawaniyanpipi kin mnawicakiyapi na taku woyuha tawa kin yuwinyeya ecekce kicagapi naś akiyagle. Glapi na Jordan wakpala el kihunnipi, kin lehanl ciyeku Esau kiksuyin na kopehingle, "owekiś canlakisni śni hece makte kte lo," ecin na lecel wahośi kaaye wicaśi: "Jacob nisunkala le miye ca lecel icecicive: Letan iblabla heci hehantan Laban ti el awaunye lo. Na pte na śunśuȟikpisan na taȟcaśunkala wicabluha yelo; nakun wicaśa winyan ko wowaśiwicawaye lo. Na wana waku kta mitawacin ca onśimayala kte lo." Yunkan wahośike ci ipi na glihunnipi na leya hośikaglipi: "Niciye Esau ekta wahośi unkaipi yeś, ataya takuni eye śni yelo, tka eyaś wicaśa opawinge topa yuha letkiya u welo," eyapi. Canke Jacob kagal hingle na wicaśa na tawamakaśkan kin kiwicagluślecin no ośpaye nunb wicakicage; hecel ośpaye wanji tokel owicakiȟ'anpi, eyaś unma ośpaye kin naślok akiyagni kta on hecel econ. Hecon no hehanl Wakantanka lecel cekiye: "Atewicawaye kin taWakantankapi kin lecel emayakiye k'un: "'"Nitamakoce ekta gla yo"'" eha ca honaciȟ'on na Jordan wakpala kin wagliyuwege lo. Na mawaśte śni ca omayakiyin kta iyececa śni, tka omayakiye. Na taku ehe k'un hena wicayake lo. Tka ito lehanl iyemacetu śni eśa, namicijin ye, na Esau micincapi kin hunku ob wicakte kte śni", ekiye.

Hanhepi el cgligle wakan wan Jacob ti el i na iyakiciȟpayapi na hanhepi kin ataya kiciyus igluśpe wacin śkanpi na ecel ayanpapi. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin Jacob hekiye: "Wana anpa yelo, amayuśtan yo" eye, k'eyaś Jacob hekiye:

Hiya, woyawaste emayakiye śni kin hehan aciyuśtan kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Canke ogligle wakan kin ake hekiye; ''Tokel eniciyapi so?'' ekiye. Yunkan ''Jacob emaciyapelo,'' iś iye ekiye. Yunkan ogligle kin ake ayuptin na hekiye: ''Howo, ca letanhan caje kin he iȟpeyayin kte na Israel eniciyapi kte, icin Wakantanka iyayaȟpaya ca letan wicaśa waś iyeniyanpi okihipi kte śni yelo.'' Na hehanyan wi hinapa, canke unyan iyaya. Canke Jacob okśankśan wakita; yunkan wana Esau wicaśa opawinge topa ob u ca wanwicayankin na inaȟni wakanheja na winyan kin ecekcel ewicagle na wicitokab mani etkiya ye. Na el ihunni na śakowin akigle maka iyagle kipatuje. Yunkan Esau takuni śil awacin śni, ecanleś inyank u na sunkaku kin poskil yuzin na iiputake na ceyapi. Ohakab wakanheja kin wanwicayankin na Jacob hekiya: ''Le wakanheja kin lena tuwa tawa hwo?'' ''Wakantanka hena mak'u welo,'' eya waayupte Jacob na wakanheja kin wicakico; canke hinajinpi na Esau kipatujapi. Yunkan Jacob ciyeku kin wamakaśkan kin etanhanhan k'u kte ȟcin, eyaś Esau wicala śni na hekiye: ''Hiya, misun, ota wicabluha ca to e taku nitawa kin hena atans'in wicagluha yo,'' ekiye, eyaś inihanśni Jacob hekiye: ''Wakantanka taku kin lena el woyawaśte eyin na mak'u ca etan iyacu kta icecicye;'' cankeś cekiye k'un ogna econ na kigle. Cankeś iś eya Jacob ihakab ȟ'anhiya kupi naś Chanaan makoce el glipi na tiwahe kin ataya atkukula kin un kin el kipi na wooiyokipi tanka yuhapi. Isaac cinca wanglakin na iyohakab waniyetu wikcemna nunpa ni ihunni. Hecel waniyetu opawinge sam wikcemna śaglogan ihunni na t'e; canke Hebron el ȟapi.

18. Joseph ciyeku wiyopekiyapi kin.

(Omaka 2286 el.)

Esau Jacob kici wamakaśkan kin nupinyan olota wicayuhapi; canke hankeya Chanaan makoce kin owicakan śni. Hececa cankeś Esau lehanyang iyaye, na Jacob e Chanaan makoce kin gluha, canke ena ti. Jacob cinca kin

etan hokśila akenunpapi na tewicaȟila, tka Joseph eciyapi wan unma kin wiciwankab iyotankila. Canke watohanl ogle wan owe otakiya owapi ca kicage, canke ciyekupi kin inakiwizipi. Anpetu wan el wamakaśkan kin wolwicakiciyahanpi icunhan wicoȟ'an śica wan econpi, ehanl Joseph wanwicayankin na iyokipi śni on atkuku kin okiyaka; canke hehanl iyotan lila waȟtelapi śni na sunkayapi śni keya ikcaptapi. He iyecana Joseph woihanble wan yuha;

canke ciyeku kin wicakin na hewicakiye: "Anagoptanpi yeto, mitawoihanble wan ociciyakapi kte" eyin na leya owicakiyake: "Owoju wan el iyuha unkunpi na aguyapi hu ca paunȟtapi iwahanble. Yunkan miye pawaȟte kin wiciwankab wosla han wanblake, na itaokśan niye payaȟtapi kin wakage k'un he kipatujapi wanblake" eya oglaka. Yunkan ciyekupi kin śiglapi na hekiyapi: "Ohunwela, wicaśayatapiunniyanpi kte cel, nakuńś nitawoilakepi unyaglawapi kta cel", eyaś inihanśni Jacob ake hewicakiye: "Akeś iwahanbla; yunkan lecel iwahanble: anpa wi kin na hanhepi wi kin na wicaȟpi akewanji mayuonihanpi ca wanblake." Yunkan atkuku kin iyokipiśniyan hekiye:

"Woihanble kin le taku kapi huwo? Caś miye na nihun na niciyepi ob maka akanl ceunniciyapi kta hunśe?" Jacob heye, k'eyaś tamahel ecin: "Tokaś Wakantanka tokatakiya caje yutanka na wicoh'an tanktanka yuhakiyin kte sece lo," ecin; tka ciyekupi kin e hehanleś iyotan nakiwizipi. Anpetu wan el Joseph ciyekupi kin wamakaśkan kin Sichem etkiya wicayuha iyayapi. Yunkan Jacob Joseph hekiye: "Ito, niciye unpi ekta yin na tokeśke wamakaśkan ob unpi heci hośi makaku ye," ekiye. Cankeś nah'on na iyaye. Yunkan Joseph u kin ciyekupi kin tehantanhan wanyankapi na heyapi: "El etonwan po, ihanble s'a u welo. Ito, hihunni kin, unktepi na ecaś maka ook'e tanni wanji oihpeunyanpi kte lo. Na ecaś wamakaśkan ocinśica wan tebya keunkiyapi kte lo; ito toihanble kin itokeca ka", eyapi. Tka tokapa wan Reuben eciyapi kin he wicala śni na tukte ogna anawicapta; yunkan sunkaku kin niyakel atkuku ekta ki kta ogna owicakuwa, na hewicakiye: "Hiya, ito tawe kin papsunpi śni yo, tka e makok'e kin hel e oihpeya po", ewicakiye. Yunkan Joseph wana el ihunni; canke iyahpayapi na taogle kin yuślok kipi. Heconpi na makok'e k'un el oihpeyapi, eyaś wapika, oihpeyapi kin ceteta mini wanice. Heconpi na wol iyotake, kin lehanl wicaśa lehankata eya ahiyaya ca wanwicayankapi. Yunkan hena wicahiya yutapi, wigli waśtemna, na wahpe pa ca wak'inkiyapi na hena Egypt makoce ekta ayapi. Yunkan Juda eciyapi wan Joseph ciyeku kin wanji ca heye: "Sunkaunyanpi kin unktepi eśa, takuni etanhan unkiwaśtepi kte śni; iyeś wiyopeunyanpi kin, woiyaunpe unnicapi na unnapepi kin unśapapi kte śni, icin kici we ounwanjilapi. Tokel el awacanipi hwo?" ewicakiye: Yunkan hecetu lakapi naś Joseph yuakanl icupi, na ceyaya howaye, k'eyaś mazaska wikcemna nunpa on wiyopeyapi. Canke wicaśa eya taku wiyopeya Egypt etkiya aye un hena e ca Joseph Egypt etkiya akiyaglapi. Joseph ciyeku tokapa wan Reuben eciyapi un he el un śni. Canke takuni slolye śni watohanl glihunni na Joseph ole, eyaś iyeye śni; canke ceya iyayin na ogle aiglulhlelhlel heye: "Hehehe, hokśila kin tokah'an ca toketkiya mini kta hwo?" Eyaś

unma kin itokawacin śni śaś, el takeyapi śni yankahanpi. Tacincała wan ktepi na tawe kin on Joseph taogle kin oputkanpi na atkuku kin iyayekiyapi na lecel eyapi: "Le iyeunyanpelo, ca nicinkśi tawa nainś tawa śni heci niye slolyayin kta nacece lo." Yunkan Jacob iyekiyin na heye: "Micinkśi taogle k'un he le e yelo, wamakaśkan śica wan Joseph tebmakiye lo," eya ceyaya ogle aigluȟleȟlece; canke cinca kin yucantewaśte wacinpi, eyaś lila tehan akisni śni.

19. Joseph tokel Putiphar ti el woakipa yuha heci he.

(Omaka 2287 el.)

Wicaśa eya wopeton omanipi un hena wana Egypt makoce ekta kihunnipi na Joseph wiyopeyapi kte. Yunkan akicita itancan wan Putiphar eciyapi ca Joseph opeton na woilagye. Wakantanka Joseph el un; canke taku econ kin iyuha kiciyuwaśte. Joseph tawoecon kin iyuha tanyan econ, canke Putiphar lila wacinyin na hankeyaś tipi na woyuha kin ataya awanyank śi; canke ecel econ na tawoyuha kin kiciyuota. Yunkan watohanl Putiphar tawicu kin Joseph wicoȟ'an śica wan econ ape; canke Joseph iyuś'inyayin na hekiye: "Hiya, wicaśa wan mayuha kin taku kin iyuha awanyank maśi na lila iwacinmaye k'un tuwa ka keśaś taku lececa ecawakion ka hecamon, eyaś nakun mita Wakantanka kin etkiya wowaȟtani ecamon kta ca wicawala śni yelo" ekiye, k'eyaś oanpetu ka can na ake śna iyungahe, eyaś wicala śni. Anpetu wan el Joseph takuku econ kta ca tima ki na winyan kin iyopteya iyayin kta; yunkan taśina el yuza hiyanke na ake śil econ ape, tka Joseph iyayin kta igluśpin kta; yunkan taśina kin yus un, canke unyan kinape. Winyan kin aktapi śni, canke canzekin na Joseph oyusinke. Na hignaku kin ȟtayetu gli el hekiye: "Hebrew hokśila wan ayagli k'un he śil econ amape, k'eyaś wicawala śni na wapan, canke taśina kin le unyan nape ca le taśina kin e kiśto," eya, canke hignaku Putiphar lila canzekin na Joseph kaśke wicaśi.

20. Tokel Joseph owicakaśke kin el kuwapi heci he.

(Owaka 2287 el.)

Joseph wicaśa owotanla kin heca yeśan, śicaya kuwapi na ecel kaśkapi. Heca tka Wakantanka Joseph el un na awanyanka; canke owicakaśke awanyanke kin tukte ogna Joseph waśtelakin kte kin ogna unkiye. Cankeś hankeya

Joseph wicakaśkapi kin ataya awanwicanyangkiye. Yunkan watohanl wicaśayatapika tawowaśi itancan num taku iyawicaunpapi na iś eya wicakaśkapi. Yunkan he unma wicaśayatapi kin he wayatkekiye kin heca tka; na iś unma kin he wicaśayatapi kin tawohe kin heca. Yunkan ohanhepi wanjila el nupin woihanble yuhapi. Yunkan woihanble kin lena nupinyan lila inihanpi na on canśil yankahanpi; ehanl Joseph wanwicayankin na hewicakiye: "Takuwe ca le anpetu kin iyotan canteniśicapi hwo?" eya. Yunkan "Unkihanblapi, eyaś tuweni yuaślaya unkiciyuieskapi śni yelo," eyapi. Canke Joseph hewicakiye: "Eca

wayuaślayapi na wayuieskapi kin hena Wakantanka tawa śni yelaka? Tka, ito, taku ca iyahanblapi heci omakiyakapi yeto", ewicakiye. Yunkan wiyatke yuha itancan kin lecel oglake: "Cunwiyape hu wan aletka yamni ikoyaka ca mitokab han ca wanblake. Yunkan iwatohanl canmi uye, ake iwatohanl naȟca na naȟca, na iwatohanl cunwiyapehe eya waśteśte ca ikoyake. Yunkan wicaśayatapi wan mayuha k'un he tawiyatke kin napogna bluha ca cunwiyapehe kin bluśpi na wiyatke kin el obluśkice. Hecamon na wicaśayatapi kin wak'u welo", eya oglake. Yunkan Joseph hekiye: "Nitoihanble kin he lecel kapelo: Aletka yamni kin he letan anpetu yamni kin, hekta tokel wicaśayatapi kin ti el woinilake heci ake hel econniciyin kte lo. Hecel ake wayatkeyakiyin kte lo. Ho, tka lena tanyan hecetu kin, wicaśayatapi kin mikšuyeyayin kte; hecel owicakaśke kin letan inawapin kta on miciksuya yo. Hebrew makoce kin hematanhan, tka wicowicaśasni on amahiyupi na lel ahiwiyopemayapi na takuni śica ecamon śni yeśan, makaśkapi."

Yunkan iś eya owohe awanyanke kin oihanble yuha k'un oglake na heye: "Psawognake kin leca yamni iciaglegle pe iyagleya mawani wanmiglake lo; na hena woyute ojugjula na akatanhanȟci un kin he woyute śpanyanpi ocaje oyasin ogna un. Yunkan zintkala kin ahiyu na oyaśpaśpapi," eya oglake. Yunkan Joseph ayuptin na hekiye: "Woihanble wan luha kin he lecel kapi: paswognake yamni kin he anpetu yamni ca kapi. Hehantu kin, wicaśayatapi kin pa kin inicu na canicipawege wan el otkeniyin kte, na zintkala kin niceȟpi kin yaśpaśpapi kte lo." Lena hecel eyapi na iyamni can el wicaśayatapi kin tonpi taanpetu; canke waśpankiyapi na takuku el wicoȟ'an. Yunkan wiyatke yuha itancan kin na owohe awanyanke k'un hena wicakiksuya; canke wiyatke awanyanke kin tawicoȟ'an k'un he kicu na owohe awanyanke k'un he e canicipawege wan el otkeye wicaśi. Wiyatke yuha itancan k'un he lila wiyuśkinyan un, tka Joseph atayaś kiksuye śni.

21. Joseph itancan kagapi kin he.

(Omaka 2289 el.)

Wicaśayatapi wan waśpanka ecakicionpi hehantan wana omaka num ihunni, k'eyaś hehan Joseph kaśka yankahe. Wicaśayatapi kin iś eya iyehanl hihunni. Yunkan woihanble wan yuha na lecel wanyanke: "Nile wakpala kin aglagla najinhaṇ. Yunkan ungna ptegleśka śakowin waśteśte

cebcepapilaȟcaka ca mini kin etanhan hinapapi naś psaowoju owiwiyela han wan el wayaślahanpi. Yunkan iwatohantu el ake ptegleśka śakowin tamahecapilaȟcaka ca oyul śicapi iteyakel ake mini kin etanhan hinapapi naś ptegleśka cebcepa eya tokaheya hinapapi k'un tebwicayapi, wanyankin na onśtinma nihinciya; canke oikpaȟice.

Na ake iśtinme. Yunkan ake ihanble na he iś lecel wanyanke: Wagmeza hucan wan wahuwapa śakowin waśteśte ikoyaka ca wanyanke; yunkan iwatohanl ake hucan wanjilakel el ake wahuwapa śakowin etan icage, k'eyaś wahuwapa kin lila śikśica. Yunkan wahuwapa śikśice kin

lena wahuwapa owanyank waśteśte k'un taowanyanke kin t'ewicaye s'e wicayuśicapi. Hecel wanyankin na ake nihinciya on oikpaȟice, eyaś hehanyan anpa; cankeś kikta na wicaśa ksapa na waokaȟnigeȟce kin leca kin iyuha wahowicayin na tawoihanble kin owicakiyake, na he tokel un hecel ihanbla heci iwicayunge, k'eyaś wanjini yuaślaya yuieska kta ca okihipi śni. Ehanl wiyatke yuha itancan kin Joseph kiksuyin na le itokabya ektonje k'un he icanteśice. Na Joseph tawoihanblepi eya el tokeśke waeyin na ecetu heci hena wicaśayatapi kin iyuha okiyake. Yunkan wanyanka cin; canke hiyoye wicaśi; cankeś ahipi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin Joseph hekiye: "Wicoihanble eya bluha na owaglake, eyaś tuweni yuaślaya makiyuieska okihi śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Joseph hekiye: "Wakantanka ecela aniyupta okihi yelo." Canke wicaśayatapi kin taoihanble kin Joseph okiyake. Yunkan Joseph hekiye: "Wakantanka taku wan econ kta ca wicaśayatapi kin wanyangniciye lo. Ito ptegleśka na wahuwapa eya śakowinwin waśteśte k'un he omaka śakowin kin el taku oyasin ota kte lo. Na ptegleśka śakowin na wahuwapa śakowin śikśica ohakab tanin k'un he iś eya omaka śakowin wawanicin na wicaakiȟ'an kte lo. Ca tokatakiya letan Egyt makoce kin owancaya omaka śakowin taku ke c'eyas iyakic'uya icagin kte lo. Na he ohakab omaka śakowin kin hena el wawanicin kte, na wicaakiȟ'an kte. Na omaka śakowin waota k'un he isanbya ikipiya ohakab omaka śakowin kin el wawanicin na wicaakiȟ'an kte. Ho heciyatan on wicaśayatapi kin wicaśa wanji woilake waśte na wacinyepica ca kaȟnigin na he omaka śakowin waota kin le el taku icage kin hena ataya okaśpe zaptankiya iyawa na etanhan okaśpe wanji oti tanktanka etan ojugju egle kte lo; hecel omaka śakowin śice el awicakiȟ'an kte on igluwinyeyapi kte na on niunpi kte lo." Yunkan Joseph toie kin wicaśayatapi kin lila iyokipi na heye: "Woie eya ehe kin lena Wakantanka onspeniciya ca slolwaye lo. Heon wicaśa wanji nisanb woksape na wowayupike yuha ca iyewaya owakihi kte śni yelo. Ho ca wati kin ataya el oinitancan kte, na tokel ehe kin lena oyate kin ananigoptanpi kte na ecel econpi kte.

Na wicaśayatapika manke cin hel ecela niwankab waun kte lo. Ca Egypt makoce kin ataya awanyank ciśi yelo," eyin na napsiyoȟli wan un kin gluślokin na Joseph unkiye na śina wapaȟlate wan wiyakpakpa ca unkiye, mazaska zi wanap'in wan iyayustak. Hecon na tacanpagmiyanpi kin iyokiheya wanji ya ca hel Joseph yankekiye. Na otonwahe kin ohangleya ayapi na Egypt makoce el itancan kin eya eyakicipahapi ca "ohoyalapi kte lo" eyapi. Nakun caje kin yutokecapi na oyate niwicakiye kin eya caśtonpi. Joseph waniyetu wikcemna yamni el woitancan kagapi.

22. Joseph ciyekupi kin tokel Egypt el iyotiyekiyapi kin he.

Joseph tokel eye k'un oyasin ecetu. Waniyetu śakowin waota k'un icunhan wagmeza na aguyapi su na takuśniśni akab iyaye kin hena iyuha mnaye. Canke taku hecel iyakic'uya mṇaya kin hena otonwahe kin el heca ognake tankinkinyan hiyeye kin iyuha ojuye. He hecetu na isanpa omaka iśaglogan kin hetan wana takuni icage śni; canke tuktetu ke c'eyas wicaakiȟ'an tanka. Na oyate kin wicaśayatapi kin el ganganśniyan ahihunni na wokicinpi.

Canke "Joseph ekta yapi na tokel econ niśipi kin ecel econ po," ewicakiye. Canke Joseph wojupi su ognake kin yugan na wicakikpamni, oyate lehankalkatanhan Egypt el wagmeza opeton ahi.

Chanaan makoce ekta ko aguyapi su nainś taku hecekceka wanica; canke oyate heciya unpi kin iś eya iyotiyekiyapi. Yunkan Jacob cinca kin hewicakiye: "Egypt makoce kin heciya aguyapi su ota śka, nawaȟ'on welo, ca ekta yapi na on niunkunpi kta iyecel opeton po," eyin na wikcemna yapi kta wicakaȟnige. Tka hakakta wan Benjamin eciyapi ca he e tiyatana akśije, owekinaś taku śica hiyagle kta kecin na on.

Hecel iyayapi naś ekta ipi na Joseph el ipi na kipatujapi, k'eyaś he sunkakupi kecinpi śni, iyekiyapi śni canke. Eyaś iye Joseph ciyeku kin iyewicakiye na woihanble eya heciya yuha k'un kiksuye. Naś hecin: Ito, ciyewicaye

kin hekta woaȟtaŋi econpi k'uŋ he itahena igluwaśtepi heci he slolyin kte ȟcin on takuku iwicayutin kta awacin. Naś wiwicayungin na hewicakiye: "Tokiyatanhan yahipi hwo?" eya. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Chanaan makoce kin heciyatanhan takuku on niunkic'iyapi kta opeton unhipelo," eyapi. Yunkaŋ wohinyansyela hewicakiye: "Takomni tonwe ca le yahipi na tuktektel śunkanyan wawaśagyayapi kte kin hena iwanyank yahipi," ewicakiye. Canke ayuptapi na heyapi: "Hiya, hecetu śni yelo. Woyute ca opeton unhipelo. Nitahokśila eya le unhipi kin lena wiuncowepiȟce lo. Wicaśa wanjila ateunyanpi ca Chanaan makoce kin ektana yanke lo. Na hakakta kin tiyata ateunyanpi kin kici yanke lo. Na wanji e lehanl niun śni yelo," ekiyapi, k'eyaś wicala śni konzin na ecanleś yamni can wicakaśke. "Wicaśa waȟwapi kin lenicapi kehapi ca, ito, yahipi kin letan wanji ena kaśka nankapi kte. Ho, na unma kin taku opeyatonpi kin lena ayaglapi kte na nisunkalapi wan tiyata yanke kin he ic'ic'uya yuha yaglipi kte lo. Hecanonpi, yunkan nitoiepi kin wicawala kte na ungnayeȟciś on nit'api kte śni."

Yunkan hekiciyapi: "Iyotiyekiya waunkipapi kin lena hecel unkakipapi kta iyececa, caś ecel unhiyaglepi; icin sunkaunyanpi wan etkiya waunȟtanipi, onśiśiya ceyaya ceunkiyapi, k'eyaś el nonge unyuzapi śni, heon tantanhan woakipa kin le unhiyaglepi," heyahanpi kin Joseph naȟ'on śni kecinpi, ieska wan iyoȟlogya wowicakiyakahan canke; eyaś tak eyahanpi kin iyuha naȟ'on; canke icante śice; canke igluhomni na ceye. Eyaś isam iwicayuta cin kin on ciyeku kin wanji Simeon eciyapi ca kaśke wicaśi. Hecon na hehanl tawowaśi kin wojuha kin oyasin aguyapi su ojuwicakiciye wicaśi na naȟmalakel tamazaskapi kin tawojuhapi kin ecekce owicakicignak wicaśi, na onweya ko wicak'upi, cankeś kiglapi. Naś kihunnipi na taku kin iyuha atkukupi kin okiyakapi na wojuha k'uŋ gluśkapi. Yunkaŋ mazaska eya on wopetonpi kecinpi un iyuha tawojuhapi ecekce opaȟtaȟta un ca wanglakapi na inihinciya hinglapi, icin takuni slolyapi śni canke. Yunkaŋ Jacob hewicakiye: "Hokśi colamayayapelo. Joseph makini śni yelo. Na

Simeon owicakaśke wan el amakikśijapelo. Na Benjamin elalapi kte ĥcin yelo. Tka woteĥike kin lenana awakipa yelo, ca micinkśi alapi kte śni yelo, ciyeku kin t'a ca heon. Makoce wan ekta lapi kte kin heciya Benjamin alapi na taku wanji akipa ehantanś, mipehin sansan kin wocanteśica on maka mahel yeyayapi kte lo."

23. Benjamin Egypt ekta i kin he.

Aguyapi su eya aglipi k'un hena glusotapi; canke Jacob cinca kin hewicakiye: "Nahaĥci woyute kin oteĥika ca ake Egypt makoce kin ekta yapi na woyute etan opeunkiciton po," eya; canke Juda atkuku kin hekiye: "Heciya unkipi k'un hehan itancan kin leye lo: " "Hokśila kin he ayaupi śni ehantanś, wancakeś yaupi kte śni yelo," " eunkekiyapelo. Ca hoĥśila kin miye aiĥpemaya yo; hecel unkiyayapi kte lo; kin hel ogna unnipi kte lo," Juda atkukula kin ekiye na "woaiĥpeye kin he miye wak'in kte na miya minape kin etan ake yeca kte lo" ekiye. Canke Jacob ot'ungyakel iyowinye. Na takukukel itancan kin kaaye wicaśi na "nakun mazaska eya wojuha mahelhel opaĥtapi k'un hena nakun kicaaya po; hecel takuni woiyaunpe el luhapi kte śni," ewicakiye. Na tukte ogna oicimani waśte yuhapi kte kin na Egypt itancan kin tanyan wicakuwa na Simeon Benjamin ob tanyan glipi kte kin hena Wakantanka icekiye. Naś iyayapi na ekta ihunnipi naś Joseph el ipi. Yunkan Joseph tawowaśi kin wanji hekiye: "Lena wati ekta awicayin na waśpanya po," ekiya: canke ecel econ. Na ekta awicai. Yunkan iyuś'inyayapi na nihinciyapi na hekiciyapi: "Wan, le toka waaunkipi k'un hehan wojuha mahelhel mazaska eya un k'un heon lel tima unkaglipi s'elececa yelo. Na woiyaunpe wanji unkicagapi na wayaka unkagapi na ena unkakśijapi kta iteke lo," eyapi. Na Joseph tawowaśi wan tiyopa el najin; canke el enajin na hekiyapi: "Kola, ito anagoptan yeto: lel hekta watohanl lel woyute opeton unhipi na unglapi el wojuha kin unyuśkapi. Yunkan mahel mazaska eya woyute iyopeunyanpi k'un hena mahelhel un welo, eyaś

iyuha unkahipelo. Na nakun isakibya ake woyute iyopeunyanpi kte eya unkahipelo. Ca tuwa wojuha unkitawapi kin el mazaska kin hena ognake heci slolunyapi śni yelo.'' Yunkan wowaśi kin ''wakokipapi śni yo'' ewicakiye. ''Wankantanka nitawapi na niyatepi taWakantankapi kin he e ca nitawojuhapi el taku waśteśte un heci hena ognake lo, ca wikopapi śni yo,'' ewicakiyin na Simeon wicakahi. Ehanl Joseph tima glicu; canke kipatujapi na takuku kahipi un hena k'upi. Canke iś eya wicakinihan na atkukupi kin nahaĥci zaniyan niun heci iwicayunge. Canke kinihanyan ''Hau'' ekiyapi. ''Hekta yahipi un hehan nisunkalapi wan iwoyaglakapi un he le e hwo?'' eya iwicayunge. Yunkan ''he e yelo'' eyapi. Canke Joseph hekiye: ''Wankantanka toke onśinila ni, cinkś'' eyin na oĥ'ankoya kinapin na ekta lila iceye. Ceya igluśtan el ake tima ki na tokapa kin tokaheya iyotagkiye; na hetan tokel okicihanpi kin lecel ewicagnakin na hakakta kin owehanketa egnakin naś wotapi. Na woligluśtanpi el iyohila takuku wicak'u, eyaś Benjamin e unma kin taku wicak'u kin he zaptan iyakigle hehanyan k'u; canke lila el iyukcanpi.

24. Jacob cincapi kin tokel Benjamin on iyotiyekiyapi kin he.

Joseph ciyekupi kin wokipajin na wonawizi yuha unpi slolye k'un he nahaĥci hececapi heci slolyin kte ĥcin. Na nakun sunkakupi kin heciya śehanś teĥilapi heci henana on Benjamin lila apatonyela kuwa. Canke sam iwicayutin kta tawacin. Canke tawowaśi kin wojuha kin iyuha ake ojuwicakiciye śi na tamazaskapi kin icete kin ena opaĥte śi. Tka Benjamin tawojuha kin he e icete kin hena iye Joseph tawiyatke wan maza ska oń kagapi ca koya opaĥte śi. Canke iyuha ecel econ el wak'inkiciyapi naś tiyatakiya kiglapi. Na nahaĥci tehanl yapi śni, kin walehanl ohakapatanhan Joseph tawowaśi k'un he ahiwicakiglege na hewicakiye: ''Takuwe ca wicoĥ'an waśte ecanicionpi, yunkan niś itkob śicaya waecanonpi hwo? Wiyatke wan maza ska on kagapi ca mayanonpi kin he itancan witawa kin tawa

yelo; ca, wan, lila śicaya ecanonpelo.'' Yunkan canzehinglapi na takuni manonpi śni keyapi. Na isam heyapi: ''Unkiyepi kin le tukte wanji wiyatke kin he maunnonpi ehantanś, he t'in kte lo; na unma kin iyuha woilagunyayapi kte lo,'' eyapi. Yunkan heya awicayute: ''Nioiepi kin he ogna kte lo. Tuwa yuha iyewaye cin he woilagwayin kte, na unma kin takuni woiyaunpe luhapi kte śni yelo,'' ewicakiye. Canke wojutonpi k'inkiyapi k'un inaĥni kpaĥpapi na yuśkaśka inyankapi. Canke tokapa kin tawojutonpi kin oyutantan; na hehanl iyokihe kin hecel awicayin na Benjamin tawojuton kin ehake oyutantan. Yunkan el wiyatke kin iyeya; canke iyuha kagal hinglapi na haaigluĥleĥlecapi na piya wak'inkiciyapi na hektakiya otonwahe kin el kipi. Na Joseph el ipi na itokab makata iĥpeic'iyapi na Juda hekiye: ''Hehehe, unkoĥ'anpi; śice kin hena Wakantanka slolye lo. Iho woilagunyayapi kte lo, iyuha; wiyatke kin yuha iyeyapi un he ko.'' Canke Joseph hewicakiye: ''Hiya, he hecetu kte. śni, tukte wanji wiyatke k'un he mamakinon heci he woilagwayin kte lo, na unma kin niyatepi kin ekta yaglapi kte lo.'' Yunkan oyasin lila canteśicapi. Na Juda tokel atkuku kin iyus'oya Benjamin u kta iyowinkiye kin hena okiyakin na Benjamin unyan kipi ehantanś, teĥiya oĥ'anpi kte kin hena okiyakin na isam hekiye: ''Heciyatanhan on ito miye woilagmayayin kte lo na hokśila ciyekupi kin ob gleyayin kte lo,'' eya icekiye.

25. Joseph iglutanin kin he.

Joseph ciyekupi kin wicoĥ'an ecinśniśniyan econ aupi k'un hena wana etan igluwaśte wacinpi kin owicakaĥniga. Canke Egypt wicaśa eya tima unpi kin itoeyaś inape wicaśi, tuwe kin he wana igluotanin kta awacin kin on. Inapapi el ceyaya iyayin na hewicakiye: ''Joseph he miye yelo. Atewaye kin nahaĥci ni un hwo?'' ewicakiye. Canke ciyeku kin lila iyuś'inyayapi na nihinciyapi; canke inilaĥci yankapi. Canke ho waĥwakiyakel ake hewicakiye: ''El mau po! Nisunkalapi Joseph Egypt makoce etkiya wiyopeyayapi k'un he miye yelo. Wakokipapi śni yo,

niyepi on tantanhan Wakantanka Egypt makoce kin leciya ciciyuwinyeyapi kta on nitokab umayin na itancan makage lo. Ca inaĥni glapi na ate lekiya po: "'Joseph nicinca kin lecel eye lo: Wakantanka Egypt makoce kin el itancan makage ca takuni ape śni wancak el mayau kte lo. Tokśa, makoce wan Gessen eya cajeyatapi ca el yati kte lo. Ca tiiyupaĥ taku woyuha na waniyanpi kin hutipak'oĥ wicayaglou kte lo. Na mikiyela oyaunyanpi kte lo; hecel wocic'upi kte lo; nahaĥci waniyetu zaptan wicaakiĥ'an kte ca.'"

Na wowitan mitawa kin na Egypt el wanlakapi kin lena iyuha ate oyakilakapi na inaĥni mayakaupi kte lo," eyin na Benjamin poskiskil yuzin na ceya; ceyeku kin ko wicaglu-haha ceye. Yunkan hehanya iś eya wokiyakapi na lila iyuśkinpi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin Joseph ciyekupi eya hipi śka naĥ'on na lila ikiciyuśkin. Na Jacob tiwahe ataya upi kte kin he lila cin. Na Joseph okiyakin na tukteogna k'eyaś lila owicakiyin kta kekiye. Canke Joseph canpagmiyanpi na onweya koko wicak'u na otoiyohi śina numnum wicak'u, tka Benjamin e śina zaptan na mazaska opawinge yamni k'u. Na atkukula kin nakun takuku kagle wicaśi na "yaglapi kin iyotahepiya acankicizekapi śni yo," ewicakiye.

26. Jacob Egypt etkiya iglak ye kin he.

(Omaka 2298 el.)

Jacob cincapi kin akihunni na atkukula kin hekiyapi: "Nicinkśi Joseph niun welo. Na Egypt makoce kin el ataya oitancan yelo," ekiyapi. Eyaś Jacob cet'unwicagla. Canke canpagmiyanpi nainś takuku wicak'u k'un hena oyasin kipazopi. Yunkan tehan iśtinmapi na oikpaȟicapi kin lececa sehingle, na wablesyeȟci blihel hingle na hewi-

cakiye: "Micinkśi Joseph nahaȟci niun heci he slolwayin kteȟcin yelo. Ca, ito, mni na mat'e śni han wanweglakin kte lo", ewicakiye. Naś tiwahe kin ataya ecekce igluwinyapi naś Egypt etkiya iglak eyaye, Chanaan makoicako el ehunni. Yunkan Jacob Wakantanka waunyekiye na cekiye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Wikope śni Egypt makoce kin ekta ya yo; oyate tanka cicagin kte lo; na ecaś ake etan acigli kte lo," ekiye. Canke Jacob lila pila naś wancak Egypt etkiya aye. Yunkan Juda he wana atkukupi kin u kin he Joseph okiyakin kta on itokab yin na okiyaka; canke wancak canpagmiyanpi kin ogna iyotakin na atkukula kin itkokipe. Ekta ihunni na atkukula kin u wan-

yankin na hecena hiyuic'iyin na poskiskil gluzin na gluhaha ceye. Yunkan Jacob hekiye: "Iho, lehanyan wana mat'e, eyaś iyuśkinyan mat'in kte lo; niite kin wanciyankin na niyaun slolwaye kin hehanyan," ekiye. Joseph atkukula kin wicaśayatapi kin el gloi; cankeś wanyankin na hekiye: "Wana waniyetu nitonakeca hwo?" ekiya; canke Jacob ayuptin na "wana waniyetu opawinge wanji sam wikcemna mayamni yelo; ca mitaanpetu kin conala na śikśice lo; na atewicawaye kin taanpetupi kin owaś iyewicawaye śni yelo" ekiye na yawaśte naś glinape. Joseph hehanl atkuku na titakuye kin Gessen makoce kin he wicak'u, makoce kin waśteĥce kin heca; canke tanyan el unpi.

27. Jacob na Joseph t'api kin he.

Jacob waniyetu ake śakowin Gessen makoce kin el ounye. Na hehan hihunni kin wana lila wicaĥcala na hunkela śni Na wana ot'e ikicihunni; canke Joseph cinca num Ephraim na Manasses ewicakiyapi ca ob atkukula kin wanglak ipi. Yunkan Jacob hokśila kin nupin iiwicaputakin na wicayawaśte na wacewicakiciciye. Na Joseph hekiye: "Iho, wana mat'in kte lo, tka Wakantanka nanicijinpi kte na niyatepi tamokoce kin ekta aniglapi kte lo," eyin na cinca unma kin wicakico; canke akenum igluwitayapi; canke woyawaśte ewicakiye. Hetanhan ca Israel okaśpe akenunpa eyapi kin icagapi. Na Juda lecel ekiye: "Wanji u kta ca he tohan u śni kin hehan woitancan kin nicipi kte śni; na uyapi kte kin he oyate unpi kin iwaktaya unpi kte."

Hena hecel eyin na nakun Abraham na Isaac ĥpayapi kin hel iś eya ĥapi kte cin, Chanaan makoce kin el. Henana ewicakiyin na t'e; canke cinca kin lila wocanteśica akipapi, Joseph ehake atkukula kin iikputakin na lila owekiceye. Wicaśayatapi kin iś eya icantewicakiciśicin na Egypt oyate kin oyasin anpetu wikcemna śakowin waśikicigla wicaśi. Na wana anpetu wikcemna śakowin Jacob waśikiciglapi na igluśtani el Joseph ciyekupi kin obtu na oyate el wicaśa tankinkinyala kici hena ob Jacob Chanaan makoce kin heciya aipi na Hebron el ĥapi na ake glipi.

Jacob t'e kin on Joseph ciyekupi kin lecinpi: "Wana t'a ca taku ecaunkicionpi un he kiksuyin na woteñika slolyeunkiyapi kte" ecinpi. Canke Joseph el ipi na hekta wowañtani ecakicionpi un he awicakiciktonjin kta cinpi. Yunkan onśiwicalakin na hewicakiye: "Wakokipapi śni yo! Wicoñ'an śica imayakutepi, tka Wakantanka iye tukte ogna waśte k'un ogna iyayeyin na mayutanka ca slolyaya-

pelo, hel ogna wicota niwicawakiyin kte kin on. Ca wikopapi śni yo! Tokśa, niyepi na nicincapi kin oyasin wocic'upi kte lo," ewicakiye.

Joseph waniyetu opawinge wanji sam wikcemna niun na takojakpaku kin cincapi na isanb cincapi kin wicoicage yamni owecinhan wanwicayanke. Na t'in kte el ciyekupi kin wicakico na hewicakiye: "Mat'e kin ohakab Wakantanka el nihipi kte na makoce kin letan iglak niśipi kte lo. Na makoce wan Abraham na Isaac na Jacob iwahowicaye k'un heciya aniglapi kte lo. Ca ecaś mihohu kin letan yuha yaglapi kte lo," ewicakiyin na t'a; canke eanwognaka wan ognakapi.

28. Job wicaśa wacintanka kin he.

Tuwa awicakeya Wakantanka waśtelake can na he taku oteȟika hiyagle keś, tawowicala kin naaokpani kte śni.

Abraham na Isaac na Jacob lena oyate atewicayapi niunpi k'un hehan Arabia makoce kin hel wicaśa wan lila waśte Job eciyapi ca ti. Na cinca hokśila kin śakowinpi na cinca wicincala kin iś yamnipi. Canke hena tukte ogna tanyan kta wan ogna awanwicaglake. Oanpetu ka can na hihannaȟci kikta na śna Wakantanka waunyekiye na

wacewicakiciciye. "Owekinahanś micinca kin waȟtanipi nainś Wakantanka ośteglapi sece lo," eyin na śna hecon. Wicaśa kin tawaniyanpi kin lila otapi. Taȟcaśunkala kin opawinge wikcemna śakowinpi na waniyanpi cuwinunge kin leca kin opawinge wikcemna yamnipi na ptewak'in icicaśkapi kin leca kin opawinge zaptanpi na śunśunikpisan winyela kin opawinge zaptanpi wicayuha na tawowaśi kin lila otapi. Lecel woha na Wakantanka lila ohola kin on iś eya oyasin oholapi.

Anpetu wan el Wakantanka wakanśica hekiye: "Woilake mitawa Job ayableze so? Maka kin akanl tuweni iycceca un śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan wakanśica heya ayupte:

"Eca Job Wakantanka wiśi cola ohola yelaka? Taku econ kin oyasin luwaśte ca heon tawoyuha kin igluotapelo. Tka taku yuha kin hena yaki chantanś, takomni niyaśicin kte sece lo," ekiye. Canke Wakantanka hekiye: "Howo, ca taku yuha kin lena oyasin napeiluzin kte, tka eyaś tancan kin el nape ahiyaye śni yo," ekiye. Yunkan watohanl Job cinca tokapa kin ti el waśpanka econpi, kin lehanl Job wahosi kahi wan hihunni na hekiye: "Hehehe, oteȟi yelo; ptewak'in kin maka yubluhanpelo; na isakib śunsunikpisan kin wayaślahanpi, kin lehanl Saba wicaśa eya watakpe ahi na iyuha ewicayayapelo; na wowaśi eya el śkanpi un ko wicaktepelo: na miśnala wakpapta ca hośi cicagli yelo," eye, kin hehanl ake wahośi wan hihunni na Job hekiye: "Hehehe, oteȟike lo; peta wan maȟpiyatanhan taȟcaśunkala kin na heca waawanyanke cin awicahinȟpayin na ȟugnaȟnaȟwicaye lo; na miśnala omakapta ca hośi cicahi yelo," eye, kin lehanl ake wanji hihunni na hekiye: "Hehehe, Chaldea oyate kin etanhan ośpaye yamnikiya ahi na waniyanpi cuwinunge awanyankapila kin iyuha wicaktepi na waniyanpi kin ewicayayapelo, na miye e wakpapta ca hośi waglihunni yelo," eye, kin lehanl ake wanji hihunni na hekiye: "Hehehe, teȟiya wahośiwahi yelo. Nicinca tokapa kin ti el nicinca kin iyuha wotahanpi, kin lehanl tateyanpa wan hi na tipi kin lila yuhunhunze k'un kaoksin na iyuha wicakte yelo; na miśnala etan wani yelo," ekiye.

Yunkan Job lila canteśica; canke haaiglulȟleȟlece naś makata onśiic'icaȟya pasto iyunkin na heye: "Hacocola wahibu ca ake hamacocola kte lo. Taku kin iyuha Wakantanka etanhan woyuha ca ikikcu kte ehantanś, iye Wakantanka tokel pila heci he ogna le woecon welo. Wakantanka caje kin yawaśtepi ni," eya.

Canke Wakantanka ake wakanśica hekiye: "Job woilake mitawa kin he wanlake so? maka kin akanl tuweni iyehanyan un śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan wakanśica waayuptin na heye: "Itohinyanki yeto, wicaśa wanji ni kta cin ehantanś, tawoyuha kin iyuha kpagan okihi yelo. Tka ninape kin on taceȟpi na hohu kin iyutan yo, na niyaśicin kte kin

slolyayin kte lo.'' Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: Howo, ca tokel yacin kin ogna ecakicion wo. Tka eyaś yakte kte śni,'' ekiye. Canke wakanśica Job ĥmunge na etan sicuha kin peslete iyagleya ĥanĥanye, na okiwanjila ton kaluza; canke tatunkce ptaya glepi wan el yankin na makacega okableca wan on ton kin glak'oĥ yankahe kin icunhan tawicu kin el hinajin na hekiye: ''Leniceca yeśan, inihanśni Wakantanka wacinyayin kta he? Ma k'eya, Wakantanka yaśicin na t'a yema!'' eye. Canke Job hekiye: ''Oĥ, witkowin s'e nitoie yelo; Wakantanka tanhan taku waśteśte unyuhapi ehantanś, takuwe ca hetanhan nakun taku śica kin unkicupi kta iyececa śni hwo''? Yunkan Job takolaku eya śilwakipa kin he naĥ'onpi na wanyank hipi, eyaś iyekiyepicaśniyan yanka; canke ceyaya iyayapi na haaigluĥleĥlecapi na makablu nata aiglalapi na kici iyotakapi na anpetu na hanhepi śakowin tak ekiye śni kici yankapi, icin wocanteśica tankaĥca wan akipa kin he wanyankapi on. Yunkan Job hotanin na wokakije na woteĥika akipa kin hena on oikcapte. Yunkan takolakupi kin ayuptapi na takuśniśni iyaunpapi na on lila iwahokonkiyapi naś hekiyapi: ''Naĥmala woaĥtani śikśica ecanon ca Wakantanka teĥislolyeniciye lo,'' ekiyapi na wicakeśni lapi na cet'unglapi. Job henana ekiyapi, k'eyaś inihanśni Wakantanka wacinye na hewicakiye: ''Nimakiyin kte kin he niun ca slolwaye. Na anpetu oehake kin hel makatanhan waglinapin kte na ake cokuweton kte na ceĥpi kitonyan mita Wakantanka wanweglakin kte. Lecel micante kin el wowakta bluha yelo.'' Yunkan Wakantanka wamniomni wan etan wowicakiyake no Job takuśniśni wiyukcanśniyan eye k'un heon cisciyela iyopeye; tka takolakupi un hena e awicacanzeke na woiyopeye wicak'u na waunye wicaśi na ''kohan Job wacenicicijyapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke ecel econpi na Job tantanhan on woaĥtani kin wicakicipajuju.

Wakantanka tokel Job wacintanka kin heon iwaśteye na taku yuha tka oyasin unye k'un he ake iyecel tawoyuha ota, na ake cinca waśteśte kiyuhapi; canke ake tanyan un na waniyetu opawinge wanji sam wikcemna tob ihunni na t'e.

29. Moses wicaśa wokcan tanka kin tokel tonpi na icage kin he.

(Omaka 2433 el.)

Abraham na Isaac na Jacob etanhan oyate tanka wicicagin kta Wakantanka keye iwaktawicaye k'un he iyecetu. Canke Jacob cincapi kin sam cincapi kin Egypt makoce kin el lila igluotapi na omaka opawinge num hihunnipi. Yunkan Israel oyate kin lila tankapi. Yunkan

wicaśayatapi wan Egypt wicaśa kin hewicakiye: "Iwanyanka po, Israel cinca oyate kin lila otapi on unkisanbya waś'akapi kin he woikope yelo. Ca tukte ogna ksabyakel owicunkuwapi kin, sam igluotapi kte śni yelo; tokel el unh'anpi śni, yunkan owekinaś tokawicunyanpi kin ob opeic'iyapi na makoce kin letan iyayapi kte lo," ewicakiya; canke iyokipipi Egypt wicaśa kin, icin Irael oyate kin wahtewicalapi śni unpi canke. Canke wicaśa eya wowaśi itancanpi kta ca wicakahnigapi, hena Israel oyate kin tehihiya wowaśiwicayapi na tukte ogna wacinhunkeśniwicayapi kte kin ogna ihaha wicakuwapi. Hecekce tehihiya wicakuwapi, eyaś ecanleś lila igluotapi. Canke wicaśaya-

tapi kin he woope wan kagin na lecel gluotanin: "Israel oyate kin el tona hokśila wicatonpi ehantanś, hena wakpala wan tanka ȟpaya ca el mini t'ewicayapi kte," eya woope kage. Hecel econ. Yunkan Israel oyate kin wicayuconala kta kecin on heye. Yunkan Israel oyate kin el winyan wan hokśila wan owanyank waśte yuha; canke teȟila na t'eye śni wi yamni akśiś naȟma yuhahe. Hehanyan anaȟma yuha na isam okihi śni; canke psawognake wan el ounpin na wakpala ohute kin el psa oju ca egna egnake. Hecon na hokśila kin tankeku wan ena ikiyelakel onajin śi, ungna taku toka kin he slolye śi na on. Yunkan icunhanȟci wicaśayatapi kin cunwintku kin Nile wakpala kin ekta nunwe i. Yunkan psawognake kin wanyanka; canke wikośkalaka wan kici i kin he icu śi; canke kahi na waakaȟpetonpi kin yuȟeyab icu. Yunkan hokśicala wan waśte paokaga ca onśiya ceya iglata ca wanyankin na onśilake na unma kin hekiye; "Ya, ehanun le Israel cincapi kin wanjila yele." Yunkan hokśilala kin tankeku kin itohanyan najin; canke icantet'ins hingni na el hinajin na hewicakiye: "Israel winyan wanji u waśi na wakanheja kin le azinkiyin kta yacin ehantanś' eoblakin kte," ekiye. Canke wicaśayatapi cunwintku kin hekiye: "Howe, iyaya ye," eya; canke hunku kin ekico; canke hihunni. Yunkan wicaśayatapi cunwintku kin hekiye: "Wakanhejala kin le agni na azinmiciciya ye; tokśa cicicajuju kte," ekiye. Canke aki naś icaȟye. Na wana hanske el wicaśayatapi cunwintku kin kai; canke cinca eciyin na Moses eyacaśton, he mini etan niyanpi eyapi ca kapi.

30. Moses tokel nape kin he.

(Omaka 2473 el.)

Moses wicaśayatapi kin ti el oicage na lila waonspekiyapi. Canke lila woonspe yuha nainś tukte ogna ke c'eyaś tanyan un. Tka watohanl titakuye Israel oyate kin tokel iyotiyekiyapi un he wanwicayankin na wicaśayatapi ti kin hetan ȟeyab iyaye na taninyan Israel oyate kin hena obic'iye kin oglake. Heye kin on oyuspapi na ktepi

kte ĥcin; canke Madian makoce kin hecetkiya nakipe; el ihunni na miniowe wan el iyotake. Yunkan wicaśa wan Jethro eciyapi ca cunwintku śakowin taĥcaśunkala optaye eya miniyatke awicahipi. Na wana cankaśkokpapi kin mini ojuyapi na taĥcaśunkala kin miniyatkanpi kte, kin lehanl iś eya taĥcaśunkala awanyanke eya tokiyatanhan hipi na wikośkalaka eya taĥcaśunkala mini wicakic'upi un ĥabya wicahiyankapi. Canke Moses najin hiyayin na wikośkalakapi un iwicakiye naś tawaniyanpipi kin mini wicakicic'u. Canke wikośkalaka kin kipi.

Yunkan atkukupi kin hewicakiye: "Tokeśke yaĥ'anpi na wancaĥci ecana yaglipi so?" ewicakiye. Canke hekiyapi: "Inska, wicaśa wan Egypt etanhan ca taĥcaśunkala awanyanke k'un hena unkitawapi kin ĥabwicayapi kte, eyaś naunkicijinpi na taĥcaśunkala unkitawapi kin miniunkicic'upi ca hece." Yunkan Jethro hewicakiye: "Ska tuktel un hwo? Tokayelaka ektana aluśtanpi kin? Inahni kico po, wotin kte," ewicakiya; canke ekicopi naś wolśipi; iyokipiyapi, canke ena un na owicakiyin kta kewicakiye. Naś ena un na Jethro cunwintku kin wanji yuzin na omaka wikcemna tob ob ounye.

31. Wakantanka tokel Moses kahnige cin he.

Moses tunkanku tataĥcaśunkala kin awankiciyanke. Yunkan watohanl ĥemakoskanl awicai na ĥe wankatuya wan Horeb eyacaśtonpi ca hehanyan ihunni. Yunkan ungnahela taku wan wakanyankel wanyanke. Canptayahan oile ca wanyanke, na lila oile yeśan, can kin wanjica kayeś ĥugnage śni. Canke hecin hingle: "Ito, el mni na taku ca on hececa heci slolwayin kte lo," ecin na wana etkiya ye, kin lehanl canptayahan ca oile k'un etan wicaho wan naĥ'on. Yunkan lecel waekiye: "Kiyela yau kilo! Na hanpa kin gluśloka yo; le ali nayajin kin le maka kin wakan yelo. Na Abraham na Isaac na Jacob atewicayaye kin Wakantanka tawapi kin he miye yelo," ekiye. Canke Moses woyuonihan on el etonwin kta cin śni na ite aiglaĥpe. Ehaul ake Wakantanka hekiye: "Mitaoyate Egypt el unpi

kin hena iyotiyekiyapi ca awableze lo. Na Egypt wicaśa kin etanhan ewicawaglaku kte. Na makoce wan waśte ca asanpi na wicayajipa tacanhanpi icaluza ca hel e wicawagloamni kta ca wana wahi yelo.'' Na Moses wicaśayatapi kin ekta ye śi na Israel oyate kin hetanhan awicagliyacu kte kin he okiyak śi. Yunkan Moses ayuptin na hekiye: ''Ito, matuwe eśa yelaka, wicaśayatapi kin ekta mni na Israel oyate kin Egypt etanhan awicawagliyacu kta hwo?'' Canke hekiye: Tokśa, nicica waun kte lo,'' ekiye. ''Howo,

ca mni kte; tka cet'unmaglapi na ungna heyapi kte: '' ''U niśi kin he tokel eciyapi hwo?'' '' eyapi kte kin, tokel ewicawakiyin kta hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: ''Tuwa tuweȟca he miye yelo. Ca Israel cincapi kin lecel ewicayakiyin kta: '' ''Tuwa tuweȟca heci he el niupi maśi yelo; ca el cihipelo,'' '' ehin kte lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Moses hekiye:'' Heś takomni namaȟ'onpi kṭe śni na cet'unmaglapi kte lo; na '' ''Itancan kin tohanni niye el taninic'iye śni yelo'' '' emakiyapi kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke Wakantanka Moses hekiye: ''Napiyayus luha kin he taku hwo?'' Canke Moses ''Sagye yelo'' ekiye. Canke Wakantanka heye: ''Ho, ca makata iȟpeya yo,'' ekiye. Canke Moses

sagye k'un makata iȟpeye. Yunkan kizuzeca; canke Moses nakipe, eyaś Wakantanka Moses hektakiya kico na hekiye: "Sinte kin yusiyanka yo," ekiye. Canke Moses econ. Yunkan zuzeca k'un ake kisagye. Yunkan ake Wakantanka heye: "Israel oyate kin wicitokab ecanon kin, hecel ecanon na nakun takuku wakanyan ecanon kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Moses ake ayuptin na heye: "Tanyan iwae śni ca tawat'elwaye śni yelo," ekiye. Canke Wakantanka hekiye: "Tuwa wicaśa wan i kin he kaga hwo? Na tuwa iapiśni kin na nongekpapi kin na wablesyapi na iśtagongapi kin hena wicakaga hwo? Miye śni yelaka? Ca ya yo! Tokśa, taku ehin kte kin hena onspeciciyin kte lo," ekiye. Ye śi iyopaśtake, k'eyaś Moses inihanśni ake hekiye: "Itancan, tuwa e ye yaśi kta heci he ye śi ye," ekiya; canke Wakantanka canzekin na hekiye: "Howo, ca niciye Aaron waeyin kta okihi ca he taku tona eciciya heci hena oyakilakin kte na niye eekiya waewicakiyin kte lo," ekiye.

Canke tawicu kin e na cinca hokśila num henakeca ob Egypt etkiya iyayapi. Yunkan yapi kin icunhan Aaron atayapi; canke Wakantanka taku ekiye k'un hena oyasin tanyeȟci okiyake. Canke hetan iyayapi na ekta ipi na wicaśa tankinkinyan kin wicayuwitayapi na Aaron Wakantanka taku eya Moses ekiye k'un hena owicakiyake na iś Moses sagye k'un yuzuzeca na nakun takuku wakanyan econ; canke wicalapi na Wakantanka oholapi.

32. Wotehi wikcemna Egypt makoce kin hiyagle kin.

Moses Aaron kici wicaśayatapi kin el ipi na heciyapi: "Wakantanka caje kin on tantanhan Israel oyate kin letanhan wicakiyuśka yo na ȟemakoskanl yapi na heciya Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte lo," ekiyapi. Canke awicayuptin na heye: "Itancan tuwe kaca, he oieye nawaȟ'on na Israel oyate kin iyayewicawayin kta hwo? Itancan kin he slolwaye śni ca Israel oyate kin iyayapi kte kin he tawat'elwaye śni yelo," eyin na hehanleś iyotan lila teȟiya wicakuwa.

Yunkan Wakantanka ake Moses Aaron kici wicaśayatapi

kin el ye wicaśi, oyate wawotiyewicakiyapi kta on. Canke el ipi na Aaron sagye k'un makata iȟpeya. Yunkan kizuzeca; canke wicaśayatapi kin taoyate kin etan wicaśa eya wawakankanpika ca wicakico. Yunkan hipi na iś eya cansakala eya makata iȟpeyapi; yunkan iś eya kizuzecapi, eyaś Aaron tasagye wan kizuzeca k'un unma kin tebwicaye. Hecekce econpi, eyaś inihanśni wicaśayatapi kin tawacinhinyanzin na Israel oyate kin iyayewicaya cin śni.

Ihinhanna el wicaśayatapi kin Nile wakpala ohute el najinhan. Yunkan Aaron Moses kici el hipi na Aaron tasagye kin on mini kin apa. Yunkan mini kin kiwe, na wakpala kin oyasin we ca kaluze. Canke taku hogan nainś mini mahel unpi kin t'api. Na tuweni mini kin yatkanpi okihipi śni. Canke wakpala kin itaokśan minic'api, k'eyaś Egypt oyate kin kakijapi, k'eyaś inihanśmi wicaśayatapi kin kitan.

Iśakowin can el ake Moses Aaron kici wicaśayatapi kin el ipi na hekiyapi: "Israel oyate kin ȟemakoskanl yapi na Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte ca iyowinwicayakiyin kte lo," ekiyapi. Eyaś wicalaśni. Canke Aaron wakpala

kin oyasin na miniyuśpaye kin ko oyasin ayugata. Yunkan etanhanhan gnaśka kin yawapicaśniśniyan ahinapin na tuktetu ke c'eyaś unpi na tipi kin iyuhaha timama iyayapi na wagnawotapi nainś oyunke kin iakankanl yankapi na taku kin iyuha el oko wanilya opuzapi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin kopehingle na nake Moses Aaron kici wicakico na hewicakiye: "Itancan kin cekiyapi ye, gnaśka eya mitaoyate ob el unhipi kin lena yuȟeyab iwicacu kte lo; icin hecon kin, Israel oyate kin iyowinwicawakiyin na yapi na waunyekiyapi kte lo," ewicakiye. Canke wacekiyapi. Yunkan gnaśka kin oyasin tokaȟ'anpi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin ake tawacinhinyanze. Canke Wakantanka Aaron maka kin sagye kin on ape śi; canke ecel econ. Yunkan Egypt el makablu kin ataya tatannicala hinglapi na wicaśa na waniyanpi kin lila kakiświcayapi, eyaś inihanśni wicaśayatapi kin tawacin kin kitan.

Canke Moses Aaron kici ake wicaśayatapi kin el ipi na hekiyapi: "Mitaoyate kin iyowinwicakiya yo, hecel Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte lo," ekiyapi. K'eyaś inihanśni wicala śni. Canke hehanl teȟmunga ocaje oyasin wicaśa tipi kin el na Egypt makoce kin ataya wawihangyapi. Canke hehanyan wicaśayatapi kin hehan kitanla wacinyeyeśni; canke Moses Aaron kici wicakico na hewicakiye: "Hopo, Wakantanka manil e waunyeyakiyapi kte kin he iyowinwicawakiyin kte lo, tka tehanl lapi kte śni yelo, ca wacemiciciya po," ewicakiya; canke Moses Wakantanka cekiye. Yunkan teȟmunga kin oyasin tokaȟ'anpi. Eyaś ake wicaśayatapi kin tak eye k'un he glutokeca na yapi kte k'un anawicapte.

Canke ake Moses Aaron kici wicaśayatapi kin el ipi na ake heya iyungapi: "Unkitoyate kin manil yapi na Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte kin he iyowinwicayakiyin kte hwo?" ekiyapi, k'eyaś hecena wicala śni. Canke ake Wakantanka waniyanpi kin wicokuje śica wan iyaglewicaye; canke Egypt wicaśa kin tawaniyanpipi kin sol ayapi, tka Israel oyate tawamakaśkanpi kin ee tapi śni. Eyaś hecena wicaśayatapi kin kitanyan najin.

Canke hehanl Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Ośota

ogna iyaye cin hetan caȟota nape ojula icu na wicaśayatapi kin itokab wankatakiya kala iyeya yo,'' ekiya; canke econ. Yunkan Egypt oyate kin ataya iyuha śiyaka nainś magatank opi; canke iyotiyekiyapi, eyaś inihanśni Wicaśayatapi kin waohola śni.

Canke hehanl Wakantanka Moses sagye kin wankatakiya kos śi. Yunkan wakinyan kin hotonpi na wasu hinhe na wakangli kin maka kin el ohanglegleya kaluze s'e ȟpaya; canke peji na can kin ataya komeye na wicaśa tona tiiȟeyapaya unpi kin iyuha wicakte. Hececa eyaś Israel oyate kin taku tawapi un ihankewicakiye śni. Canke ake wicaśayatapi kin Moses Aaron kici wicakico na hewicakiye: ''Ake wawaȟtani yelo. Itancan Wakantanka kin owotanla yelo; tka mitaoyate ob maśice lo. Ho, ca ceyakiyapi na wakinyan kin ȟeyab iwicacu kte lo. Hecel iyayeciyapi kte lo,'' ewicakiya; canke Moses wacekiya; canke iyusotka iyaye. He ake hececa. Yunkan ake tawacin hinyanzin na nonge canoglukseȟce.

Canke Moses Egypt makoce kin etkiya ayugata. Yunkan tate wan katelaȟcaka ca anpetu kin na hanhepi kin ataya akipapi na e anpa el gnugnuśka kin ganganśniyan ȟpaya hiyeye. Na taku watoka wasu nainś wakinyan kin ihangyapi śni un hena tebyapi. Canke ake wicaśayatapi kin ake Moses Aaron kici wicakico na hewicakiye: ''Wawaȟtani kin le ake micipajujupi ye na Wakantanka nitawapi kin he cekiyapi ye; wicont'e wan unkakipapi kin le ȟeyab iyayeyin kte lo,'' ake eya; canke ake Moses wacekiye. Yunkan tate wan wiyoȟpeyatanhan uyin na gnugnuśka kin oyasin mini wan tanka Ble s'a eyacaśtonpi ca el okaȟwok iyayapi. Hececa k'eyaś ake wicaśayatapi kin wicagnaye.

Canke ake Moses wankatakiya yugata. Yunkan Egypt makoce kin ataya oiyokpas hingle na tuweni wankiciyankapi okihipi śni na tokiyani yapi okihipi śni ca atans'ins'in yankapi. Tka Israel oyate kin unpi un hel ecela iyojanjan. Canke ake wicaśayatapi kin Moses Aaron kici wicakico na ake hewicakiye: ''Ho, iyayapi na Wakantanka waunyekiya po; tka eyaś wamakaśkan nitawapi kin hena ena awicaluśtanpi kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke Moses ayuptin na

hekiye: "Hiya, wamakaśkan kin hena wicagluha unyanpi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin canzekin na ake anawicapte na Moses hekiye: "Mayuȟcyapaya yo, tukte anpetu ke e'eyaś ake el mayahi ehantanś, nit'in kte lo," ekiye. "Hau, hecetu welo; icinunpa niite kin waciyankin kte śni yelo," eya Moses waayupte. Yunkan Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Ehake woakipa wanji wicaśayatapi kin na Egypt makoce kin akipawicawayin kte lo, kin hehanyan aniyuśtanpi na patankal iyeniyapi kte lo," ekiye.

33. Juda oyate kin tokel Egypt makoce kin nakeś napeceśni ihpeya kiglapi kin he.

Moses oyate kin hewicakiye: "Itancan Wakantanka lecel eye lo: " "Hancokanyan ehanl Egypt makoce kin el

wahi kte lo; na Egypt oyate kin ti iyohila hokśitokapapi kin t'api kte lo; na Egypt makoce kin owancaya wicaceya tanka kte lo. Ho, tka eyaś Israel oyate unpi el śunka k'eyaś ho kte śni yelo. Ho, na he Egypt oyate na Israel oyate kin nupinyan Wakantanka tokeśke cantewicakiyuza kin islolyayapi kte lo. Ehanl oyasin el mayaupi kte lo," " eye lo.

Na he iwakta yaunpi na nigluwinyeyapi kte lo,'' eyin na Moses tiiyohila taȟcaśunkala cincala wanji waśteȟca ca tipi kin el gle wicaśi na omaka iyawapi wi kin he el anpetu iake topa kin hel Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte na we kin tiyopa tankatanhan amnimniyapi kte na ''he hanhepi kin conica kin iyacupi na pelikceya ceyaunpapi na aguyapi napoge śni na waȟpe pa ayaglutapi kte na ipiyagkiton na hanpokihan na sagye kin napogna gluha najin inaȟni wayatapi kte lo. Nigluśtanpi iyehanl Itancan kin tawohiyayin kte lo'' ewicakiya. Canke oyasin ecel econpi.

Wana hancokanyan, kin lehanl Wakantanka taogligle kin wanji Egypt makoce kin el hena ti iyaza hiyayin na wicaśayatai kin hetan kutakiya tuweni okapte śni tipi iyohila hokśitokapa kin oyasin wicakte. Tka Israel oyate tipi kin iyuha tiyopa kin we amnimniyapi; canke hena e tima iyaye śni na tuweni kte śni. Canke Egypt makoce kin owancaya wonihinciya wicaceya tanka. Yunka wicaśayatapi kin wonihinciya tanka wan akipa na Moses Aaron kici hewicakiye: ''Israel oyate kin tawamakaśkan na tawoyuha kin oyasin ob yuha iyaya po na inaȟni po, owekiś iyuha unt'api kte,'' ewicakiye. Canke Israel oyate kin hanopta iglakapi na makoce wan iwahowicayapi un he etkiya yapi. Wicaśa kin iyatayela opawinge wikcemna kin opawinge śakpepi na winyan na wakanheja kin lila otapi. Moses Joseph hohu kin koya agle.

Yunkan Moses Israel oyate kin lewicakiye: ''Anpetu wan el Itancan Wakantanka oyanke kin letanhan waś'agya inikikcupi kin le kiksuya unpo na śna el aguyapi śpan napoȟyapi śni ece ohinniyan yatapi kte lo. Na nicinca tokapapi kin ohowicalapi kin heon tokata tiwahe iyohila hokśitokapa kin Wakantanka kiyuwakanpi kte lo,'' eye.

34. Tokel Ble śa kin iyuwegapi kin he.

Israel oyate iglak aye cin he Wakantanka iye iyunkala wicagloaye; anpahan can maȟpiya ca owosla wicitokab hiyaye na hanhepi ca iś peta ca owosla wicitokab hiyaye. Hecel ece iglak yapi na Ble śa kin ihunnipi na el etipi

Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin he Israel oyate kin iyayewicaye k'un he iyokipi śni na awicaku kta on tawicakpe.

Na taakicita kin ataya ob ewicakuwapi na ĥtaiyokpaze, kin lehanl Ble śa kin el ewicakigłegapi. Yunkan Juda oyate kin lila nihinciyapi; canke Moses hewicakiye: "Tokśa, Itancan Wakantanka nanicijinpi kte lo," eya; canke canlakisnipi. Maĥpiya wan owosla wicitakob ye k'un he hektakiya ku na Israel oyate na Egypt oyate tipi k'un icokanyan hinajin na Israel oyate kin tipi k'un hehanyan

aojanjanwicaye na Egypt oyate tipi k'un iś hehanyan lila oiyokpaswicaya; canke takuni wanyangpica śni. Yunkan Wakantanka Moses sagye kin mini kin iwankab yus śi: canke ecel econ. Yunkan mini kin okigluslece na itanunk mayagliheya s'e yunke, na ocokanyan ocanku kaĥya pusyela he. Canke Juda oyate kin spayeic'iye śni ogna iyuwegapi. Anpa el Egypt akicita kin tokeśke Israel oyate kin ĥ'anpi kin wanyankapi na iś eya Israel oyate kin iyuwege k'un ogna watakpe aye. Na wana ocankuya ĥpaye k'un cokangnagya yapi; ehanl tate tanka hingni na mini kin okigluslelya he k'un he kaokic'uya iyaye na watakpe aye k'um ataya wanjini ni śni miniwicat'e.

35. Wakantanka tokel Israelites kin makośica kin el woitonpeya owicakih'an kin he.

Egypt wicaśa kin iyuha sotapi k'el Juda oyate kin Wakantanka yatanpi na hogluwankal olowan kahiyayapi. Na Moses taoyate kin ob makośica wan yamni can opta yapi; eyaś mini wanice kin on lila iwicapuze. Canke enanakiya mini olepi. Yunkan miniyuśpaya wan iyeyapi, k'eyaś mini kin lila pa; canke yatkepica śni. Hankeya

tawat'elyapi śni na Moses el iglepi na hekiyapi: "Taku unyatkanpi kta hwo?" eyapi. Yunkan Moses Wakantanka cekiya; canke Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Can wan wake kin he mini kin el oiȟpeya yo" ekiya; canke ecel econ. Yunkan mini wan pa k'un kiwaśte.

Canke iyopteya yapi na ake makośica wan egna yapi; kin lehanl ake woyute eciyatanhan iyugnayan ayapi; canke ake Moses Aaron kici anawicagwakapi na heyapi: "Egypt el unkunpi un hehan taku iyuha ceȟ tankinkinyan ojula unkohanpi na śna wipiunkic'iyapi un. Toke lehanl Wakantanka tanape kin on unt'api kte laka. Tokayelakaś makośica kin lel unkayahipi? Eya he oyate kin akiȟ'an

t'ewicayayapi kte on hecanonpi." Hecekce waeyapi, k'eyaś Wakantanka ohowicala na canzeke śni na lecel Moses ekiye: "Owicakiyaka yo, hantahena talo yutapi kte lo; na hinhanna kin aguyapi iwicapi kte lo. Itancan Wakantanka nitawapi kin he miye ca hepe lo, ca slolyayapi kte lo." Yunkan ĥtayetu ehanl śiyo cik'ala kin yawapicaśniyan maĥpiya kin taninśniyan kinyan au na wicoti kin ohan opazanzan eyunke. Canke wicaktepi na talo yutapi. Ihin-

hanna el waniyetu śni eśan, maka kin owancaya skayela yunke; canke heyapi: "Lena taku hwo?" eyapi; canke Moses hewicakiye: "Wakantanka aguyapi eya iwaktaniyanpi un he lena e yelo," ewicakiye na "Tohanyan inicipipi kin iyehanyan pahi po," eya; canke econpi. Yunkan lila skuyin na oyul waśte; canke lila iyuśkinpi. Anpetu wakan kte kin itokab anpetu kin he el nunpa can kipiya ikpahipi, anpetu wakan kin hel takuni hinhin kte śni on. Na tawotepi kin waniyetu wikcemna tob hehanyan hecel icupi na he "manna" eya cajeyatapi.

Watohanl ake mini wanica; yunkan ake Moses aiapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Icinyunśkaś Wakantanka ohoyalapi

śni kin,'' ewicakiye na Wakantanka cekiye. Yunkan Wakantanka Moses hekiye: ''He wan Horeb eciyapi kin he tahepiya inyan wan he kin he sagye kin on apa yo,'' ekiya canke ecel econ. Yunkan inyan kin nableblecin na etanhan mini papsunhe; canke oyate kin mini ipiic'iyapi.

He iyecana oyate eya Amalekites ewicakiyapi ca natan ahi. Canke Moses Josue hekiye: ''Wicaśa etan wicakaȟnigin na ob kiciza yo; tokśa, kohan paha kin iaunlipi na waceunniciciyapi kte lo,'' ekiya; canke econpi. Na Moses iś Wakantanka kiyugal wacewicakiciciye. Na tohanyan yugal un k'un hehanyan Amalekites kin napewicayapi na hankeya istostaka un kul ikikcu, na iś eya Juda wicaśa kin teȟiya wicakuwapi. Canke Aaron Hur kici Moses itanunk isto kin yuwankel kiciyuzapi na ecel okicize kin ohiyapi.

36. Woope wikcemna kin.

Juda oyate kin wi yamni oiglak yapi. Yunkan ȟe wan Sinai eciyapi ca el ehunni na etipi. Canke Moses ȟe kin iyahe. Yunkan Wakantanka taninic'iyin na Moses hekiye: ''Kuta gni na Juda oyate kin takuku iye tanhanhanpi on ecawicawakion kin hena kiksuyewicakiciya yo. Na mitawoope kin ohinniȳan tanyan miciyuonihanpi ehantanś, miś eya hecena mitaoyatewicawayin kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke Moses gliyoȟpayin na taku ekiyapi k'un hena oyate kin owicakiyake. Yunkan wicaho wanjila iyecel oyate kin ayuptapi na heyapi: ''Itancan kin taku eye kin oyasin ecunkonpi kte lo,'' eyapi. Canke ake Moses ȟe kin ekta hosi ai. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: ''Oyate kin ekta wicagni na wicayuwakan yo; na tahayapi kin glujaja wicaśi yo; na anpetu iyamni kin winyeya unpi kte lo. Hehanl Wakantanka u kte lo. Na ȟe kin okśan wasabyagle kte lo. Na he itimahetanhan yapi kte śni yelo. Econpi chantanś, t'api kte lo.'' Yunkan anpetu iciyamni el ȟe kin itaokśan wakinyan hotonpi na wakangli kin outapi, na ȟe inkpa hehanyan maȟpiya wan śapa ca akaȟpeya he; na etan peta na śota kin iyap'oyela he, na ȟe kin ataya kahunhunze na yucanpi s'e he. Na icignuniyan etan ciyotanka wan hotankaya

yajopi. Canke kuta oyate unpi un nihinciyapi. Yunkan Wakantanka maȟpiya śape k'un hetan ho tanin na heye: "Itancan Wakantanka nitawapi Egypt makoce kin na wayaka niyuhapi kin etanhan eniglakupi k'un he miye yelo. Na Wakantanka etan itoktokeca wicaluha kte śni yelo. Na wakagapi kin heca na wankata taku taninyan he kin nainś maka akanl na mini el na maka mahel unpi na yanke kin he iyececa nić'icagin kte śni na hena Wakantanka eekiya

COPYRIGHT, 1904, BY BENZIGER BROTHERS.

ohoyala na ahoyapin kte śni; icin miye Itancan Wakantanka waś'akin na iśnala ahopapi cin kin he miye. Na tona omayusinkapi kin hena cincapi kin na isam cincapi kin wicoicage iciyamni na itopa kin hehanyan woteȟika akipawicawayin kte lo. Na tona woope mitawa kin he oholapi kin koktopawingege tonapi k'eyaś mitawoonśila yuhapi kte.

Na hehanl nitaitancan Wakantanka kin caje kin woiciȟaȟaya ehe kilo. Tuwa Itancan nitawapi Wakantanka caje kin oiȟaȟaya ie kin he Itancan kin wowaȟtani cola kecin kte śni yelo.

Na hehanl kiksuya yo, anpetu wakan kin he yuwakanyan

luonihan kte; anpetu śakpe wowaśi ecanon kte na imahel wośkinciye luha kin ecanon kte; tka anpetu iśakowin kin he Itancan Wakantanka nitawa kin taanpetu ca hehanl wowaśi ecanon kte śni, niye na nicinkśi na nicunkśi na wica na winyan wowaśiwicayaye kin na waniyanpi nitawa kin na yati el tuwa icimani eśa. Icin anpetu śakpe kin hel imahel Itancan kin maȟpiya na maka kin na miniwanca kin na taku iakanl na imahel unpi kin hena kaga; tka anpetu iśakowin kin el asnikiye na anpetu iśakowin kin he gluwaśte na gluwakan yelo.

Niyate na nihun wicagluonihan yo; hecel Itancan Wakantanka makoce wan nic'u kin iakanl tehan yani kte lo.

Ungna tilwicayakte kilo.

Ungna Wawiciȟaȟapi ecanon kilo.

Ungna wamayanon kilo.

Ungna nikiyela un kin wiyayaunpe kilo.

Ungna nikiyela un kin ti kin nainś tawicu kin niś wica nainś winyan wowaśi wicaluha kin nainś taptebloka niś taśunśunikpisan kin nainś tawoyuha taku k'eyaś etkiya yakizomi kilo.''

Yunkan hena naȟ'onpi na wanyankapi el oyate kin lila tansak t'api na Moses hekiyapi: ''Niye wounkiyakapi ye; naunȟ'onpi kte; tka Wakantanka wounkiyakapikiye śni ye, owekiś unt'api kte,'' eyapi na Wakantanka taku econ wicaśi kin hena oyasin econpi kta keyapi. Canke Moses ȟe kin oȟlate akanl waunyeyin kta wan egle na ptehincala wan Itancan kin waunyekiye. Na we kin e icu na oyate kin iwicayumnimni na hewicakiye: ''Itancan woniciyakapi kin on nic'iconzapi kte kin he we kin le eye lo.''

37. Mazaska zi ptehincala kin he.

Yunkan ake Moses ȟe inkpa kin iyahe na anpetu wikcemna tob na hanhepi iś eya iyenakeca ku śni Wakantanka kici woglake. Tehan gli śni; canke oyate kin wacin hunkapiśni na Aaron hekiyapi: ''Inajin na taku wakan eśa kagi ye; he unkotapapi kte; icin wicaśa wan Moses eciyapi ca Egypt makoce kin etan unkahiyupi kin he tokel wakipa

nececе, k'eyaś slolunyanpi śni yelo,'' eyapi. Canke Aaron wicala kte śni, k'eyaś okit'eyapi on aowehanhan ke s'e hewicakiye: ''Hopo, ca nitawicupi nicinca hokśilapi kin na nicinca wicincalapi kin taowin mazaska zi kin hena makau po,'' ewicakiye; econpi kte śni kecin na heya; tka owin pahayela kahipi; canke iyokipiśni, k'eyaś wicakipajin kte kin he kokipe. Canke owin k'un iyuha śloyin na ptehincala kagapi wan kage na akanl waunyeyapi kta wan

ko kagin na el egle. Yunkan heyapi: ''Israel oyatepi taku wakan nitawapi wan Egypt makoce etan anihiyupi heci lena e yelo,'' eyapi. Na ihinhanna el waunyekiyapi na waśpanka ota kagapi na Egypt oyate kin taoȟ'anpi k'un ogna wacipi. Icunhan iś eya Moses ȟe kin etan gliyoȟpayin na inyan blaska num akanl Wakantanka tawoope kin owapi ca yuha ku. Ẹhanl lowanpi na wacipi na mazaska zi ptehincala wan glepi kin hena wanyanke na canzekin na inyan blaska on makiyapa na kableblece. Na ptehincala kagapi un he icu na ȟugnaȟyin na icapan. Na Aaron takuwe heconpi kin iyowinwicakiya heci heon lila iyopeye. Hecon na hocokata inajin na heya hoyeye: ''Tona Itancan kin iyakiyapi kin hena nawajin kin leciyatan yahinajinpi

kte lo.'' Yunkan Levi cinca kin ob eciyatanhan akiṅajin. Yunkan hena hewicakiye: ''Miwakan kin ikikcupi na ti iyaza hiyayapi na tona wakagapi yuwakanpi kin hena wicakte po,'' ewicakiye. Canke ecel econpi. Yunkan he anpetu kin opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna num ake yamni wicaktepi.

Ihinṅanna el Moses ake ȟe inkpa kin iyahe na oyate kin wowaȟtani econpi k'un he Wakantanka awicakiciktonjin kta ogna cekiye. Eyaś Wakantanka ayuptin na hekiye: ''Amayuśtan yo, ihangwicawayin kte lo,'' ekiye; eyaś Moses inihanśni kitan na hekiye: ''Eya oyate kin lila śicaya waȟtanipi, tka awicayeciktonjin kta icecicye lo. Na hecanon kta oyakihi śni ehantanś wowapi wan oyawa kin etan micaje kin yuȟeyab icu wo,'' ekiya. Canke taku wan icekiye k'un naȟ'on na inyan blaska num kaȟ śi na kaȟ yuśtan el Wakantanka woope wikcemna k'un hena el ake owa. Yunkan Moses inyan blaska k'un yuha gliyoȟpaye k'un icunhan ite kin iyojanjan na wiyakpayela ku ca wanyankapi na ikiyela yapi kta kokipapi. Canke miniȟuha wan ite aglaȟpin na Wakantanka taku ekiye k'un hena owicakiyake.

38. Tipi wan el wacekipayi kte cin he tokel kagapi kin.

Le itokabya Juda oyate kin tipi wakan wan el owacekiyapi kta yuhapi śni na wocekiye eya wicaśa ko wanicapi. Atewicayapi Abraham na Isaac na Jacob hena tuktetu ka keśkeś Wakantanka waunyekipapi. Na he itahena wicaśa tiwahe itancan kin hena iyagyàtayela tohanl cinpi can na Wakantanka waunyekiyapi.

Yunkan Wakantanka woope wikcemna wicak'u un icunhan Moses tokeśkeśke waunyeyapi nainś wocekiye ekiyapi kte heci hena oyasin yuaślayela okiyake. Na tipi wakan wanji yujujupica nainś iglak omanipica kaȟ śi. Canke wanji lila waśte ca kage, tukte ihankeya can oteȟike kin on kage. Na wiciśpa iyutapi ohanskeya wikcemna yamni na oglakinyan wikcemna na wankatakiya wikcemna, na canblaska kin mazaska zi ayuwintapi na ioyuspe kin hena mazaska ska ca on kagapi. Na imahetanhan cete na

tahepiya na tice kin iyakaȟpe waśteȟca ayublaye nainś otkeya. Na itankatanhan iś wahinśma śayapi na tosanyapi akaȟpapi. Na cokanyan ozan waśteȟca wan otkeyapi, canke tiyununpapi na oti kin wanji tanka ca he "wakan" eya cajeyatapi na tiyocistila kin he iś "iyotan wakan" eya cajeyatapi. Hehanl canopiye wan kage na mazaska zi ayunwinta na oti wan "iyotan wakan" k'un el egle na el inyan blaska num woope wikcemna el owapi k'un oholaya gnakapi. Na "wicotakuye canopiye wakan kin" eya cajeyatapi na iyakaȟpe kin he "wowaȟtani opajuju kin" eya cajeyatapi. Na he itanunk iakatanhan ogligle wakan num najinpi ca hena mazaska zi on kagapi. Na "oti wakan" kin el waagnaglepi wan eglepi na he nakun lila tanyan kagapi na mazaska zi ayuwintapi. Na he iś oanpetu ka can aguyapi śpan nunpa na miniśa ko śna iakanl gnakapi. Na nakun petijanjan ska oognake wan śakowinkiya ȟaka ca okiwanjila ileya glepi. Na he itokab el waunyeyapi kta wan eglepi na el takuku waśtemna waśteȟce kin izilyapi. Na hehanl tipi wakan itaokśan śina wakeyatonpi; ca hel oyate kin eya śna kiwitayapi na el nakun akanl waunyeyapi kta wan kagapi. Na wakśica wan tanka maza zi on kagapi ca ikanyela eglepi; he wocekiye wicaśa kin tipi wakan kin el yapi śni hanni nape na si ko śna glujajapi kta ca on he. Hena oyasin Wakantanka Moses econ śi ca ecel econ.

Na wana taku kin oyasin yuśtan; canke ataya wigli wakan eya iyun. Yunkan wankatanhan maȟpiya wan kutakiya u na wicotakuye canopiye k'un akaȟpeya aglihe. Canke Wakantanka hetanhan tohanl cin can Moses wokiyake. Na tohanyan maȟpiya kin he owanjila hecel han ca hehanyan oyate kin owanjila tipi; na tohanl maȟpiya kin ȟeyab iyaya can na iś eya iglakapi.

39. Juda oyate kin tokel Wakantanka oholapi kte kin he.

Tipi wakan kin yuśtanpi el Moses tokel oyate kin Wakantanka oholapi kte kin he owicakiyake: taku ca waunyekiyapi kta heci na watohanhanl econpi heci. Takuku

we yukeya waunyepica kin he lena e, wakinyela na taȟcaśunkaka na tatokala na ptebloka. Na akeś taku tona we colakel waunyepica kin he lena e, aguyapi blu na aguyapi su na wigli na miniśa. Na tohanl taku on lila waoholapi kta ca taku glohipi kin he ataya ȟungnaȟyapi; na he waȟugnaȟya waunyanpi eya cajeyatapi. Na tohanl taku on pilapi nainś wowaȟtani econpi kin on iyopeic'iyapi kta ca wamakaśkan ca waunyekiyapi; na he waśin kin ecela ȟugnaȟyapi na talo kin e ikikcupi na glutapi.

Hehanl wokiksuye wakan anpetu eya yamni kaȟnige na hena lila gluwakanpi. Tokaheya kin he "Wohiyaye" (Passover) eyacaśtonpi. Na Wakantanka Egypt oyate el hokśi tokapa solwicaye kin na Israel oyate kin ohowicala na iyopteya iyaye kin na Israel cinca kin taȟcaśunkala cinca wan yutapi k'un hena na Wakantanka tokel Israel oyate kin Egypt makoce kin etanhan wicaglogliyacu kin hena anpetu śakowin wopila on kiksuyapi kte na icunhan aguyapi napoȟyapi śni ece yutapi kte.

He ohakab anpetu wakan oko śakowin kin hehanl anpetu wan "Pentecost" eciyapi kin yuwakanpi kte na he icunhan

woope wikcemna eya Sinai ȟe etanhan wicak'upi k'un he kiksuyapi kte; na nakun he icunhan otokaheyeȟci taku icaȟyapi heci hena glohipi na Wakantanka waunyekiyapi kte.

Na iciyamni kin he, tohanl waicaȟyapi kin oyasin gluwitayapi kin hehanl anpetu wan "Tabernacles anpetu" eya caśtonpi ca he gluonihanyan yuwakanpi kte; na icunhan waȟpe wokeya ca kagapi na otipi kte; kin

hece tokatakiya wicoicage kin Israel oyate kin otokaheya makoskanl waȟpe wokeya ogna Wakantanka tiwicakiye k'un hena wicakiciksuyapi kte. Hecel anpetu yamni wakanlapi, na tohan hena wanji iyẹhanl ihunni can na wica otoiyohila tipi wakan kin el Wakantanka itokab ewitaya kte.

Na nakun anpetu wan el akiȟ'anic'iyapi kte kin he glawakanpi kte na he el wocekiye wicaśa itancan kin iye tawowaȟtani kin on tanhan ptehincala wanji Wakantanka waunyekiyin kte na oyate kin tawowaȟtanipi kin on iś tatokala bloka wanji Wakantanka waunyekiyin kte.

Hehanl Moses Aaron cinca ob wocekiye wicaśapi kta ogna wicayuwakan, tka Aaron tokapaya śkan kta yuśtan. Na hehanl iyokihepi kta eya Levi tatiyośpaye etanhan wicakaȟnige. Hena iś tipi wakan kin el taku gluȟtatapi na waunyeyapi eśa kin el wawokiyapi kte. Hena "Levites" ewicakiyapi.

40. Tonweya eya.

Israel oyate kin omaka wanji Sinai ȟe kin ikiyela ounyanpi. Na hetan makośica wan Pharan eciyapi ca etkiya iglak aye. Yunkan Wakantanka Moses hekiye:

COPYRIGHT, 1904, BY BENZIGER BROTHERS

"Wicaśa etan tonweya yewicayayin kte lo; na hena Chanaan makoce wan Israel oyate kin wicawak'u kte kin he wanyank yapi kte lo. Ho, ca tiośpaye akę ninunpapi kin etanhanhan wicśa wanjila yakaȟnigin kte lo; na hena yapi kte lo." Canke ecel econ na hewivakiye: "Hopo, yapi na makoce kin wanyanka pȯ, na waśte nainś śica heci hośi ku po, na oyate eya el unpi kin hena otapi heci, na waśagyepica unpi heci, nainś wohitigya unpi heci, na

taotonwahepi kin acaniglaśka yankapi heci. Ho, blihic'iyapi na lenana sloye wacin po. Na taku waskuyeca yuke eśa ehantanś, hunȟhunȟ aku wacin po," ewicakiye. Canke ekta ipi na mokoce kin wanyank omanipi. Na he el cunwiyapehe oicage eciyatanhan makoce wan wocas aye ka ca el ai na cunwinyapehe hucan kin wanji cunwinyapehe kin tankankaya ośipa ca hutipaksapi na can wan wicaśa num hinyete aunyeyapi ca el otkeyapi na akupi. Na nakun taspan ocaje kin e nainś tamnioȟpi takuku waskuyeca kin yuśpipi na yuha kupi; na wikcemna topa can, yunkan glihunnipi. Canke tokel wahośi glipi k'un he Moses na oyate kin itokab oglakapi na Chanaan makoce kin lila yawaśtepi na el taku yuke kin hena oyasin oyakapi, tka nakun takuku woikuśe kta iyececa kin henana oyakapi. Na Chanaan makoce kin el wicaśa ounyeyapi kin lila hanskaskapi na tanktankapi keyapi na waśagyepica śni wicayawapi. Na taotonwahepi kin suksutaya acaniglaśkapi keya owicakiyakapi. Heyapi kin on oyate kin nihinciyapi na wacin iwoś'ak hinglapi na takuku Moses Aaron kici ewicakiyapi naś ohanketa heyàpi: "Ito, wicaśa wanji itancan unkicagapi na he otapeya Egypt makoce kin etkiya unglapi kte lo," eyapi. Canke tonweya ipi k'un hetanhan wicaśa num Caleb na Josue ewicakiyapi ca oyate kin tukte ogna wicayuwaś'akapi kte ogna wowicakiyakapi na wakokipe śni wicaśipi na heyapi: "Wakokipapi śni yo! Tokśa, Wakantanka naunkicijinpi kte lo; na ohiunyanpi kte lo," ewicakiyapi. Eyaś inihanśni oyate kin painlpicapi śni na ecanleś Caleb Josue kici inyan on wicakat'api kte, kin lehanl Itancan tawowitan kin tipi wakan k'un iwankab igluotanin no Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Oyate kin le tohanyan waohola śni kin le makiyuhapi kta hwo? Wicitokab un wiwanyankapi kta iyecekcelya waecawicawakion weśan, tohanyan inihanśni cet'unmaglapi kta hwo? Ito, ca taku wanji śica iyaglewicawayin na sam owangkiciyapi on sotapi kte lo," eya; canke Moses hekiye: "Woonśila nitawa kin tanka ye; oyate kin le tawowaȟtanipi kin wicakicipajuju ye, eya icecicive lo." Canke Wakantanka ayuptin na hekiye: "Ho, cemayakiya ca

wicawecipajuju kte lo; tka wicaśa tona Egypt makoce el na makoskanl wakankanyan mioh'an na wanyankapi, eyaś inihan śni nagiyemayanpi na miho kin nah'onpi śni kin hena makoce kin he wanyankapi kte śni yelo. Na omaka wikcemna tob makoskanl oiglagya omayanipi kte lo. Nicincapi kin ecela makoce kin he gluhapi kte lo.''

Ehanl wicaśa wikcemna oyate kin wicayaececapi na Chanaan makoce kin yaśicapi k'un hena ungnahela t'api; tka Josue Caleb kici Wakantanka wicayawaśte, na wicah̃cala ihunnipi na iśnala etan makoce k'un he wanyankapi kta keye.

41. Core, Dathan, Abiron tokel Wakantanka kipajinpi na tehislolyapi kin he.

(Omaka 2514.)

Omaka wikcemna tob makoskanl oiglagya omanipi kte keya cajewicakiyatapi k'un icunhan oyate kin hunh̃ Moses na Aaron taku oyasin itancanyan waeconpi k'un he inawizipi na anapta wicakuwapi. Watohanl Core eciyapi wan Levi tośpaye etanhan ca e na Dathan eciyapi wan e na Abiron eciyapi wan hena yamni wicaśa opawinge nunb sam wikcemna zaptan ob Moses Aaron kici el wicahipi na heyapi: ''Eyaś, ito, henihanyelapi kte lo. Wicaśa kin otoiyohila wakanpelo. Na Wakantanka el wicaun, śka inihanśni wiciwankab un nic'ipila yelo,'' eyapi. Yunkan heyapi kin heon Wakantanka kipajinpi kin Moses slolyin na wocanteśica on ite kin makipabluya ih̃peic'iye.

Na hehanl Core na tona opa k'un hena ob hewicakiye: ''Wakantanka nicah̃nigapi na tipi wakan el wawokiyenicijyapi k'un hankeya wicoh̃'an wakan kin koya econ yakinicapi cel? Ho, hinhanna kin Wakantanka tona tawa iglawa kin wicagluotanin kte lo; ca igluwinyeya po na owaizilye kin gluha u po; na hosannicaya inayajinpi kte lo; na Aaron unmaciyatanhan najin kte lo.''

Wana hinhanna el Core taośpaye kin owaizilye gluha ahinajin, na iś eya Aaron unma eciyatanhan wazilya najin.

Yunkan Dathan Abiron kici hipi śni; canke Moses tuweȟci u wicaśi yewicaśi. Eyaś lila ikcaptapi na "Hiya, hiya, ekta unyanpi kte śni yelo," eyapi. Canke Moses Aaron kici Dathan Abiron tipi kin etkiya yapi na oyate okśan ahiwitaya kin hewicakiye: "Wicaśa śica kin etanhan wicagluȟeyapaya po; na ungna taku tawapi kin iyacupi kilo, owekiś nit'api kte lo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan Moses Dathan Abiron tatiośpayapi el wicai na hewicakiye: "Wakantanka lel umaye śni ehantanś, wicaśa kin lena ikcekceya t'api kte. Ho, tka maka kin naokotonyan nasleslecin na lena ohinȟpayapi ehantanś, hena Wakantanka ośteglapi ca islolyayapi kte lo."

Ia igluśtan kin lehanl ungnahela maka kin naokotonyan nasleslecin na wicaśa k'un hena titakuye na taku tawapi kin hena ob ataya ohinȟpayapi; na ake maka kin ecel naokiyute. Na he icunhan wankatanhan peta wan wicaśa opawinge num sam wikcemna zaptan Dathan na Abiron obic'iyapi k'un hena awicaglihin na ihangwicaye. Wonawizi wan yuhapi kin he Wakantanka ayuśtanwicakiyin kta; canke Moses hekiye: "Israel cincapi kin wowicakiyaka yo, na tiośpaye akenum unpi kin etanhanhan itancanpi kin otoiyohi cansakala wanjigji nic'upi kte lo, kin hecel akenum nic'upi kte lo; ca hena iyacu na iakanl caje owicayawa kte lo; na tipi wakan kin el eyagnakin kte lo. Na tuwa cansakala tawa kin he camni uyin na naȟca ehantanś, he wakaȟnige kin he e kte lo," ekiye.

Canke ecel econ. Na ihinhanna el Moses tipi wakan kin el i na cansakala kin wanyanke. Yunkan Aaron tacansakala kin camni uyin na ko naȟca, na unma kin e śelyakel hecena yanke. Canke tankal ahiyu na itancanpi k'un hena tokel tawapi k'un hecel wicakicu. Canke Wakantanka Aaron wicoȟ'an wakan kin hena oyasin econ kta kaȟnige kin he oyate kin slolyapi. Na Moses Aaron tacansakala kin heon wokiksuyeyapi kta ca canopiye wakan el egnake.

42. Mini wanice k'el Wakantanka owicakiye, k'eyaś wayaśicapi kin on tehislolyewicakiye kin he.

(Omaka 2552 el.)

Israel oyate kin wana omaka wikcemna tob kinil makoskanl oiglagya unpi. Yunkan watohanl ake mini eciyatanhan lila oteȟika; canke wacin iwoś'akapi na wacinyeyapi śni na śikśil toiehanpi.

Na Moses Aaron kici nakun lilakeł anawicagwakapi. Yunkan Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Canśakala k'un he icu na Aaron kici oyate kin wicayuwitayapi na wicitokab inyan tanka kin hoyekiya yo; hecel mini etanhan hiyu kte kin, oyate na waniyanpi kin mini yatkanpi kte lo," ekiya; canke oyate kin wicakicopi na ahi el Moses cansakala k'un he yuha inyan tanka kin apaha yeśan, icunhan Wakantanka toie kin kitanla cet'ungla; canke toka ape kin lel mini kin hiyu śni; canke nakeś inunpa ape eį mini kin etanhan hiyu; canke oyasin mini yatkanpi.

Canke Wakantanka Moses Aaron kici hewicakiye: "Cet'unmayaglapi ca heon oyate kin lena makoce wan

wicawak'u kte k'un he ekta awicalapi kte śni yelo,'' ewicakiye.

Hetanhan wiciglakin na ĥe wan Hor eciyapi ca el ehunni. Yunkan Aaron Wakantanka toie kin otapeya ĥe kin iyahin na hel t'e; canke cinca wan Eleazar eciyapi ca wicoĥ'an wakan kin he icu na atkuku kin eekiya wayuwakanpi na waunyanpi woecon kin hena econ kte.

Hetanhan ake iglak eyaya. Yunkan ake watohanl mini icakijapi; canke ake on śikśil toiepi na Wakantanka Moses kici wicayaśicapi. Yunkan Wakantanka teĥislolyewicakiye. Zuzeca eya ilepi ca oyate kin egna hiyuwicaye; na wayaĥtakapi on lila ota t'api. Yunkan nihinciyapi na Moses el ipi na hekiyapi: ''Wakantanka na niye kici unniyaśicapi k'un he wowaĥtani ca ecunkonpelo; ca wacekiya yo na zuzeca kin lena yuĥeyab iwicacu kte lo,'' ekiyapi. Canke Moses wacewicakiciciye. Yunkan Wakantanka heciye: ''Ito, maza zi on zuzeca wanji kagin na can wanji paslatin na el otkeya yo. Tuwa yaĥtakapi, k'eyaś he el etonwe kin akisni kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke Moses ecel econ. Yunkan tona wicayaĥtakapi k'eyaś el etonwanpi k'un hena iyuha akisnipi.

43. Balaam tokel wakan ie cin he.

Israel oyate kin he wana Moab makoce kin he el ahihunni, na he ikiyela makoce wan Wakantanka wicak'u kte cin he. Yunkan wicaśayatapi wan Balac eciyapi ca hel ounye. Yunkan he Israel oyate kin tuktektel oyate toktokeca napewicayahanpi naĥ'on; canke inihinciya yanke. Canke wicaśa wan Balaam eciyapi ca wicaśa le wawakanpi ke ci heca ca kiksuyin na taoyate el oitancanpi kin epi na wicaśa tankinkinya lake ci ob hośi kaaye wicaśi na woyuha waśteśte koya kaayapi na hekiye wicaśi; ''U na oyate tanka eya ahi kin lena śilaptanyewicayi ye; hece misanbya waś'agya unpi, tka makoce mitawa kin etanhan iyayewicawayin kte lo. Na heś tona wicalawaśte ehantanś, hena wokinipi kte na tona woglawicayaye kin hena teĥiya unpi kta ca slolwaye lo,'' eye wicaśi. Canke ekta ipi na ecel ekiyapi. Yunkan Balaam hewicakiye: ''Ho, ito, le hanhepi

kin lena oyaunyapi kte lo. Tokśa, Itancan kin taku omakiyake kin he otapeya aciyuptapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Na wana hanhepi el Wakantanka Balaam hekiye: ''Ungna ob ni na oyate kin he woyaśica ihoyewicayaya kilo, hena wicayawaśtepi kin on.'' Canke Balaam wahośihipi k'un owicakiyaka; canke kiglapi. Yunkan inihanśni Balac ake wicaśa kaota lake s'e ye wicaśi na woyuha waśteśte isanb aye wicaśi na kico wicaśi. Yunkan Balaam hewicakiye: ''Nakun Balac ti kin he ataya mazaska na mazaska zi iojula yuhamakiye, k'eyaś Itancan Wakantanka mitawa kin toie kin ayutogyakel aowakagin nainś hunȟ el anawaȟmin kta ca owakihi śni yelo,'' ewicakiye; k'eyaś woyuha k'un hena cantokpani; canke hewicakiye: ''Le hanhepi kin ko ena ounyayapi kte lo. Hecel Wakantanka tokel econ maśi kta heci he slolwayin kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: ''Ho, kikta na iyaya yo, tka taku econ ciśi kin hena ecanon kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke śunśunikpisan kin akinglotakin na ob iyaye, tka woyuha kin hena lila ihaktaȟca iyaye. Yapi kin ungnahela ogligle wakan wan miwakan yuha ca kuśeya inajin, tka Balaam e wanyanke śni, eyaś taśunśunikpisan kin eha wanyankin na kipaś iyaya; canke Balaam śunkaśtake na ake iyaye. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin canku kin itanunk maya gliheya han wan el kuśeya najin; canke ake śunśunikpisan kin kipaś iyayin na Balaam si kin maya ipasli; canke ake śunśunlala kin kasaksakin naś ake iyopteya iyaye. Sehanśtuka ca ogligle wakan kin opta iyayepica śni wan el kuśeya najin; canke śunsunikpisan kin wanyankin na makata iȟpic'ya; canke Balaam lila canzekin na tasagye kin on kabloblo. Yunkan Wakantanka śunśunikpisan kin iekiya; canke Balaam hekiye: ''Taku ecacicion welaka? amayapahe kin. Le iciyamni ecanon welo,'' ekiye. Canke Balaam ayuptin na hekiye; ''Sikśica oyaȟ'an ca hece; miwakan wanji bluha k'eś, cikte tka yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan śunśunikpisan kin ayuptin na hekiye: ''Nitawamakaśkan kin hemaca na akanmayank yaun welo, na slolmayaye lo, ca itokab tohanȟci le iyecel owaȟ'an heci?'' eya iyunge. Yunkan Balaam ayuptin na hekiye: ''Hiya, tohanni,'' ekiye. Balaam iś eya ungnahela ogligle wakan

wan miwakan yuha najin kin wanyankin na makata iȟpic'iya. Canke ogligle wakan kin hekiye: "Ho, wicaśa kin lena ob iyaya yo, tka waehin kte kin hena eye ciśi ca ecela ehin kte lo," ekiye. Canke ob iyaye.

Ekta iȟunni el Balac kici ȟe wankatuya yamni han ca iyaza iyahanpi na etan Israel oyate ahiwicoti kin wanyankapi. Canke Balac Balaam oyate ahiwicoti kin wicayaśil śi. Canke awicayuta na wicayaśicin kte sece k'un ecanl śna eha Wakantanka toie kin on wicayawaśte. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin canzekin na hekiye: "Tokawicawaye kin wicałaśicin kta ca cico, tka ecanleś yamni akigle wicalawaśte yelo; ca to e gla yo," ekiye. Yunkan Balaam wablesyeȟca hingle na wowanyanke wan kitanin. Canke hanbloglagyakel leya oyake:

"Ito, wanji wanblakin kte, tka lehantu kte śni. Na el ewatonwin kte, tka okanyela śni. Wicaȟpi wan Jacob etanhan hinapin kte na wicaśayatapi tacanksa wan Israel etanhan icagin kte na Moab itancanpi kin iyapapi kte na Seth cinca kin iyapa sotapi kte lo." He wanikiye u kte cin he ke.

44. Moses tokel t'e kin he.

(Omaka 2553 el.)

Moses t'in kte cin he wana iyekicihantu; ca oyate kin itancan wanji tokeca yuhapi kta iyececa. Canke Wakantanka Moses hekiye: "Josue kico na ninape kin aputaka yo. Na Eleazar wicaśa wakan kin he oyate kin wicitokab wahokonkiya yo; hece oyasin toie anagoptanpi kte lo." Canke hecon na "Cante suta kic'un wo, na ohiti wacin yo; niye oyate kin le Itancan kin atewicunyanpi makoce wan wicak'u kta keye k'un he ekta awicani kte lo" ekiye.

Hehanl ehake oyate kin wowicakiyake na hewicakiye: "Israel oyate kin, anagoptan po: Itancan taku econ niśipi kin hena tanyeȟci ecel econ po; hececa kin, tanyan yaunpi kte lo. Anagoptan po: Itancan Wakantanka unkitawapi kin he Itancan wanjila yelo. Na Itancan Wakantanka nitawapi kin nicantepi na ninagipi kin kic'unyan tokel oyakihipi laka teyaȟilapi kte lo.

Na lehanl woie eciciyapi kin lena nicantepi el ohinniyan un kte. Na nicincapi kin lena slolyewicayakiyapi kte lo. Na wayatin kta ilotake kin lena, nainś omayani kin, iś niśtinmin kte kin lena el, na yekta kin lena oyasin el awacin yaun kte lo,'' ewicakiye; na ''Tuweni wicaśa akantuyakel wawakankanpi kin el wicayapi kte śni. Na tuweni woihanble iś wowapetoktokeca kin hena yuwicakeya yutaku wacin kte śni nainś wicalîmungin kte śni yelo. Wakantanka lena walîtela śni yelo; na inihanśni taku kin lena ikipajinyan ecanonpi kin, ihangniyapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

Hehanl Wakantanka tokel tewicalîila na olîakayakel wicakiciśkan k'un hena kiksuyewicakiciciye na tawoope kin anagoptanpi na awicakeya oholapi ehantanś, lila tanyan unpi kta kewicakiye. Tka wowicakiyakapi kin el ewacinpi śni ehantanś, olî'itonkipapi na wotelîi owe kin oyasin akipapi kta kewicakiye.

Hecel Wakantanka ektonjapi kte śni ogna iwahowicaye na tolî'an k'un yupiyakel igluśtan na Israel oyate ośpaye akenunpapi k'un ehake wacewicakiciciye na lîe wan Nebo eciyapi ca iyahe. Yunkan hetan Wakantanka Chanaan makoce kin Moses kipazo na hekiye: ''Ho, makoce wan Abraham na Isaac na Jacob cincapi kin wicawak'u kta kepe k'un le e yelo. Niiśta kin on wanlakin kta, k'eyaś eya ekta ni kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Moses ekta etonwin na lila pila na iyuśkin. Moses omaka opawinge wanji sam wikcemna nunb ihunni el t'e. Na Wakantanka iye lîa; canke tukel lîpaye kin tuweni slolye śni.

45. Tokel Jordan wakpala kin wakanyan iyuwegapi kin he.

(Omaka 2553 el.)

Israel oyate kin Moses t'e kin heon anpetu wikcemna yamni waśiglapi. Ehanl Wakantanka Josue hekiye: ''Wawokiya mitawa Moses t'a ca inajin na Jordan wakpala kin oyate kin ob iyuwega yo. Makoce wan Israel cincapi

kin wicawak'u kte cin he el tuktel ayali kin hena nitawa kte lo. Na tohanyan niyaun kin hehanyan tuweni najinniyin kta okihi kte śni yelo,'' ekiye.

Canke ieyapahapi naś kicanic'iyapi na igluśtanpi el Jordan etkiya aye. Na wana Jordan wakpala kin ikiyela ewicoti na hel yamni can tipi. Na ake ayin kte, kin lel Josue canopiye wakan k'un he wocekiye wicaśa kin icu wicaśi na oyate kin wicitokab yuha ye wicaśi. Canke

akiyuha yapi na wana ohute kin el si kin mini ekaȟtakapi, kin lehanl ungnahela najinpi k'un hehanyan mini kakicipehan kin wota ahinajin na icipahahaya ahiwote kin on mini kin he tanka s'e he; na ahiwote kin he isanb mini he k'un hena ataya hutawabkiya osote na minicete k'un pusya ȟpaya; canke canopiye wakan k'un akiyuha cokatakiya yapi na enajinpi; canke oyate kin si kin spayekiye śni hehanyan eyuwege, na okisote k'el iś eya canopiye wakan akiyuha au kin iyuwege hihunnipi. Na ohakab mini kin wota he k'un oslohe s'e iminitan na wakpala iojuye.

Hehan ake canopiye wakan yuha kin tokaheya aye na otonwahe wan Jericho eciyapi kin el ikanyela etipi. Yun-

kaŋ hel aguyapi su ota; canke aguyapi śpaŋ napoȟyapi śni eya kagapi na yutapi.

Hetanhaŋ "mamma" kiŋ icimuŋpa icupi śni, icin woyute toktokeca ota canke.

46. Tokel Chanaan makoce kin tawayapi kin.

Jericho otonwahe kiŋ he lila taŋka, na wicota tipi, na itaokśaŋ ataya inyaŋ cuŋkaśke wankalkatuya haŋ; canke Israelites kiŋ wacin iwoś'akapi, tuktognani tawapi kta taŋin śni canke.

Yuŋkaŋ Wakantaŋka Josue hekiye: "Iho, Jericho otonwahe kiŋ napiyusciciyiŋ kte, wicaśayatapi kiŋ na wicaśa sagye unpi kiŋ hena ko. Ca tona wicakizin kta yaunpi kiŋ hena śakpe can anpetu iyohi otonwahe kiŋ waŋcala aoyakawingapi kte lo. Na anpetu iśakowiŋ kiŋ el wocekiye wicaśa kiŋ hena wayajopi śakowiŋ yuha canopiye wakaŋ kiŋ itokab manipi kte lo. Na otonwahe kiŋ śakowiŋ iyakigle aoyakawingapi kte na iyena wocekiye wicaśa kiŋ wayajopi kte lo. Na tohaŋl ehake wayajopi kiŋ hel oyate kiŋ oyasiŋ iyayakiś'aś'api kte lo; kiŋ hecel otonwahe iyayukśaŋ inyaŋ cuŋkaśke k'uŋ he najuju kte lo," ekiye. Canke ecel econpi.

Na waŋa otonwahe kiŋ ehake aokawingapi na wayajopi, kiŋ lehaŋl iś eya iyakiś'aś'api. Yuŋkaŋ ungnahela inyaŋ cuŋkaśke k'uŋ nableblel kaoksa; canke etkiya natan eyaye na tipi nainś woyuha kiŋ oyasiŋ ośuŋgye iȟpeyapi na oyasiŋ wicakasotapi, tka etaŋ winyaŋ waŋ Rahab eciyapi ca tatiwahe ob wicaktepi śni; he Israel oyate kiŋ etanhaŋ wicaśa nuŋb tonweya el ipi, yuŋkaŋ nawicaȟmiŋ na owicakiya, canke heon.

Na he heconpi na ohakab otonwahe waŋ Hai eciyapi ca nakuŋ komeyapi. Hecel he naȟ'onpi k'el oyate zaptaŋ wicikanyela unpi kiŋ nihinciyapi; canke oitancaŋ zaptaŋpi k'uŋ lena olakolkiciyapi na ptayela Israel oyate kiŋ tawicakpapi kta aokiyapi.

Yuŋkaŋ watohaŋl ungna natan ahihuni. Canke Wakantaŋka Josue ḥekiye: "Kowicakipe śni yo, hena wicacic'u welo, ca waŋjini najinniyaŋpi kte śni yelo," ekiye. Canke

iyuha wakokipe śni etawicakpapi. Yunkan Amorrhites kin napapi; canke ota wicaktepi na he icunhan nakun wasu tanktanka awicahinhan; canke nakun on lila ota t'api. Iyuha wicakasol wacinpi, eyaś wi kin kuciyela ya; canke Josue heye: "Anpetu wi kin, hiyaye śni yo! Na hanhepi wi kin, ena najin yo!" Yunkan yuwakanyeȟci Wakantanka iwacinyan; canke anpetu wanjila wi kin atans'in han; canke Amorrhites wicaśa kin oyasin wicakasotapi na wowiyuśkinyan wakteglipi.

Na oyate nahaȟci tuktektel ounyanpi kin ewicakizapi na ohiyapi. Hecel makoce wan Wakantanka iwahowicaye k'un watohanl ataya tawapi. Canke Josue oyate kin wicayuwitaya; na Chanaan makoce kin he yuśpaśpaya iwicakiyutin kta on wicayuwitaya. Na ecel ecawicakion; tka eyaś Levi tatiośpaye kin hena makoce icupi śni. Hena e wocekiye awanyankapi ca wawicak'upi on wotapi na on hakitonpi kte.

Hehanyan wana Josue toȟ'an kin he itkonskiye. Na hehanyan wana omaka opawinge wanji sam wikcemna ihunni; canke lila wicaȟcala. Canke oyate kin oyasin wicakico na wahokonwicakiye na Wakantanka igluzeze na tawoope kin naȟ'on wicaśi na hewicakiye: "Wakantanka iȟpeyayapi na taku toktokeca yuwakanyan ohoyalapi ehantanś, igluhomni na kakiśniyanpi na táku waśte ota ecaniconpi, k'eyaś ihangniyanpi kte lo," ewicakiye. Yunkan oyate kin ayuptapi na heyapi: "Itancan Wakantanka unkitawapi kin he tawoope kin naunȟ'onpi kte lo," eyapi. Canke Josue lila iyuśkin na hehanyan t'e.

47. Gedeon ozuye el itancan kin he.

Josue t'in na ohakab itancan wanice, k'eyaś Israelites kin Wakantanka taku tankinkinyan ecawicakicion k'un hena kiksuyapi na anagoptanpi: canke tanyan unpi. Eyaś cincapi kin na isam cincapi kin hena ungnahanśna wowicakiyakapi kin el ewacinpi śni na toka oyate kin oȟ'anpi k'un he iś eya iyecel wakagapi cekiyapi. Tohanl heconpi can na Wakantanka teȟislolyewicakiye na toka kin etkiya

ohunkeśniwicaya; canke kakiświcaya. Canke wicoh'an śikśica ecompi k'un hena ayuśtanpi na iyopeic'iyapi ca Wakantanka onśiwicala. Na wicaśa etan oyate kin tanyan awicayapi cin kin on oyate kin etanhan wicaśa eya ohitikapi na waśtepi ca icahwicaye. Hena wayasu kin ewicakiyapi.

Yunkan hena wanji Gedeon eciyapi ca Madianites kin Israel oyate kin omaka śakowin lila teñiya wicakuwapi k'un he icunhan ni un. Yunkan ogligle wakan wan watohanl Gedeon el hi na hekiye: "Wicaśa kin waniś'ake na onihitike na Itancan kin nicica yaun ca yin na Madianites wicaśa kin Israel cincapi napiwicayuzapi kin hetanhan ewicaglaku wo," ekiye. Canke Gedeon iglaonśike, k'eyaś ake hekiye: "Tokśa, Wakantanka oniciyin kte lo," ekiye. Iwatohanl toka kin watakpe au; eyaś Gedeon cantet'ins kic'un na oyate kin wicakico na etanhan wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna yamni sam opawinge wikcemna num igluwinyeyapi na Gedeon itancanyapi. Yunkan kicizapi śni itokab Gedeon ic'imna śni on Wakantanka ake cekiyin na hekiye: "Minape kin on Israel oyate kin ewicawagluku kta kehe c'un he hecetu kte ehantanś, ito, tahca śunkala ha kin le owanka kin lel blublayin kta ca hin ecela acuyayin na itaokśan puzya he ehantanś, minape kin on Israel oyate kin ewicayaglaku kte kin he slolwayin kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Wakantanka ecel econ. Na hecegla caś ecel econ, k'eyaś isanbya ake hekiye: "Ho, ca hehanl tahca śunkala ha kin puzin kte, tka itaokśan maka kin spayin kta, icecičiye lo," ekiya; cankeś ake iyececa. Canke Gedeon ibliheca hinglin na Madianites oyate kin tawicakpin kte, kin lehanl Wakantanka hekiye: "Nitośpaye kin lila otapi ca Madianites kin waśagciciyapi na wicayakasotapi ehantanś, niye iyatayela nitawowaś'akepi on wicayakasotapi keyapi kte lo. Ca lecel hoyewicakiya yo: " "'Tona wakoyakipapi nainś canlwanikanpi kin hena tiyata gla po,' " eye śi. Canke ecel eyapaha. Yunkan wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna num sam opawinge wikcemna num tiyatakiya akiyagle. Eyaś ake Wakantanka Gedeon hekiye: "Nahahci nitośpaye kin lila otapi ca ito wakpalata awicau wo; ito, hel wiwanblakin kte lo," ekiya na "Wicaśa kin

wakpala kin el ahihunni na mini yatkanpi kin iyawicableza yo: tona nape cinśkakiya śunka miniyatkanpi kin hena lehank ewicayagle kte lo. Na tona cankpeśka makagle mini yatkanpi kin hena iś eya lehank kinajinpi kte lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan tona wainakiȟnipi on nape cinśkakiyapi k'un hena opawinge yamnipi. Canke Wakantanka hekiye: ''Iho, wicaśa opawinge yamni nape cinśkakiya mini yatkanpi kin lena oyate kin ewicaglakupi kte lo; ca unma kin oyasin glapi kte,'' ekiye. Canke wicaśa opawinge yamnipi k'un hena ośpaye wicakicage; na wicaśa iyohila wayajopi wan e na makacega wan na pelijanjanyapi wan wicak'u, tka he e makacega kin imahel yuhapi kte. Na hewicakiye: ''Tokel ecamon kin he iyecel ecanonpi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

Hancokanyan kin lehanl wicoti kin etkiya aye na ihunnipi el okśan okaśpe yamnikiya enajin. Yunkan Gedeon ungnahela wayajo na makacega k'un kablel iȟpeya; canke wicaśa opawinge yamnipi k'un hena iś eya makacega kin icicaślaślayela kableblecapi na wayajojopi na ko iyakiś'aś'api na iyuha heya hoyeyapi: ''Wakantanka na Gedeon tamiwakan kin,'' eyapi. Madianites kin ungnahela-wicayapi; canke wonihinciye on wacingnunipi na iye enana kiciktepi na napapi; eyaś Israel oyate kin tawicakpapi na koktopawinge tona ataya wicakasotapi. Wakantanka heceȟci Israel oyate kin lila tanyan owicakiye kin on omaka wikcemna tob tuweni nagiyewicaye śni unpi.

48. Samson waś'ake kin he.

Israel oyate kin ake watohanl Wakantanka ohola śni ayapi. Canke ake Philistine oyate kin Israel cincapi kin napiwicayuzapi na woteȟika akipawicayapi, eyaś tokel el ic'iȟ'anpi śni.

Yunkan ogligle wakan wan winyan wan el iglutanin na hekiye: ''Hokśi luha kta ca miniśa latkin kte śni na takuni śica yatin kte śni yelo; na hokśicala kin pehin kin yecaśla nainś luksin kte śni. He Wakantanka etanhan tawosukiye ikoyak icagin kte, na Israel oyate kin Philistines kin napiwicayuzapi kin hetanhan ewicaglaku kte lo,'' ekiye.

Tonpi el Samson eya caśtonpi. Na wana kośkalaka ihunni k'el waś'aka woitonpe. Yunkan Philistines wicoti kin etkiya ya. Yunkan cunśoke wan el igmu tanka wan hiyaȟpaye wacin, eyaś yus inyankin na tanohanglegleya yusleslel kte naś iyopteya iyaye. Philistines kin ekta wicai na śna tohanl iyokipi ka can kakiświcayahe. Canke hankeya wicaśa opawinge wikcemna yamni takpapi naś oyuspapi na iyayin kte śni iyecel paȟtapi, k'eyas śkinciya hingla; yunkan wikan kin napsapsaka; canke iyayin na śunśunla ikpisan cehupa

wan yanka; canke icu na Philistines kin opawinge wikcemna on wicakat'in na unmapi kin napewicaye. Na otonwahe wan Gaza eciyapi ca el ahanhepiic'iyin kta ca el i. Yunkan Philistines kin hel un kin slolyapi na iyayin kte śni ogna tankatanhan tiyopa tanka kin oyutkugapi na iawanyank kuwapi. Canke wana hancokanyan wahehanl gni kte ca tiyopa kin el i. Yunkan oyutkugapi, canke iyujun icu na hinyete aunyin na paha wan ekta iȟpeye. Canke Philistines kin itonpapi na lila inihinciyapi. Yunkan winyan wan Delila eciyapi ca yuze k'un he Samson tokeśke econ, yunkan heceȟci waś'ake kin he tuktognakel iwayupiya gnaye iyunȟ śipi. Canke hignaku kin lehincita iyungahe kin on canti-

hangyahe, eyaś taku wan naȟ'on kte ȟcin k'un he itoktogye okiyakahe; k'eyaś iś eya iyungahe kin ayaśtan śni kitanhan; canke hankeya keś ot'ungyakel oglakin na hekiye: "Wakantanka tawosukiye wan ikoyak matonpelo; he mipehin kin oyuksapi kte śni wosukiye yelo; nahan mipehin kin owagluksin nainś omiciyuksapi ehantanś, mitawowaś'ake k'un tokamakiȟ'an kte lo," ekiye. Canke winyan k'un Samson iśtinma ape na iśtinme el pehin kin okiciyuksin na Philistines kin wicakico; canke ahiyu na paȟtapi na iśta pakpapi na owicakaśke wan el aipi na lila woilagyapi. Pehin okiciyuksapi k'un ake hanskaska uya aye. Yunkan watohanl wicawota tanka kta; canke oyate kin wicota tipi wan tanka el ohimniciye. Na Samson oiȟaȟapi kta on gnaye kicopi. Canke yus ahipi. Canke tipaslate num tankinkinyan han; yunkan el najin kta keya; canke okogna eglepi. Canke tipaslate k'un nupin istikoyagya inajin.

Na Wakantanka cekiyin na heye: "O Itancan miksuyin na hekta tokel wamaś'aka heci iyecel ake waś'agmayi ye. Philistines kin ob mat'e, eyaś he toka śni yelo," eya cekiye. Heyin na tipaslate k'un henayos ayut'ins hingla. Yunkan tipi kin kahunhunzin na kaoksa; canke iyuha kinil t'api, iye ko.

49. Ruth tokel kunku kin lila okiye kin he.

(Omaka 2708 el.)

Wayasu kin Israel oyate kin awanwicayankapi kin icunhan wicaakiȟ'an. Canke wicaśa wan Elimelech eciyapi ca tawicu Noemi eciyapi kin kici cincapi kośkalaka num ob iglakapi na Moab makoce kin heciya ipi. Na hel omaka ota ounyeyapi, na cinca kośkalakapi k'un hel tawicutonpi. Yunkan watohanl Elimelech t'e, na iomaka wikcemna ehanl cinca kośkalaka kin iś eya t'api. Canke Noemi hignaku nainś cinca kośkalaka kin t'api on lila iyokiśicin na tiyatakiya gni kte ȟcin. Canke wana gla. Yunkan takośku Orpha na Ruth obic'iya kici yapi. Yunkan Noemi takośku kin nupin hewicakiye: "Nihunpi kin ekta wicaglapi. Na t'api k'un hena ob tokel onśimayalapi heci, toke iyecel

Wakantanka onśinilapi ni,'' eyin na iiwicaputake. Canke Orpha kigle; k'eyaś Ruth e kunku kin iyaglułe; canke wicala śni na hekiye: ''Kuśemaye śni ye, tokiyałci le, k'eyaś miś eya mni kte. Na tuktel yati ehantanś, miś eya hel wati kte. Na nitoyate kin hena miś eya mitoyatepi kte. Na nita Wakantanka kin he miś eya mita Wakantanka kte. Na tuktel niłapi kin miś eya hel małapi wacin ye,'' ekiye. Canke hehanyan Noemi iyowinyan; cankeś kici Bethlehem ekta ki. Wana aguyapi su sapa glakanpi kin iyehantu,

ehanl kipi, k'eyaś lila waȟpaniyan kipi. Canke Ruth owoju kin ekta i na aguyapi su sapa yuśnapi k'un hena pahi omani. Hena on aguyapi śpan kagin kta; canke anpetu kin alataya heconhe.

Yunkan owoju kin he wicaśa wan Booz eciyapi ca tawa na el un; canke Ruth wanyankin na hekiye: ''Wowaśi mitawa kin wayuksapi kin wicihakab ya yo,'' ekiye; he aguyapi su pahihe kin slolya; canke onśila. Na nakun tawowaśi kin hewicakiye: ''Ecaś aguyapi su kin ecakel watokelketuya yuśna po,'' ewicakiye. Canke lila ota pahi. Na hehanyan wana ataninśni aya; canke Noemi ekta ki na Booz lila yawaśte. Yunkan kunku kin caje kin naȟ'on na

lila iyuśkin. He hignaku wan t'e kin he titakuye; canke owicakiyin kta slolyin na on. Hecel Ruth aguyapi su pahihe kin on tanyan wotapi. Yunkan Booz watohanl Ruth hekiye: "Oyate eya mitaotonwahe el unpi kin lena oyasin winyan niwaśte kin he slolyapelo," ekiye. Na iyokipikiciyapi; canke kiciyuzapi. Na hokśila wan Obed eciyapi ca yuhapi. Wicaśayatapi wan David eciyapi kin he le tunkaśilaye.

50. Heli cinca kin tanyan awanwicaglake śni ca wotehi akipa kin he.

(Omaka 2848 el.)

Heli wocekiye wicaśe itancan kin icunhan wicaśa wan Elcana eciyapi ca tawicu kin iś Anna eciyapi ca nupin lila oȟ'an waśtepi na takuni tokaśniyan unpi, k'eyaś taku wanjila on canteśicapi. He wakanheja nicapi kin heon iyokipipi śni. Canke heon Anna Wakantanka okiwanjila icekiye. Watohanl owacekiye kin itankal najin na heya wacekiye: "Wakantanka, onśimala na miksuyi ye, hokśila wanji bluha kte; icin wanji bluha ehantanś, hektakiya cic'u na tohan t'e śni kin hehan nitawa kte," eya cekiye. Wacekiye kin wowicalaȟca na wowacinyeȟca yuha wacekiya; canke watohanl hokśila wan yuha; canke Samuel eya caśton na lila kiyela awanglake. Omaka yamni ihunni el azin ayuśtankiyin na tipi wakan kin el ai na Heli yuhakiyin na hekiye: "Wakantanka taku icewakiye k'un miciyuecetu ca micinca kin le hektakiya wecu we, tohan t'e śni kin hehanyan," eyin na hecena unyan kigle. Canke hetanhan Samuel tipi wakan kin el wawokiya un na iyuha lila teȟilapi; k'eyaś Heli cinca eya Ophni na Phinees ewicakiyapi ca Samuel lila waȟtelapi śni. Taku ektaśniśniyan waeconpi on lila śicapi. Tohanl tuwa Wakantanka waunyekiyin kta eśa, taku talo glohipi ca iśinkcin wicakipi nainś awamawicanonpi, taku hecekce el waoholaśniyan tanyan śkanpi śni; canke tawowaȟtanipi kin lila tanktankapi na śikśice. Heli cinca kin tokeśkeśke oȟ'anpi kin hena slolye, k'eyaś

awicakeyakel iyopewicayin nainś ayuśtanwicakiyin kte iyececa, k'eyaś ecanleś waȟwakiya iyopewicaya; canke taku śikśicaya oȟ'anpi k'un hena ayuśtanpi śni; canke heon iś eya wowaȟtani tanka ikoyake. Ungna watohanl wicaśa wan Heli el hi na cinca kin tanyan awanwicanglake śni na taku śikśica econpi kin hena anawicapte śni kekiye na hena on lila iyopeye na tokata cinca kin nupin anpetu wanjila el t'api kta keya iwahoye.

Samuel waniyetu akenunb ihunni, kin lehanl woakipa wan yuha. Ungna iyunkin na ȟpayahe, kin lehanl tuwa Samuel eya kico; canke najin hiyayin na Heli ekta inajin na hekiye: "Toka hwo? Le wahi yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Heli heya ayupte: "Hiya, cicipan śni yelo, ekta kiyunka yo," ekiye. Cankeś ake iyunke, kin lehanl ake tuwa Samuel eya kipan; canke kikta na ake Heli el inajin na hekiye: "Ho, le wahinajin yelo, toka hwo?" ekiye. Canke Heli hekiye: "Hiya, cinkś, cicipan sni ye, kiyunka yo," ekiya; cankeś ake kiyunke. Yunkan iwatohanl ake tuwa kipan na heye; "Samuel, Samuel," eya; canke najin hiyayin na Heli el inajin na hekiye: "Ho, he ake wahi yelo, toka hwo?" ekiye. Yunkan Heli hehanyan wana Wakantanka e ca

kipanhe kin okaȟnigin na Samuel hekiye: "Iho, ekta kiyunkin na ake nicipan kin, leya yo: " "Itancan, emakiya yo, nitawowasi ca naȟ'on manke lo," " eye śi. Cankeś kiyunke. Yunkan ake "Samuel, Samuel," eya kipan; canke hekiye: "Itancan, emakiya yo, nitawowasi ca naȟ'on manke lo," eya. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Ableza yo, Israel el taku wan ecamon kte lo. Na tona le naȟ'onpi kin nonȟpanpi kte lo. Na he anpetu kin el Heli tatiwahe etkiya taku epa heci hena ecamon kte lo. Na woecon wakagin na nakun ihankewayin kte lo. Taku on kin he, cinca kin wowaȟtani śica econpi kin slolye, k'eyaś wicakasaksake śni nainś wicakiśice śni kin heon," eye. Anpa el Heli Samuel kico na taku naȟ'on heci iyunge.

Eyaś Samuel wikope, k'eyaś Heli iyopaśtaka; canke hankeya ot'ungyankel taku Wakantanka ekiye kin oyasin okiyake. Canke Heli heye: "Itancan e yelo; ca eya taku iwaśte kte kin hena econ kte lo," eye.

Yunkan Philistines kin ake zuya ahi; canke igluwitayapi na ob econpi, k'eyaś Israelites kin oglušicapi; canke wicaśa opawinge wikcemna tob wahecetuya wicaktepi. Yunkan wicaśa itancanpi kin canopiye wakan k'un he yuha Philistines kin tawicakpapi kta keyapi; cankeś hiyoipi na Heli cinca Ophni na Phinees ob aglipi. Na yuha watakpapi, k'eyaś Philistines kin Israel oyate kin teȟiyakel wicakuwapi na wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna yamni wicaktepi; canke unma kin canopiye wakan k'un unyan napapi. Canke Israel akicita kin wanji Heli hośi kai hekiye: "Nicincapi Ophni na Phinees nupin wicaktepelo; na Philistines kin canopiye wakan k'un icupelo," eye. Yunkan Heli canakanyankapi wan akanl yankahe k'un etanhan hektakiya gliȟpayin na tahu pawegin na hecena t'e. Philistines kin lila wiyuśkinpi na canopiye wakan wan wicakipi kin on lila tanyan wakamnapi kecinpi. Tka ic'ignayanpi; tuktel eglepi can hel wicokcota t'ahanpi; canke kopeglapi na yutokanpi kteȟcin. Cankeś canpagminyanpi wan akanl egnakapi na ptewak'in num yuslohewicakiyapi naś iyayeyapi. Canke katinyeya Israelites kin tipi kin etkiye ayapi na el aipi; canke lila woiyokipi tanka glawapi.

Hehanyan wana Samuel Heli tawicoh'an k'un he yuha na oyate kin awanwicayanke na tanyan wahokonwicakiye, wicoh'an śikśice k'un hena ayuśtanpi kte kin ogna. Canke ecel econpi. Na ake Wakantanka nawicakicijin; canke Philistines kin napewicayapi; canke lila tehan nagiyewicayapi śni.

51. Saul eciyapi wan tokaheya wicaśayatapi kin he.

(Omaka 2909 el.)

Samuel wana lila kan aya; canke cinca kośkalaka kin wayasupi kta wicaglahinige; hena oyate el wayasu unpi kta ca on. Na wayasupi, tka tanyeni econpi śni. Yunkan wicaśa tankinkinyan lake eya Samuel el hipi na hekiyapi: "Ito, wana winicahcala yelo; na hehanl nicinca kin nitaoun kin ogna manipi śni yelo; ca heon eciyatanhan oyate lehanyank unpi kin wicaśayatapi wicayuhapi kin he iyecel wanji unyecahnigapi na he unyasupi kte lo," eyapi. Tka Samuel wicala śni; Wakantanka ecela Itancanyapi kecin canke. Ho tka Wakantanka hekiye: "Anawicagoptan na iyowinyan yo; tokśa, wicaśayatapi wanji yuhapi kin el tehislolyapi kte lo," ekiye. Na ake hekiye: "Hinhanna walehantu kin wicaśa wan el nihiwayin kte lo; ca he wigli iyayun kte na he Israel oyate mitawa kin el wicaśayatapi kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Benjamin taoyate kiṇ etanhan wicaśa wan śunśunikpisan eya ṭokakih'anpi; canke cinca wan Saul eciyapi ca owicale ye śi. Canke otonwahe wan Samuel ti kin hecetkiya owicale iyaye. Yunkan otonwahe ocanku el ataye. Yunkan wicaśa kin he e kin wancak slolya; canke hekiye: "Kohan iyaya yo, le anpetu kin waunyutin kte lo, na hinhanna kin iyayeciyin kte lo. Na śunśunikpisan k'un hena on nagiyeic'iye śni yo; iyewicayapelo." Ihinhanna el Samuel janjan wan wigli ogna un ca icu na Saul nata kin el akaśtan na iiputakin na hekiye: "Iho, Wakantanka wigli woiyun kin le ecanion, na heon eciyatanhan taoyate kin el wicaśayatapi yaun kte lo," ekiye. Hecon na oyate kin oyasin wicakico; canke ahimniciye kin icokata najin, k'eyaś hanske k'un unma kin oyasin wicasanbya

owanyank waśteya najin. Canke Samuel hewicakiye: "Iho, wanyanka po Wakantanka kaȟnige kin he le e yelo," ewicakiye. Canke oyasin iyuśkinpi na heyapi: "Toke eśa Wakantanka wicaśayatapi kin awanunkiciyankapi ni," eyapi. Hecel Saul wana wicaśayatapiyapi; canke akicita lila ota wicayuha na Moabites na Ammonites na Edomites kin lena tokawicayapi; canke ob kicizapi na napewicaye. Ehanl Amalekites kin iś eya lila oȟ'an śicapi; canke Wakantanka Samuel Saul el yeśi na heye śi: "Amalekites kin ekta wicayin na wicakasota yo, na tawoyuhapi kin ihangwicakiya yo; ungna onśiwicayala kilo, na taku tawapi kin takuni icu awacinpi śni yo," eye śi. Canke Saul taakicita kin ob Amalekites makoce kin ekta ipi na wicaśa ikceyakel unpi k'un hena oyasin wicakasote na woyuha aśinȟte kin hena iȟpeyapi, tka eyaś wicaśa itancan k'un ktepi śni na woyuha waśteśte k'un hena nakun komeyapi śni aglipi na lila on iglatanpi. Canke Wakantanka Saul acanzeke. Canke Samuel Saul el i na hekiye: "Itancan toie kin otayapa yacin śni na iȟpeyaye kin heon iś eya Israel oyate el wicaśayatapi yaun kin iȟpeniye lo. Ho, ca le anpetu kin taku ainitancan heci hena nici na nisanb waśte wan k'u welo," ekiyin na unyan iyaye. Canke lila cante śice, k'eyaś hehanyan Saul el i śni.

52. Wakantanka David glahnige kin he.

(Omaka 2934 el.)

Samuel Saul iȟpeyapi kin icante śice. Canke Wakantanka hekiye: "Saul iȟpewaye k'un heon tohanyan waśiyecigla kta hwo? Ptehe wan luha kin he wigli ojuyin na hiyu wo; wicaśa wan Isai eciyapi ca Bethlehemite kin he ekta ni kte lo; he cinca kośkalakapi kin wanji wicaśayatapi kta miglaȟnige lo," ekiye. Canke ekta i na Wakantanka waunyekiyin kta; canke Isai cinca kin ob el ope wicaśi. Canke econpi na Isai cinca wanjigjila wicakicopi; canke tima ahiyuhe. Yunkan tokaheya hi kin he tokapa wan Eliab eciyapi ca hanskin na tancan owanyank waśte, k'eyaś Itancan kin Samuel hekiye: "Tancan oyuze kin on wiwan-

yanke śni yo; wicaśa kin taku taninyan he kin hena ecel wanyankapi, tka Itancan kin cante kin e wanwicanyanke,'' ekiye. Canke cinca unmapi un wanjigjila tima ahiyu na śakowin tima ahiyu, k'eyaś Samuel heye: ''Itancan kin le tima ahiyu kin wanjini kaȟnige śni yelo,'' ekiye. Na ake hekiye: ''Nicincapi kin lenapila hwo?'' eya iyunge. Canke Isai ayuptin na hekiye: ''Hiya, hakakta kin el un śni yelo; he manil taȟcaśunkala kin wayaślawicakiye lo,'' ekiya.

COPYRIGHT, 1904, BY BENZIGER BROTHERS

Canke Samuel hekiye: ''Ho ca ku śi yo, tohan gli śni kin hehan unkiyotakapi kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Kico iyayapi; canke gli, k'eyaś lila owanyank waśte na wawiyokipiye k'un heca. Canke Wakantanka Samuel hekiye: ''Inajin na wigli iyun wo, le e yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Samuel inajin na ptehe kin hetan David peslete kin akanl wigli akaśtan na kigle. Canke iś eya David taȟcaśunkala kin awanwicayank iyaye.

Saul eciyapi kin watohanl śna wacanteiyokiśica na śna lila tawacinhinyanze. Canke tawowaśi kin heyapi na Saul kapi: ''Itancan kin iwaunśipi ehantanś, cankahoton wayupika wanji unkolepi na unkakupi kte; kin hecel tohanl

wakanśica wan nagiyeya can cankicahoton kin yucantewaśte kte lo,'' eyapi. Yunkan Saul iyowinyan; canke wanji hekiye: ''Isai cinca wan lila cankahoton wayupika ca slolwaye lo; na wicaśa kin lila owanyank waśte na ohitike na iaksape na Wakantanka nakicijin yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Saul David kico; canke hi. Canke teȟila; na Saul tohanl wakanśica nagiyeya can cankicahoton can yucantewaśte na wakanśica napekiciciye.

53. David tokel Goliath kte kin he.

(Omaka 2942 el.)

Philistines kin ake zuya ahi na ȟe tahepiya ahitipi. Canke iś eya Saul taakicita kin ob econpi kta on hosanpata ȟe wan yunka ca el etipi. Yunkan Philistines kin wicaśa wan iya tanka owanke ca tuweni iyehanyan śni hanskin na tanka ca kici unpi ca Goliath eciyapi. Ca tawokoyake nainś tawahacanka, tawahukeza ooyuspe kin na tahu iyapehe na tawapośtan kin lena ataya mazaśa ca koyake. Yunkan he ohinhanna nainś oȟtayetu iyohila Philistines wicoti kin eciyatanhan śna leya hoyeye: ''Wicaśa wanji Israel enitanhanpi ca uya po, kici wecizin kte lo; nahaṅ makte ehantanś wowaśiunyayapi kte lo; nainś wakte ehantanś, niye wowaśiunniyapi kte lo,'' eya hoyeyahe. Na anpetu wikcemna tob heyahe, k'eyaś tuweni akipa kta awacinpi śni.

Yunkan watohanl David ciyekupi eya akicita opapi; canke wanyank wicai na ounyahe, kin lehanl Philistine wicoti kin eciyatanhan ake Goliath wawimnaśniyan hoyeya; canke David naȟ'on na opi śni na heye: ''Le tak eyahe kin le tuwa kte ehantanś, tokel wiśi k'upi kta hwo?'' eya wawiyunge. Canke hekiyapi: ''Tuwa kte ehantanś, he wicaśayatapi kin wowijica tanka yuhakiyin kte na cunwintku kin k'u kte; na nakun atkuku tatiwahe kin tohinni waȟpaye kajuju kte śni yelo,'' eyapi. Yunkan David ciyeku kin wanji David akicita kin wiwicayungahe kin naȟ'on na iyopeye. Yunkan iś eya Saul David tak eye kin naȟ'on na kico na hekiye: ''Wicaśa kin he kici heyapa

kta inicipi śni yelo, honikśila kin on; inśe iye icage kin hehantan akicita na owicakisyakel un welo," ekiye.

Tka David hekiye: "Nihinciyapi śni yo! Tokśa, nitawowasi le miye mni na wakizin kte lo," ekiye na "Nakuns igmu tanka nains mato k'eya mahiyaȟpayapi yeś, wicayut'a wicawakte yelo," ekiye. Canke Saul ot'ungyakel hekiye: "Ho, ca ya yo, na toke Itancan kin nanicijin ni," ekiye. Canke Saul tawokoyake kin unkiye, k'eyaś tke na oȟlaȟyela un; canke hekiye: "Lena koyak bla owakihi śni yelo,"

eyin na ikpaśloke. Hecon na wakpala ekta i na inyan gmigmela zaptan pahi na wognake wan cuti'cin ca el mahel ognake. Na takuni wipe yuhaśniyan inyan icaȟmun wan e na tasagye kin heceglala yuha Goliath etakpe. Na wana kiyela ya; yunkan Goliath David hekiye: "Sunka mayaki yelaka? Sagye wan yuha yau, el mayau kin. Kiyela mau wo, niceȟpi kin on zintkala na taku wamakaśkan kin wolwicawakiyin kte lo," ekiye. K'eyaś David kokipe śni hekiye: "Miwakan na wahukeza na wahacanka yuha el mayau, tka miye e Itancan wan tanka k'un he toie on el ciu welo. Ca cikte na pa cicaksin kte lo; hecel Wakantanka Israel el un kin he ohinniyan slolyapi kte lo." Heyahe k'el

Philistine kin igluwinyeya na takpe u; canke David inyan icaȟmun k'un he inyan unhe wanji ognakin na kahomnimni na yeya. Yunkan Goliath paȟte kin cokanl on apa; canke kacekcek hiyayin na iȟpaye. Canke David anatan na tamiwakan kin icu na on pa kakse. Canke Philistines kin wanyank najinji; canke kȯpehinglapi na napapi; canke wicakuwapi na lila ota wicaktepi.

54. David Jonathan kici tokel kolakiciyapi kin he.

Saul cinca tokapa wan Jonathan eciyapi ca iś eya okicize kin el opa. Canke David tokel caśtaninyan śkan kin hena slolya; canke iteśniyan cante kic'unyan waśtelake. Canke

taogle na tamiwakan na taitazipa nainś taipiyaka kin hena oyasin David k'u na lila kolakiciyapi.

Yunkan waktukiye el oyate kin David tawicoȟ'an kin naȟ'onpi; canke lila woiyuśkinyapi, na winyan kin lowanpi na leya iwocajeyalyapi: "Saul opawinge wikcemna wicakte, tka iyeś tuka laka David opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna

wicakte ye,'' eya lowanpi. Canke Saul iyokipi śni na inakiwizi.

Ihinhanna el Saul tawacinhinyansyankel opic'iya; canke yuasni wacin David cankicahoton. Yunkan Saul wahukeza wan yuha yanka; canke David apaha na on capin kte yeye, k'eyaś David kipaś ihpic'iya; canke ohe ece wahukeza kin glihpaye. Hecel hecon na ake śnaśna David cokon, eyaś kokipe on iye iyunkala econ cin śni. Yunkan Saul leya wayuotanin: tuwa Philistine akicita kin opawinge wicakte ehantanś, he cunwintku hakakta wan Michol eciyapi kin he k'u kte keye; inśe David he ikute ka he heye, ungna hecetula na watakpe iyaye ehantanś, ni gli kte śni kecin na heon.

Canke David taakicita kin ob zuya iyayapi na Philistines kin ob kicizapi na Philistines kin opawinge num wicaktepi. Na wakte agli; canke oyate kin David lila cajeyatapi na hehanl iyotan wocas ayakel un. Canke Saul lila canzeke na cunwintku kin k'u, tka takomni lila oyusinkin na kte ktehcin. Na cinca wan Jonathan eciyapi k'un he David kte śi. Canke Jonathan David el i na kte śipi k'un ecanl eha iwaktayin na hekiye: ''Ate nikte ktehcin yelo, ca tokiyab inahma yo,'' ekiye. Canke econ. Yunkan watohanl ake Saul canlwaśteya un; canke Jonathan David hoakicipin na tukteognagna tantanyan waecon nainś oyate kin owicakiye k'un hena oyasin kiksuyekiciciye; canke Saul canlakisni na David ku śi; canke gli na ociwaśtepi.

Yunkan Philistines kin ake watakpe ahi; canke David ake ob econpi na ota wicaktepi. Na glipi; canke ake oyate kin David lila cajeyatapi. Iwatohanl Saul ake canzekin na David cankahoton yanka. Yunkan ake wahukeza kin on kinin, k'eyaś kipaś iyaya; canke ake kaśna; canke nape iyaye. Canke Jonathan ake David hoakicipin kta ca atkuku kin el i, k'eyaś hehanyan yahomnipicaśniyan canzekin, na eśeś hehanyan iye ko kte ktehcin. Canke ocanteśilya David ole na iyeya; canke hehanyan Saul ti el gli śni; na i ikiciputakapi na kicigluhaha ceyapi naś kakinunk iyayapi.

55. David tokel Saul tehila kin he.

(Omaka 2949 el.)

David niic'iyin kteȟcin; canke makoce ȟeoški wan el ounye. Na hecon, k'eyaś tuktektel woteȟika akipa, icin wipe nainś woyute nica; canke teȟiya un, k'eyaś watohanl Israelites kin ota el ahi na kicicaic'iyapi. Canke ob śna Philistines kin wicakizapi.

Hecel unhe ke ci watohanl Saul David tuktel ounyeye kin okiyakapi; canke taakicita opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna yamni ob David ounye kin etkiya iyayapi.

Yunkan tuktel ahitipi śka; canke David wicaśa wan Abisai eciyapi ca kici ahitipi kin etkiya tonweya iyayapi na tiwohan k'el inajinpi, k'eyaś wiciśtinma; canke Saul ti kin tima iyayapi.

Yunkan tawahukeza kin maka el paslal han; canke Abisai David hekiye: "Iwanyanka yo, Wakantanka tokaniye k'un waśagniciya ca lecel ȟpaye lo; ca, ito, tawahukeza kin on akigna makiwoȟliya eawapin kte lo," eya, tka David wacintankaya hekiye: "Ungna yakte kilo; Wakantanka tuwa wigli iyun weśan, tuwa el nape ahiyaya kin he e ca

wiyaunpepica kte śni yelaka? Tka eyaś tawahukeza na taminiiyatke kin hena icu wo, ungni kte lo,'' ekiye.

Ecel econ; canke ohan glapi, k'eyaś tuweni wanwicayanke śni; ecel pajola wan iyahanpi. Yunkan David hetan Abner eciyapi wan Saul taakicita itancan ca hoyekiyin na hekiye: ''Abner, amayalupte śni; eca wica niglawa śni yelaka? Takuwe itancanyaye kin kiyela awanyaglake śni hwo? inś tuweȟiciś Saul kte sece wanyanka yo; na nakun wicaśayatapi tawahukeza nainś tawiyatke kin tokaȟ'an hwo?'' eya hoyeye. Yunkan Saul kikta hiyayin na heya hoyekiye: ''David, cinkś, he niho kin hwo?'' ekiya; canke David heya ayupte: ''Wicaśayatapi itancan, he niho kin e ca nayaȟ'on welo. Takuni śica ecamon śni yeśan, tokayelaka nitawowaśi kin teȟiya mayakuwa kin?'' ekiye.

Saul oȟ'an ekta akiblezin na hekiye: ''Ipaweȟ waecamon welo! Ca ku wo, cinkś, lehanl wiconi mitawa kin temiyeciȟila ca letanhan icinunpa takuni woinapeka ecacicion kte śni yelo. Na niyawaśtepi ni,'' eyin na tima kigla; iś eya David ȟeyab glicu.

Iwatohantu el Philistines kin Israel oyate kin ob lila kicizapi na Israel wicaśa kin lila ota wicaktepi. Saul cinca yamnipi k'un oyasin okicize kin el opapi na el iyuha wicaktepi. Na hehanl Saul etkiya aigluhomnipi na okśan iyayapi; canke Saul wayaka icupi kte kin he tawat'elye śni na tamiwakan kin ooyuspe eciyantan makiyagle yuzin na akan iȟpic'iya; canke akigna caic'ipa; canke Israelites kin napapi.

Canke watohanl Saul cinca yamni ob wakipa kin le David naȟ'on na Saul teȟiȟiya kuwa k'un hena aktonjin na ceyaya haaigluȟleȟlel ceye. Na takolaku Jonathan k'un he lila owekiceyin na waśiwicakicigla.

56. David wicaśayatapi kin he.

(Omaka 2949 el.)

Saul t'in na iyohakab oyate kin David wicaśayatapi glaȟnigapi; icin wicaśa owotanla na wacintanka na cantesuta kin heca, na wiyukcanśniśni waecon śni kin he slolyapi.

David tokaheya Hebron el ti na hel waniyetu śakowin sam okise hehanyan ounye. Na hehanl Jerusalem el tikage na hel oyate kin omaka wikcemna yamni sam yamni tanyan awanwicayanka; canke lila ocaśtanin. Akicita itancan kin akenunpapi na ikce akicita kin opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna num sam opawinge tob wicayuha; na wicaśa wan hena el atayeȟci akicita itancan kta ca Joab eciyapi ca

glaȟnige. Canke toka oyate kin lena Philistines no Moabites na Syrians na Edomites kin na Ammonites wośkehanhanpi, k'eyaś ewicakizahan on hankeya owanjila unpi; canke Israel oyate kin lila tanyan igluhapi. Na oyate el taku kin oyasin owotanla econpi cinpi on wayasu wicaśa eya oȟ'an waśtepi na katkanhanyan wiyukcanpi ca wicakaȟnige.

Tka wicoȟ'an wan iyotan oyate kin etkiya iyowicapaśtake kin he wocekiye kin e; canke Jerusalem ikiyela pajola wan han; canke el awokeya waśteȟca wan egle wicaśi; hel imahel canopiye wakan k'un he gle kta on.

Canke yuśtanpi el canopiye wakan kin pajola wan el

awokeya kicagapi k'un etkiya oyate kin ataya gloayapi; akicita kin opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna yamni wipe gluha awanglak opapi; na oyate el wicaśa itancan unpi kin oyasin akilecelya tahayapi kin tolute ece koyakapi.

Na wocekiye wicaśa kin hena iś tahayapi eya waśteśtelĥca ca koyakapi na el opapi. Na tona canopiye wakan kin ikiyela manipi kin hena ciyotanka yajopi nainś cankahotonpi na maza icicasnasnapi; canke lila kaoiyokipipi na woiyuśkin tanka.

David iś ataya wicitokab cankahoton na ko el Wakantanka yatan lowan mani. Na canopiye wakan kin yuha manipi k'un hena tohan śakpe ca eglepi na hehanl taĥcasunkala bloka wan na pte bloka wanji Wakantanka waunyekiye. Na wana canopiye wakan kin owank kicagapi k'un hel tanyan akiglepi; na hetanhan wocekiye wicoh'an kin iwanyank wicośkinciyapi kte. Canke David hehanl wocekiye wicaśa eya waunyeyapi wicoh'an kin he unmatoktok econpi kte on ośpaye wikcemna num ake tob wicakage na hena tawicoh'an kin ocikpakpaniyan unpi kte.

Na nakun wawokiye eya "Levites" ewicakiyapi k'un hena hecawicakion na opawinge wikcemna tob Wakantanka oholaya eya śna kilowanpi kta wicakaĥnige.

57. David tokel śilh'an kin he.

(Omaka 2981 el.)

David wicaśa kin owotanla un na omaka wikcemna zaptan ihunni, tka watohanl tanyan awanic'iglake śni na kipajin śni on wocanteiyutan num akipaic'iyin na ecel śicaya oh'an. Taakicita itancan wanji Urias eciyapi kin he tawicu kin lila ĥopa; canke watohanl David winyan kin wanyankin na lila cantiheye kin on Urias winyan ki na ko tuktogna t'eyin kta wan ecela lila awacin. Canke taakicita itancan wankapayaĥce kin kico na heya iwahoye: "Okicize kin el ośkinnic'iyapi kin icunhan tukte el ohunkeśniyan nicuwapi kin hel Urias patokaheya iyayeya yo; ktepi

kte kin, tokśa, he watakpe ya, śka ktepi keyapi kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke ecel econ na Urias okicize el ktepi; canke David winyan k'un he agli, k'eyaś Wakantanka tawoope num kicakse.

Yunkan wicaśa wakan wan Nathan eciyapi ca Wakantanka David el ye śi na hekiye śi: ''Otonwahe wan el wicaśa num unpi śke; wanji wijica na unma kin waȟpanica śke. Wijica kin he taȟcaśunkala na pte bloka ota wicayuha keyapi, tka waȟpanica k'un he taȟcaśunkala wanjila cincala kin hehanni opeton na napikceyakel icaȟya śke. Canke tatiwahe kin el cinca kin ob icagela śke. Napikceya agupapi yulkiyapi nainś wiyatkela wan ogna wayatkekiyapi; canke cincapi kin he wanji ke s'e cantekiyuza śke. Yunkan wicaśa jica kin ti el watohanl icimani wan hi; canke iye tataȟcaśunkala nainś tapte bloka wanji kicat'in na wolyin kte sece k'un econ śni; wicaśa waȟpanica wan taȟcaśunkala wanjila yuha k'un he e ki na icimani hi k'un he kicat'in na wolya śke,'' eya; canke David lila canzekin na hekiye: ''Wakantanka namaȟ'on ye, wicaśa wan hecon kin he t'in kte lo; na waonśila śni kin heon tataȟcaśunkala kin etanhan wicaśa waȟpanica kin topa iyakigle iyenakeca k'u kte lo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Nathan David hekiye: ''Ito hinyanka yo! wicaśa wan on wiyacinpi kin he niye yelo. Ca Israel Itancan Wakantanka lecel eye lo: '' ''Tuwa Israel oyate kin el wicaśayatapi nicaga hecin he miye yelo. Na Saul napiniyuzin kta keś, niciye lo. Na taku tawa k'un hena oyasin cic'u welo. Ho, na hena ciscila lawa kte ehantanś isam iyakic'uya cic'u kte lo. Takuwe ca mitoie kin wowaȟtelaśniyayin na mitokab wicoȟ'an śikśica ecanon hwo? Urias miwakan on t'eyaye lo. Na tawicu k'un luze lo. Ho, heciyatanhan on miwakan kin tohanni nitiwahe kin awicayuśtan kte śni yelo.'' ''

Canke David Nathan hekiye: ''Itancan kin etkiya śilowaȟ'an yelo,'' eya; canke Nathan hekiye: ''Itancan kin etkiya śiloyaȟ'an k'un hena aniciktonje lo; ca nit'in kte śni yelo, tka eyaś hokśicala wan nicitonpi kte kin he t'in kte lo,'' ekiye na kigle.

58. Absalom tokel tehiya t'e kin he.

(Omaka 2981 el.)

Nathan tokel David ekiye k'un oyasin ecetu. Hokśicala wan t'in kta keya okiyakapi k'un t'in na nakun woteȟiȟiya wakipa. Tka wocanteśica wan iyotan tanka kin he cinca wan Absalom eciyapi kin he taku akipa kin

he e. Absalom eciyapi kin koškalaka kin owanyank waśte, na pehin kin lila hanskaska; canke oyate el teȟilapi. Na itancanyapi kta keyapi na tantanyan waekiyapi na atkuku kin kipajin keyapi. Canke iyowinyin na oyate kin inaȟma wicayaececa omani. Na eyaś hehanyan wana oyate kin iye etkiya kicicapi kta on igluhomnipi kecin na heya iwahowicaye: "'Tohanl wayajopi nayaȟ'onpi kin hehanl lehapi kte lo: " "'Absalom Hebron el itancan yelo,' " eya iwahowicaye. Canke ecel econpi na wicota ahiwitaya; canke Jerusalem etkiya watakpe aye. Yunkan David taku

econpi kin naȟ'on; canke canteminiskan ojula; k'eyaś ob kicizin kta cin śni, owekinaś hecon eśa, tona otonwahe el unpi kin iye tantanhan kakijapi kta ca. Canke David akicita k'eya ob Jerusalem iȟpeya iyayapi na maka mani wapoštan ko cola iyaye.

Hecon na wakpala wan Cedron eciyapi ca iyuweȟ iyayin na ȟe wan Olivet eciyapi ca iyahin na heciya lila ceye.

Yunkan wicaśa wan Saul tatiwahe kin etanhan ca ȟe kin tahepiya atayin na inyan na maka on David kinin na leya oštegla: "Iyaya yo, we papsun wicaśa na wakanśica cinca, iyaya yo," ekiye. Canke akicita kin wanji David ikiyin na heye: "Takuwe śunka owanke kin le itancan wicaśayatapi mitawa kin glatoie hwo? Ito miyeś pa kin wakaksin kte lo," eye. K'eyaś David hekiye: "Micinca ȟca yeś, comakon welo; na śehanleś le Saul tatiośpaye kin etanhan ca heye lo: ca owekinaś Wakantanka iyomakiśica kin le on onśimala na lemakiyapi, k'eyaś omakiyin kte lo," eye.

Absalom taakicita ob Jerusalem el ahihunni na David taakicita kin ob wicaktepi kta awacinpi on tawicakpapi. K'eyaś David ob ye k'un iś eya igluwinyeyapi no Joab itancanyan awicayin kta gluśtanpi. Yunkan David akicita itancan kin hewicakiye: "Ecaś micinkśi Absalom ohomicila po," ewicakiye. Yunkan itkowicakipapi na can owancaya wan el ob econpi.

Yunkan David taakicita kin lila ohitikapi; canke unma eciyatanhan opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna num wahecetuya wicakasotapi.

Canke hehanyan Absalom śunśunla wan akan iyotakin na nakipin na utahu can tanka wan iyoȟlateya tokel okihika śunk inyangkiye na hecena pehin kin can aletka wan kaiyapehan; canke ena iyuȟpa; canke śunśunla kin ohe ece iyayin na Absalom e teȟiya tapehin kin on otka; canke Joab wanyankin na iwahukeza yamni yuha el i na cante kin capapa na yuȟpapi na makoȟloka wan el oiȟpeyapi na inyan tankinkinyan akśupi na hecena agliyacu.

Wahośi wan okicize kin ohiyapi kin he David okiyak śipi. Canke ekta i el David hekiye: "Micinkśi Absalom zaniyan un hwo?" eya waiyunge; canke eceȟci okiyaka; canke lila icante śice.

Na Absalom tokel David kakiśyin nainś yucantesice k'un hena ataya awacin śni, tka wakipa naȟ'on kin he lila iyokiśica on tehan wote śni waśigla na heya ceyahe; "Absalom micinkśi, micinkśi, toke niye eekiya mat'a ni," eya ceyahe.

Na canlakisni k'el wicota Jerusalem etanhan ahi na David taakicita ob wiyuśkinyan awicaglapi.

59. David tokel t'e kin he.

(Omaka 2986 el.)

David wicaśa kin waȟwaya unpi kin heca, eyaś takomni toka niś iye e na oyatepi kin etanhan tohan t'e śni k'un hehanyan wokipajin wanjigji akipa; canke heon teȟiȟiya

wicakuwa s'a. Kicizapi kin he toȟ'an śni, tka wocekiye kin he iyotan waśtelakin na ohinniyan awacin un.

Watohanl tiośpaye itancan kin wicakico na wowicakiyake. Tipi wakan wan tanka Jerusalem otonwahe kin el icagin kta ca kagin kta awacin; itokamna tohanni tipi wakan wanjini hececa juhapi śni on. Tka Wakantanka iyokiśni; tokśa, cinca wan Solomon eciyapi kin he kagin kta keyin na on. Canke kage śni, k'eyaś taku maza nainś mazaska na mazaska zi tipi wan kagapi kte kin el woilagyapi kta iyececa kin hena oyasin yusu gnake.

Nakun olowan wakan waśteśte ȟca (Psalm) ota kagin na taku slolyepica śni k'un hena itokamna nahaȟci niyakel oyake. Wanikiye wan iwahowicayapi k'un he iye we kin etanhan icagin kta ca slolye; na tokel yuonihanyan oholapi nainś wooyusinke on śikśicaya kuwapi kte kin naś hankeya yuakagal otkeyapi na otakiya kakiśyapi kte kin hena taninyan wanyanke na on olowan wakan el hena oyake.

Yunkan wana omaka wikcemna tob oyate kin awanwicaglakin na ecel wana okan ihunni. Canke tuwa tohe kin ogna wicaśayatapi kte kin awacinpi. Yunkan cinca kin wanji Adonias eciyapi kin he e kta s'elececa; canke igluwinyeya un; tka Dàvid Solomon glaȟnige na inaȟni waunye itancan wan Sadoc eciyapi ca kico na wigli iyun śi na yuwakan śi.

Hecon na watohanl t'in kta; canke Solomon kĭco na hekiye: "Cinkś, wana itamwayin kta ca cantet'ins kic'un wo; na wicaśaȟca tośkinciye ogna iglutanin yo; tokśa, Itancan kin nicicaic'iyin kte lo. Na Wakantanka Itancanyaye kin he tipi wakan kin he kicaga yo. Tokśa, Wakantanka wowiyukcan na woonspe nic'u na on tanyan Israel oyate kin awicani kte lo. Ca Wakantanka Itancan tawoope kin oyasin tanyan naȟ'on yaun kte lo," ekiye. Na oyate el oitancan unpi kin hena ko wahokonwicakiye na wiyuśkinyan Wakantanka yawaśte na hecena t'e. Canke Sion paha kin akanl ȟapi.

60. Solomon takuwe yaksapapi kin he.

(Omaka 2989 el.)

Solomon koškalaka kin waśte na atkuku kin iyecel Wakantanka igluzeze na tawoope kin oyasin tanyeȟci anagoptan. Yunkan watohanl waunyekiyin na iśtinma; yunkan Wakantanka el iglutanin na hekiye: "Takuȟce k'eyaś iwacinmayaye ehantanś, yala kin, cic'u kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Solomon hekiye: Ate David nitawowaśi kin lila onśiyala na wicaśayatapika taoyanke tawa k'un hel cinca wanji yankin kte ca yuhayakiye na le anpetu kin iyecetu. Ho, tka, Itancan Wakantanka, wamakanheja yelo; na tokiyatanhan wahibu na iyopteya tokiyab mni kte kin hena slolwaye śni yelo. Ho, ca micante kin le el wokaȟigapi yak'u kte lo; kin hecel nitaoyate kin el taku śicin nainś waśte kin hena ablesya owotanla wicayasu kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan toic kin Wakantanka lila iyokipi; canke hekiye: "Wamayakila, tka iyatayela lena on wanic'ila śni: tehan yani kta wan, na wijica luha kta wan, na toka wicayakte kta wan. Ho, tka owotanla walasu kta on woksape mayakila kin heon etanhan taku ehe kin ecel ecamon kte na wicacante wan ksapin na wiyukcan ca cic'u welo. He tohanni nitokab tuweni hehanyan śni yelo; na nakun nihakab tuweni iyenihanyan kte śni yelo. Na hehanl taku mayakila śni kin lena nakun cic'u welo: Wowijica kin na wowitan kin ca wicaśayatapi nitokabya unpi kin wanjini iyenihanyanpi śni yelo; na niyate iyecel mitacanku kin ogna otayapin na mioie na mitawoope kin nayaȟ'on ehantanhanś, anpetu nitawa kin ciciyuota kte lo," ekiye. Na he wowicakeȟce, icin Solomon woksape na wowitan na wowaś'ake on maka owancaya caśtaninyan un.

Yunkan winyan num wakinicapi; canke Solomon el hipi. Na unma leya okiyake: "Winyan kin le kici tiowanjila wati ye na unkiśnalapi. Yunkan hokśilala wan bluha ye; na iyamni can el iś eya wanji yuha ye. Yunkan cinca kin onśtinma kpat'e na t'a; canke mitawa k'un he ahi icu na tawa wan t'e k'un he misakib ahiunpe. Ca wana anpa

el azinwakiyin kta. Yunkan t'e ca tanyankel awableza; yunkan mitawa śni iyewakiye," eya okiyake. Canke iś eya winyan unma k'un he hekiye: "He wicayake śni ye; t'e kin he nitawa kin he e ye; na niun kin he mitawa kin e ye," eya; canke tokaheya woglake k'un he waayuptin na heye: "Tuweȟca śkeka, lila oweniwakankan ye; hokśilala wan niun kin he mitawa ye; na niye nitawa kin t'e he e ye," ekiye. Na hekiciya wicaśayatapi kin itokab wakinicapi; canke Solomon naȟ'on yankahe.

Yunkan miwakan wan au wicaśi; canke yuha hipi. Yunkan leye: "Ho, ca hokśicala wan niun kin he tanokikaśleca yo; na tanokisese winyan kin lena wicak'u wo," eye. Canke winyan wan cinca niunȟce kin he tanmahel kagal hingni na heya hoyeye: "Itancan, icecičiye, hokśilala kin kte śni, eyaś niyakel winyan kin he k'u ye," eya hoyeye. Yunkan unma k'un iś eya heye: "Hiya, eyaś unmani unyuha kte śni, tka eyaś okikaślecapi kte," eye. Yunkan Solomon hokśilala wan niun kin he tuktunma inaye kin slolya; canke heye: "Le hunku kin e yelo; hokśilala kin kicupi na ktepi śni yo," ewicakiye. Oyate kin Solomon wayasu kin le naȟ'onpi na lila yaksapapi.

61. Tokel tipi wakan kin kagapi kin he.

(Omaka 2992 el.)

Solomon omaka tob wicaśayatapi yanke k'el tipi wakan k'un he kagin kta; canke wicaśa wan Hiram eciyapi ca Tyre otonwahe el wicaśayatapi kin he can kin wiśi yukeya au śi; canke wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna he wan Lebanon eciyapi ca el hante kaksapi. Na wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna śakowin can kin hena Jerusalem el ahi tokśupi; na wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna śaglogan inyan kapepi na kataptapapi; na wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin yamni sam opawinge śakpe wowaśi econpi kin el oitancanyan waawanyankapi. Canke tipi wakan wan lila waśte ca kagapi; mazaska zi nainś mazaska na maza owe kin lila ota yusotapi. Canke canopiye wakan k'un he tipi wakan kin ekta ayapi kte. Ca on Solomon oitancanyan unpi na oyate kin oyasin wicakico; canke ahimniciye; canke waunyapi na Levites eya canopiye wakan k'un he akiyuha yapi; na oyate kin oyasin itokab yapi; na Levites kin ota cankahotonpi na wayajopi na śna waunyanpi; canke lila wowiyuśkin tanka. Na tipi wakan kin el ahihunni k'el canopiye wakan k'un he tioyanke wakanhce kin hel yuonihanyan eglepi na glinapapi.

Yunkan ungnahela mahpiya wan tipi wakan kin ataya wiyakpayela iyojanjan; canke oyate kin iyuś'inyayapi. Canke Solomon cankpeśka makagle yugal najin na leya wacekiye: "Itancan Israel Wakantanka tawapi kin, mahpiya el niś maka akanl taku wakanlapi kin takuni niyehanyan tanka śni yelo.

"Caś heceya Wakantanka makata ko ounyeya hunśe? Mahpiya kin ataya kayeś iyonihi śni, śehanleś tipi wan wakage kin tak hecceca ka. Hececa eśa, tipi wan wakagin na waceciciyin na cicilowan kin lena namicih'on ye. Na anpetu na hanhepi le tipi kin el etonwin ye. Na taku icecíciyin na oyate kin taku iceniciyapi kinhan, naunkicih'onpi ye. Na onśiunlapi ye," eya cekiyin na igluśtan.

Yunkan ungnahela peta wan maȟpiyatanhan waunye-yapi k'un ahinȟpayin na ȟugnaȟye. Canke oyate kin makata iȟpic'iyapi na Wakantanka oholapi na yatanpi.

Ehanl Wakantanka ake Solomon el iglutanin na hekiye: "Waceyakiye kin he nawaȟ'on na tipi wan yakage cin he bluwakan na miiśta kin e na micante kin ohiniyan el un kte lo. Na niyate iyecel mitokab owotanla mayani na woope mitawa kin anayagoptan kinhan, Israel oyate kin el oitancan kin he oihank wanil luha kte; tka' niye na nicincapi kin mayakipajinpi na iyamayaluȟepi śni na wiwahociyapi kin hena ecanonpi śni na taku toktokeca wakanlaya ohoyalapi kinhan, Israel oyate kin makoce wan wicawak'u kin hetanhan yutokanl iyewicawayin kte na tipi wan miyecicagin na bluwakan kin he iȟpewayin kte; na oyate oyasin Israel oyate kin wowiśtelwicayapi kte lo," ekiye.

62. Solomon tokel yuwitkopi na t'e kin he.

(Omaka 3023 el.)

Solomon Wakantanka tipi wakan wan waśte kicagin na e omaka iake tob el iś eya tipi wan waśteȟca ca ic'icage; na taku mazaska zi ke ci on liła wiyakpayela he. Na wiyatke niś canopiye kin hena ko mazaska zi on kagapi; canke liła oiyokipiya he. Na Jerusalem otonwahe kin ko liła yuwaśte na oyate kin liła tanyan wicakuwa ca liła iyokipipi na Solomon yatanpi; na toksape kin on maka owancaya caśtaninyan un.

Winyanyatapi wan Saba makoce el ti ca iś eya watohanl Solomon wocas ayakel cajeyatapi kin he naȟon na cet'un-wicagla; canke iye iyunkala wanyankin kte cin ca taku woyuha waśteśte pahayela k'inkiyin na etkiya hiyu na Jerusalem el hihunni. Na tipi waśteśte kin na taku woecon oyasin wanyanke na Solomon toie kin naȟ'on. Yunkan liła itonpin na Solomon hekiye: "Makoce mitawa kin ekta onaciȟ'on k'un hena ehanun wowicake ye, tka heciyana wacet'unwagla ye, k'eyaś wana slolwaye. Oyate na nita-wowaśi kin ohinniyan nikiyela unpi na nitoksape kin

naȟ'on unpi on woyawaśtepe. Itancan Wakantanka nitawa kin he yatanpi ni," eyin na taku woyuha waśteśte ahi k'un hena k'u. Canke iś eya takuku icu; canke kigle.

Hecel Solomon wicaśayatapi kin iyotan tanka na omaka ota Israel oyate kin tanyeȟci awicaye. Na lehanyan wana kan ihunni.

Wicaśa ksape k'un hehanyan hihunni. Yunkan yuwitkopi. Toka winyan kin taku ikcekecka yawakanpi na oholapi k'un hena etkiya wicaȟcala kin yaececahanpi on iś eya ohowicala. Na winyan kin hena tewicaȟila na wicayucanteśica cin śni kin on taku wakanlapi k'un hena etkiya wicoȟ'an econpi kta can el opahe. Naś hankeya tiowakanȟ'anpi kta wan wicakicage.

Canke Wakantanka Solomon hekiye: "Lecanonhin na waungluśtan nainś waciśi kin hena ecanon śni ca heon makoce wan el oinitancan kin le kibluśpaśpa kte lo. Ho, tka niyaun kin el icunhan ecanon kte śni yelo, niyate David tantanhan en. Na nakun oyate ośpaye nunpa nicinca kin yuhawakiyin kte lo, David mitawowaśi wan tewaȟila kin he tantanhan on, na nakun Jerusalem miglaȟnige kin he on tantanhan."

Yunkan tokel eye k'un hena oyasin ecetu. Na winyan k'un hena Solomon woyuha kin pahahayela awicayusota; canke hankeya oyate kin waȟpaye kajujuwicakiye. Canke tawatel'yapi śni na toȟ'an kin hena ko iyokipipi śni. Na tuktektel wokipajin yuke na śiloiepi ko. Eyaś Solomon nawicaȟ'on śni na iyopeic'iye śni hecena t'e.

63. Israel na Juda oyate kin tokel igluśpapi kin he.

(Omaka 3029 el.)

Solomon eȟapi na igluśtanpi el cinca wan Roboam eciyapi kin he Israel oyate kin el ipi na hekiyapi: "Niyate teȟiyakel wok'in wan tkeȟca ca iyagleunyapelo; ca le teȟiyakel waunk'inpi kin le kitanla unkiciyukap'ojala ye; hecel unkonitapapi kte," ekiyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Ho, glapi na letanhan yamni can kin el mau po," ewicakiye. Hecon na atkuku kin wicaȟcala eya ob śkan k'un hena

wicakico na hewicakiye: "Le oyate kin lena tukte ogna awicamni kta iyececa hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke heyapi: "Oyate kin lena taku kapi kin nawicayaȟ'on na woie waśteśte ewicayakiye ehantanś, ohinniyan otanipapi kte lo," eyapi. K'eyaś Roboam śunknongekpa s'e wokiyakapi k'un el ewacin śni na kośkalaka ob icage kin hena wicakico na tokel oyate kin awicayin kte kin he iwicayunge. Yunkan yuptanpila s'e wiyukcanpi na hekiyapi: "Ito, lecel ehin kte lo: " "Atewaye kin he wok'in tanka k'inniciyapi, k'eyaś isanbya wok'in acikśupi kte lo. Na ate cansakala on nicasaksakapi, k'eyaś miye teȟpi sopi icapsinte wanji mazayukśan ikoyaka ca on cicasaksakapi kte lo," " ehin kte lo," ekiyapi.

Na "yamni can kin u po" eye k'un he wana ihunni; canke oyate kin Roboam el ahi. Yunkan kośkalakapi k'un hena tokel eye śipi k'un ogna ewicakiye. Canke wacin iwoś'akapi na Roboam itancanyapi kin he tawat'elyapi śni. Na oyate ośpaye akenunpapi k'un etanhan ośpaye wikcemna naic'ijinpi na Jeroboam eciyapi wan wicaśayatapi kta glaȟnigapi. Na ośpaye nunblala Roboam nakicijinpi; hena Juda ośpaye kin epi na Benjamin ośpaye kin epi.

He anpetu kin hetanhan Israel oyate k'un hena ośpaye nunpakiya ic'icagapi; ośpaye wanji Juda ewicakiyapi ca he tawicaśayatapi kin Jerusalem el ti; na unma kin iś Israel oyate kin ewicakiyapi na he iś Jeroboam wicaśayatapiyapi na he iś Samaria otonwahe kin el ti. Na hetanhan omaka opawinge num sam wikcemna zaptan ake yamni kici paesya unpi na śna ungnahanśna kicizapi na Wakantanka awacinpi śni.

Otokahe k'el Jeroboam Israel oyate kin śicaya awicaye. Oyate tawa kin hena Jerusalem wacekiyapi kta cin śni na on ptehincala num mazaska zi ca wicakage na hena wakanlapi na acewicakiyapi kta on wicaglepi; canke lila kiwitkotkokapi.

Na Juda oyate kin iś eya tuktektel Wakantanka aktonjapi na takuku wakanlapi na oholapi; canke henana on oiyotiyekiya unpi.

Tka Wakantanka iȟpewicaye śni. Tohanl oyate kin lila wacingnunipi na witkotkokapi can na śna wicaśa tanka laka eya "wicaśa wokcan" ewicakiyapi kin hena oyate egnagna icaȟwicaye. Hena eya śna Juda na Israel oyatepi kin liglila wahokonwicakiyapi na wanikiye wan u kte kin he okiwanjla iwaktawicayapi.

64. Elias wicaśa wokcan kin he.

(Omaka 3092 el.)

Israel wicaśayatapiwicayapi kin he wanji iyotan śica kin he Achab eciyapi na winyan wan toka yuza ca he Jezabel eciyapi ca iś eya lila oȟ'an śice. Na tokel okihi lakel Wakantanka tawocekiye kin ihangye wacin na woce-

kiye wicaśa k'un hena oyasin wicakte. Na taku yuwakanpi wan Baal eciyai ca he ohola wicaśi na tipi wan tanka ca kicagin na wicaśa opawinge tob sam wikcemna zaptan wicakaȟnigin na hena awanyank wicaśi.

Yunkan wicaśa wokcan wan Elias eciyapi kin he Achab el hi na hekiye: "Itancan Israel ta Wakantankapi kin itokab nawajin kin he niun kin heciyatanhan omaka yamni cu nainś magaju kte śni, tohan mii kin on homatanin śni

kin hehanyan,'' ekiyin na iyaye. Yunkan Aehab canzekin na Elias cokon; tka Wakantanka Elias nape śi na Jordan wakpala kin ikiyela tuktel atans'in un śi. Canke hecon na wakpala wan Carith eciyapi kin hel aglagla inaĥmayakel ounye. Na ohinhanna na oĥtayetu iyohila kangi wan aguyapi śpan na talo kahihe; cankeś lolijicayakel un.

Yunkan watohanl wakpala kin pus aya; canke Wakantanka Elias Sidonians oyate kin taotonwahe wan Sarepta eciyapi ca ekta ye śi; canke etkiya iyaye. Na kiyela ya; yunkan winyan wan cansakala pahihan wanyanka; canke hekiye: ''Mini blatkin kte, conala wakśica ogna mak'u ye.'' Na hiyo iyaye; yunkan ake hoyekiyin na hekiye: ''Na aguyapi śpan eśa nakun makau wo,'' ekiye. Yunkan winyan kin ayuptin na hekiye: ''Itancan Wakantanka nitawa ni un wowicake kin iyecel aguyapi śpan manice, tka aguyapi blu ehake nape ojula na wigli conala cega wan el wagnake; caś hena śpanwayin kta on cansakala wapahihė na śpan kin micinkśi kici ehake unyutapi na unt'api kte,'' ekiye. Yunkan wicaśa wokcan kin hekiye: ''Wakokipe śni yo, tka gni na tokel ehe kin ecel econ wo, tka tokeya aguyapi śpan wanji cik'ala ca micaga yo, icin Itancan kin lecel eye lo: '' ''Tohan Itancan kin maka kin amagajuye śni kin hehanyan aguyapi ognake el aguyapi blu un kin ha ece hin kte śni, na wigli ognake kin naskepin kte śni,'' '' keye lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan ecetu; canke tohanni woyute iyucanpi śni.

Yunkan hokśila kin watohanl lila kujin na t'a; canke hunku wiwazica kin canteśicin na Elias hekiye: ''Wakantanka tawicaśa, taku wanji ecacicion he? Silwaĥ'an k'un hena piya kiksuyemayayin na micinca kin ko t'eyayin kta on yahi he?'' ekiye. Canke Elias hekiye: ''Ito, hokśila kin hiyuya yo,'' ekiya; canke k'u ca icu na tiwanwal taoyunke el eunpin na Wakantanka leya hoyekiye: ''Hehehe, wiwazica wan lolimakiĥ'an kin le ko kakiśyaye laka, cinca kin ihangyaya hwo? Itancan Wakantanka, hokśila kin nagi kin hektakiya el ku kta icecicive lo,'' eya. Yunkan hokśila kin kini; canke kul glipi el Elias wiwazica kin hekiye: ''Iho, nicinca kin ni yelo,'' ekiye. Canke winyan

kin heye: "Wicaśa Wakantanka tawa kin henica na Itancan toie kin nii etanhan kin wowicake kin he slolwaye," ekiye.

65. Elias tokel Baal wakan wicaśa kin iśtelwicaye kin he.

(Omaka 3096 el.)

Omaka yamni sam wi śakpe magaju nainś cu śni; canke Samaria makoce kin el lila wicakiȟ'an. Canke

Wakantanka Elias ḥekiye: "Ho, yin na Achab el iglutanin yo; hecel makoce kin amagajuwayin kte lo," ekiye. Canke ekta i. Yunkan hekiye: "Israel wakipawicaye kin he niye so?" ekiye. Canke Elias ayuptin na hekiye: "Hiya, Israel wakipawicawaye śni yelo, tka niye na niyate tatiwahe kin Itancan tawoope kin ayaktapi śni na Baalim e otayapapi ca hecanonpelo. Tka, ito, Israel oyate kin na Baal tawakan wicaśa eya opawinge tob sam wikcemna zaptanpi kin ko oyasin ȟe wan Carmel eciyapi kin hel ewitaye wicaśi yo. Canke Achab canzeke, k'eyaś ecel econ na iś eya ȟe el ewitaya kin heciya iyaye. Yunkan wana ataya ahiwitaya;

canke Elias hewicakiye: "Tuktunma on eciyatanhan wokaȟnige kin le tohanyan on wonitakapi hwo? Itancan kin he Wakantanka e ehantanś, iyayuȟa po. Na iś Baal Wakantanka e ehantanś, he iyayuȟa po," ewicakiye. Hena wicaka; canke oyasin inila unpi. Ehanl ake hewicakiye: "Wakantanka wicaśa wakan tawa kin miśnala okaptapi lel waun welo; tka Baal tawicaśa wakanpi kin opawinge tob sam wikcemna zaptanpelo. K'eyaś, ito, ptebloka num unyakaupi kte lo; ho, na tuktunma iye cinpi kin iglaȟnigapi kte lo; na wajujupi kte lo; na cankaślecapi etan iakanl egnakapi kte lo, tka toeyaś ileyapi kte śni yelo. Ho, miś eya ptebloka wan okaptapi kin he wakte na wawajuju kte lo; na cankaśleślacapi etanhan iakanl ewagle kte lo; na miś eya ilewayin kte śni yelo. Ho, tka eyaś taku wakanyalapi k'un hena hoyeyewicakiya po; miś eya Itancanwaye kin he hoyewakiyin kte lo; na tuktunma maȟpiyatanhan waunglepi kin le oileunkiciciyapi ehantanś, he Wakantanka e kte lo," eya; canke oyate kin oyasin "He woiwanyanke kin hecetu welo" eyapi. Canke wana wakan wicaśa k'un hena ptebloka wan iglaȟnigapi na ktepi na wajujupi na cankaśleślecapi ota ptaya eglepi na iakanl talo kin egnakapi.

Heconpi na yupipiye iglutanpi na akanl wawagluwakanpi kte on okśan waci hiyayapi na heya hoyeya wacipi: "Baal naunȟ'on po, Baal naunȟ'on po." Wiccakanhiyaye kin hehan iyagleya ahiyaye, k'eyaś tuweni nawicaȟ'on śni.

Canke Elias oiwicaȟaȟaya hewicakiye: "Wan k'eya, hotanka lake s'e hoyekiya po; wan, he Wakantanka ca tuktel tuwa wokiyakahan nacece lo; nainś tilehanyank iyaye śni ehantanś, iśtinmahan nacece lo; ca luȟicapi kta iyececa yelo," ewicakiye. Canke hehanl iyotan honiskesko panpanpi na hu nainś tancan kin tuktektetu kakeś iglagogopi; canke eya wela śe śkanpi. Htayetu iyagleya heconhanpi, k'eyaś heceya taku kagapi tanin śni.

Canke Elias oyate kin wicakipan na iye el u wicaśi; canke ahihunni. Yunkan inyan ake num icu na Wakantanka akanl waunyekiyin kta wan kagin na iakanl cankaślecapi k'un akśu na he iakanl talo k'un hena egnake; na itaokśan maka kin ok'in na hehanl waunyin kta gle k'un

he ataya mini akaśtan; canke akaȟtan hin na maka kin iyojula he. Hehanl wacekiyin na heya: "O Itancan, le anpetu kin Israel taWakantankapi kin he niye kin igluotanin ye, na nitawowaśi he miye kin nakun, na nitawoope kin otapeya lena hecamon kin he nakun. Namaȟ'on ye, Itancan, namaȟ'on ye. Hecel oyate kin lena Itancan Wakantanka he niye kin slolyapi kte, na cantepi kin ake wicayapahomni kin akiblezapi kte," eya wacekiye. Eyin na ihecegla maȟpiyatanhan peta wan waunyanpi wan gle k'un he ahinȟpaye na talo waunye k'un hena e na can na inyan ko hena ataya tanyela ȟugnaȟye na itackśan makok'e wan mini iyojula k'un he koya oyaȟe.

Yunkan oyate kin lila iyuś'inyayapi na makata pastosto iȟpic'iyapi na heyapi: "Itancan kin he Wakantanka yelo! Itancan kin he Wakantanka yelo!" eyapi. Canke Elias hewicakiye: "Hopo, ca Baal tawakanwicaśa kin owicayuspa po na wanjini iyayeyapi śni yo," ewicakiya; canke ecel econpi na oyasin wicaktepi. Canke ake Elias wacekiya; yunkan miniwanca kin eciyatanhan maȟpiya wan cik'ala hinapin na sanb iglutanka ayin na hankeya owancaya magaju; canke oyate kin el wowiyuśkin tanka.

66. Elias tokel iwaś'agyin kta ogna ogligle wakan wok'u kin he.

Jezabel Achab tawicu kin Elias wakan wicaśa eya wicakte k'un hena naȟ'on; canke lila canzekin na wahośi kaaye wicaśi na ihinhanna kin kte kta keye. Canke Elias napin na lila tehanl makośica wan ekta iyus'oya ihunni; na ȟante wan han; canke el iyoȟlate iȟpic'iye na takuku opiśni on t'in kta awacin na heya wacekiye: "Eyaś, ito, hehanyan imakipi yelo, Itancan; miȟagi icu ye; atewicawaye kin wicisam mawaśte śni yelo," eyin na ȟante iyohanzi kin el iyunkin na iśtinme. Yunkan ogligle wakan el hi na panini na hekiye: "Kikta na wota yo," eya; canke kikta iyotakin na itaokśan wakita; yunkan ipeslete tka k'un hel aguyapi śpan wan e na miniognake wan mini ojula han wanyanke; cankeś aguyapi k'un yutin na mini kin ayatkin

na igluśtan el ake iyunkin na iśtinme. Yunkan ogligle wakan ake hi na yuȟicin na hekiye: "Kikta na wota yo, tehanl ni kte lo," ekiye. Canke wotin na mini ayatkin na iyaye. Yunkan hel woyute k'un he anpetu wikcemna tob na hanhepi wikcemna topa can iwaś'agya wote śni mani yin na Wakantanka taȟe wan Horeb eciyapi ca el hihunni na hel makoȟloka wan han; canke el oti. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Elias, lel taku tokanon hwo?" eya iyunge. Canke Elias ayuptin na hekiye: "Itancan Wakantanka, śicicigla yelo, icin Israel cincapi kin okolakiciye nitawa kin iȟpeyapelo; na akan waunyanpi nitawa kin kajujupelo; na wokcan wicaśa nitawapi k'un miwakan on wikcaktepelo; na etanhan miśnala waun welo, k'eyaś miś eya maktepi cinpelo," ekiye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Yau kin ogna yin na Damaskus otonwahe kin el i yo; na hel Haz'el wigli iyayun na wicaśayatapi yakagin kte lo, Syria makoce kin el. Na Jehu iś eya wigli iyayun, na he Israel wicaśayatapi yakagin kte lo. Na Eliseus Saphat cinca koškalaka k'un he wigli iyayun na he nitohe el wokcan wicaśa kte lo," ekiye. Canke Elias etkiya iyaye; yunkan tuwa ptewak'in akikaśka ake num on maka glubluhan; canke el i; yunkan Eliseus e; canke taśina kin akaȟpiȟpeyin na iyopteya iyaye. Yunkan Eliseus hecegla tawacin kin tokeca hingni na Elias ekuwa na hekiye: "Amape yo, wagni na ate ina kici iiwicawakputakin na hehanyan nihakáb wau kte lo," ekiya; canke Elias hekiye: "Ho, iyayin na ake ku wo; hehanyan ecamon kta caś ecacicion welo," ekiye. Canke Eliseus kigni na takuku waśpanka kagin na hece na Elias iyayuȟ iyaye.

67. Achab na Jezabel tokel toh'an śikśicapi na on wotehi akipapi kin he.

Achab Jezrahel el tipi wan lila tanka yuha; canke lila teȟila. Yunkan he icaȟtagya cunwiyapehe oju wan wicaśa wan Naboth eciyapi ca tawa ca he. Canke Achab lila cin na opeton kte ȟcin na hekiye: "Cunwiyapehe oju nitawa kin he mayak'u kin, isanb waśte wanji cic'u kte

lo. Na he yacin śni kin, tokel ikipi iyaglawa kin, iyena cicajuju kte lo,'' ekiye. Yuñkan Naboth heya ayupte: ''Wakantanka onśimala ni! Hececa kin atewicawaye kin tawoyuha ailîpemayapi kin cic'u kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Icin Moses tawoope kin he hecel wawiyokiśni: tuwa átkuku etanhan woyuha yuha ehantanś, he wiyopeyin kte śni eyapi, canke wiyopeye śni. Canke Achab iyokipi śni na on ilocin śni na nakun tanyeni itinme śni un; canke tawicu kin tokeca kin iyunga; canke okiyake. Yunkan Jezabel oihañayakel hekiye: ''Ma k'eya, Israel el woitancan tanka yaun we; kikta na wotin na cante waśte ye. Tokśa, cunwiyapehe oju wan Naboth tawa kin he cic'u kte,'' ekiye.

He iyecana Jezabel otonwahe el wicaśa tanktanka ka unpi kin wanjigji wowapi wicakicagin na Achab caje kin el owa na heya owa: ''Wicaśa num wicayakañnigapi kte lo. Na hena Naboth wicolî'an śica iyaunpapi kte lo. Na nakun Wakantanka wicaśayatapi kin kici wicayaśica kekiyapi kte lo. Kinhan, otonwahe kin itankal alapi na inyan on kinin yakat'api kte lo,'' eya owicakiwa; canke econpi na Naboth ktepi. Na Jezabel hignaku kin cunwiyapehe oju k'un tawekiye.

Yunkan Wakantanka Elias hekiye: ''Achab ekta yin na hekiya yo: '' ''Wakantanka leye lo: Naboth yakte na hehanl tacunwiyapehe oju k'un iyacu welo. Ho, ca tuktel Naboth we kin śunka slipapi heci hel niś eya niwe kin śunka slipapi kte lo. Na Jezabel iś śunka tebyapi kte lo, eye lo,'' '' eya yo.'' Canke Elias ecel econ.

Yunkan tokel eye kin oyasin ecetu. He hecel ekiyin na iomaka yamni ehanl Syrians kin Israelites kin ob kicizapi na Achab taopi; canke canpagmiyanpi wan ognakapi na gloglipi, k'eyaś opi k'un he lila we hiyu; canke t'e, na canpagmiyanpi kin we kin asaka; canke yujajapi. Yunkan śunka kin ahi na we kin slipapi. Na he iyohakab Jehu eciyapi wan Israel el wicaśayatapi, na he Achab titakuye kin oyasin wicakosatin kta iwahoyapi. Canke watohanl Jezrael otonwahe kin el hihunni. Yunkan Jezabel Achab tawicu kin he u kin he nalî'on; canke śicawacin tuktel ogna igluhopin kta ogna śaic'iyin na ojanjanglepi wan etanhan

Jehu taakicita ob ahiyaya; canke aeyowicakas'in. Yunkan Jehu winyan kin wanyanka; canke heya wawiyunge: "He winyan wan ahiyokas'in kin he tuwe hwo?" eya wawiyunge. Canke "Achab tawicu k'un he e yelo" ekiyapi. Yunkan Jehu hewicakiye: "Oyuspapi na pemakiwotoya tankal kaȟ'ol hiyuya po," eya; canke ecel econpi. Na ocankuyapi k'un ogna iȟpeyapi; canke śunke wakan kin ali acankuyahanpi on naśuśuś inablablazapi; canke śunka ota ahi na ataya tebyapi na pa na si niś nape kin ecela oyaptapi.

68. Elias t'e śni mahpiyata iyaye kin he.

Elias toȟ'an kin hena wana tanyan gluśtan; canke Wakantanka ikikcu kte. Canke Jordan wakpala kin etkiya yin kte ȟcin; canke Eliseus iyayuȟya kici etkiya ye. Na mini ohuta el ihunnipi. Yunkan Elias taśina kin kipehe na on mini kin apa; yunkan mini kin kakinunkankiya iyaya; canke opta ocankutonyan pusyela han; canke ogna iyuwegapi. Yunkan Elias Eliseus hekiye: "Hiyomahipi śni el taku wanji ecacicion kta heci he oglaka yo," ekiye. Canke Eliseus hekiye: "Toke eśa nitounye kin he nunpa iyakigleya bluha ni," ekiye. Canke Elias hekiye: "Teȟiya wamayakila, tka emayayapi k'el wamayalake ehantanś, wamayakila kin he hecetu kte, tka wamayalake śni ehantanś, luha kte śni yelo," ekiye na hecena yapi. Yunkan ungnahela canpagmiyanpi wan śunka wakan el k'inpi kin koya ile s'e iyoyanbyela hinajin, na Elias t'eśniyankel wankatakiya iyaye. Canke Eliseus heya hoyekiye: "Ate, Ate!" eya hoyekiyin na lila canteśica on haaigluȟleȟlece. Ehanl Elias taśina k'un he ena yanka; canke icu na yuha iyaye. Na Jordan wakpala el kihunni, k'eyaś mini kin śna; canke Elias taśina k'un he on ape. Yunkan mini kin kakinunkankiya iyaya; canke iyuwegin na Jericho otonwahe kin el ihunni na hel ounyin na oyate kin wahokonwicakiye na Wakantanka ecela wakanlapi kta keya iwaktawicaye. Na takuku econpica śniśni Wakantanka tawookiye on śna econ.

69. Eliseus tokel takuku wakanyan econ kin hena.

Jericho wicaśa k'eya watohanl Eliseus el hipi na hekiyapi: "Eya lel lila tanyan untipi, tka mini kin lila oyatke śice lo," ekiyapi. Canke Eliseus hewicakiye: "Ho, ito, wakśica wanji teca ca makau po, na miniskuya etan ognaka po," ewicakiye. Canke kahipi. Yunkan Eliseus miniskuya kin miniowe kin el oiȟpeyin na heye: "Itancan kin lecel eye lo: " "Mini kin bluwaśte ca letanhan tuweni on t'in kte śni yelo," " eye lo." Yunkan he lehan iyagleya hecetu.

Bethel otonwahe kin hel ptehincala mazaka zi kagapi k'un he wakanlapi śka; canke etkiya iyaye. Na wana kiyela ya; yunkan hokśila ota ahiyu na Eliseus iȟaȟapi na hekiyepi: "Peślala, ekta ya yo! Peślala; ekta ya yo," eya ignupi. Hecel ignupi kin he Wakantanka yuonihanpi śni kin he ableza; canke hakikta na śilwicagla toie. Yunkan ungnahela cunśoke kin etanhan mato num hinapapi na hokśila kin wikcemna topa ake num wicayapolpo wicaktepi.

Naś hecena yahe; yunkan wiwazica wan ikuśeya hinajin na hekiye: "Wicaśa wan kici waun tka k'un he oȟ'an

waśte na Wakantanka oholaya un tka ca slolye. Yunkan wicaśa wan unkicicazopi k'un he el mahi na micinca hokśila kin nupin iwicacu na woilagwicayin kta keye," eya okiyake. Canke Eliseus hekiye: "Ca he el tokel ecamon kta yacin hwo? yati el takuku yagle heci hena omakiyaka yo," ekiye. Canke winyan kin ayuptin na hekiye: "Hunhe, takuniȟci wagle śni ye; eyaś wigli iyucanyankel eya conala wagle ye," ekiye.

Canke Eliseus hekiye: "Ho, ca yin na nikiyela ti kin he cega ota okilota yo. Na yaki kin niye na nicincapi kin ob tiyopa aonaic'itakapi na wigli k'un he cega kin iyohila conala okaśtan ahiyaya yo; na ojula can tokanl egle yo," ekiye. Canke wiwazica kin ki na tokel ekiye k'un ecel econ. Yunkan cega tona olote k'un oyasin wigli iojula; canke Wakantanka tawokcan wicaśa k'un ahiokiyake. Canke hekiye: "Ho, ca gni na wigli kin wiyopeya yo. Na iyakazopi k'un hena glajuju wo. Nahan tona akab iyaye kin hena on nicincapi kin ob wayatin kte lo," ekiye.

Syria makoce kin el akicita itancan tanka wan Naaman eciyapi ca lila iyotiyekiye. He wayakayaȟ'u wicokuje kin heca eyaś isam śice na niyakel śna ceȟpi kin śpahanhanpi ca he leprosy eya cajeyatapi ca ececa. Na tuwa hececa can akisniyepica śni. Yunkan Eliseus wakankanyan oȟ'anhe kin he naȟ'on; canke ekta ye awacin naś Samaria makoce ekta ihunni na Eliseus ti ekta wicaśa wan ye śi na takuwe tehantanhan hel hi kin he okiyak śi. Canke Eliseus wohośi hi k'un he leya śi: " "Sakowin iyakigle Jordan wakpala kin el iglujaja yo; hecanon kin, anicisni kte lo," " eya yo," ekiye. Canke Naaman canzekin na Eliseus weceyeśni s'e heya: "Tokinś el mahi na wacemiciciyin na mayutan kin, amakisni kta kecami tka yelo," eyin na cin kayunś tiyatana iglujaja okihi tka keye. Na kawinȟ gni kte, k'eyaś tawowaśi kin kuśeya inajinpi na lila kihowayapi na Eliseus toie kin anagoptan śipi. Canke Jordan wakpala kin ekta i na śakowin iyakigle iglujaja. Yunkan ataya tokeca śni tanyan akisni; canke Eliseus ekta i na wopila ekiyin na woȟeyaka waśteśte k'u kteȟcin, k'eyaś wokcan wicaśa kin takuni yuha kta cin śni. Canke Naaman kigle.

Yunkan Giezi eciyapi wan Eliseus tawowaśi ca woyuha cantokpani na Naaman kigni na iyecana ekuwa na ekiglege el hekiye: "Itancanwaye kin he u maśi na leniciye maśi yelo:" "Kośkalaka num wokcan wicaśa cincapi ca el mahipelo. He wan Ephraim eciyapi kin hetanhan ca mazaska opawinge wikcemna wanjigji na wokoyake tanumnum wicayak'u kte lo," " eye lo," eya; canke Naaman mazaska nainś wokoyake k'un hena ecel k'u; canke yuha kigle na

nalîmin na aecelakel Eliseus el i. Yunkan heya iyunge: "Tokiya yai hwo?" ekiya; canke ayuptin na heye: "Tokiyani ble śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Eliseus canzehingni na hekiye: "Eca wicaśa kin he tacanpagmiyanpi kin etan ataniyin kta on hiyuic'iyin na kawinge k'un hehan micante kin el un śni yelaka? Iho, wana mazaska ota luha ca on wigli can ojupi na cunwiyapehe oju na talîcaśunkala nainś ptebloka lenana opeyaton oyakihi, tka Naaman wayakayalî'u śpahanhanpi wan ececa tka k'un he iyayustak oihanke wanilya nicinca ob enicecapi kte lo," ekiya. Yunkan ihecegla ececa na tancan kin ataya ska hingle na hece na inape.

Owatohantu ka wan el wicaśa wokcan cinca koškalapi eya ob Eliseus Jordan wakpala ekta cankakse ipi, tipi wan kagapi kta on. Canke cankaksahanpi. Yunkan wanji nazonspe ope kin kašloka; canke mini ohinȟpaye; canke hoyeyin na heye; "Hehehe, he mitawa śni owalote k'un," eya; canke Eliseus hekiye; "Tuktetuȟci ohinȟpaya hwo?" eya iyunga. Canke aiyopteya kipazo; canke Eliseus canokaśpu wan kaśpin na on ope wan ohinȟpaye k'un hel kinin; yunkan nazonspe ope k'un okaga, canke icu śi; yunkan icu.

Eliseus lila wakan na taku ota econpicaśniśniyan Wakantanka towaonśila on econ. T'in na ohakab kayeś woitonpeya wakanyan oȟ'an. He iś lecel oȟ'an: Wicaśa wan t'a; canke owicaȟe ekta ayapi. Na maka kin k'api, kin lehanl wamanon wicaśa eya anawicatanpi; canke nihinciyapi na wicat'e k'un Eliseus toȟpaye kin el oiȟpeyapi na napapi. Yunkan wicat'e k'un he tancan kin Eliseus hohu kin ekaȟtake k'un hecena kini; canke najin hiyayin na tiyata ki.

70. Jonas wicaśa wokcan kin he.

(Omaka 3197 el.)

Assyria makoce kin el otonwahe wan tanka Ninive eciyapi ca he. Yunkan wicaśa el ounyanpi kin lila oȟ'an śicapi na wocekiye kin slolyapi śni. Canke Wakantanka onśiwicalakin na onaȟ'onpi na otapapi kte cin on wokcan wicaśa wan Eliseus t'in na ohakab oyate el waecon kin he Ninive ekta ye śi na iyopewicaye śi. Yunkan Jonas wicala śni na napiyaye na otonwahe wan Joppe eciyapi ca el ihunni. Na hetanhan wata wan tanka Tharsis etkiya wicaśa ota awicaya ca wicohan opa. Yunkan yapi kin icunhan tate tanka na mini kin yuškanškan; canke wicaśa kin nihinciyapi na taku wakanlapi k'un henana hoyewicakiyapi. Wata kin kap'ošyapi kta wan taku ognakapi kin mini opaȟpapi. Heconhanpi kin icunhan Jonas iśtinmahan; canke wata itancan kin eyuȟicin na wacekiye śi. K'eyaś wicaśa unma heyapi: "Ito, yeunkiyapi kte kin, ungnayeȟci taku

wotehi kin slolunyanpi kte,'' eyapi. Canke. econpi; yunkan Jonas ahinhpaya. Canke hekiyapi: ''Tokeśke ecaunnicionpi, yunkan tate kin akisni kta hwo?'' eyapi. Yunkan Jonas hewicakiye: ''Akimayuzapi na mini kin ekta oihpemaya po! Hecеca kin, tate kin akisni kte lo. Lecеca kin le miye on tantanhan hecеca ca slolwaye lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke ot'ungyakel akiyuzapi na mini oihpeyapi. Yunkan miniwanca kin ihecegla ablak hingle.

Jonas mini oihpeyapi kin icunhan Wakantanka hogan tanka wan el eca yeya; canke Jonas niyakel napca; canke nige kin mahel anpetu yamni na hanhepi yamni t'e śni un na okiwanjila Wakantanka cekiyahe. Canke anpetu iyamni el hogan kin Jonas ohute kanyela i etanhan hiyuye. Yunkan Wakantanka ake Jonas Ninive otonwahe kin ekta ye śi; canke katinyeya iyaye. Na otonwahe hocokan kin ohangleya anpetu wan ataya heya eyapaha mani: ''Ehake anpetu wikcemna toblala can ihe lo, Ninive otonwahe kin ihangyapi kin,'' eya eyapaha. Canke Ninive wicaśa kin nihinciya hinglapi na iyopeic'iyapi na onśiśiya iglutanpi, hacila kin kopi kayeś opapi. Na tawaniyanpipi kin ko

wowicakic'upi śni na lila wacekiyapi. Canke Wakantanka onśiwicala na ihangwicaye śni.

Jonas eyapahahin na igluśtan el otonwahe kin gluȟeyapaya na itankatanhan awanyank yankahe. K'eyaś takunikel toka śni; canke iyokipi śni. Woie eya wakanyan eye hena ecetu śni kin on oyate kin iȟaȟapi kta kecin na on.

Tka Wakantanka Jonas yuksapin kta ca caniyuwi wan ȟpaye kin el icaȟya; canke yupiyeȟci aiyohansya ȟpaya ca lila iyuśkin. Tka ihinhanna el Wakantanka waglula wan caniyuwi hutkan kin oyaksekiya; canke śnije, na wi kawankab u, kin lehanl Wakantanka maśte tate wan kata uyin na wi kin koya Jonas nata kin agliheya; canke lila oluluta on t'in kta awacin. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye: "Caniyuwi wan el awowaśi ecanon śni icage na śnija; yunkan icante niśice. Ho, tka Ninive el wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin opawinge sam wikcemna num unpi na tokelkiyatanhan nape iślayatanhanpi nainś nape catkayatanhanpi kin slolyapi śni; yunkan onśiwicawala kta iyecece śni hwo?" ekiye.

71. Israel oyate kin wayaka wicayuzapi kin he.

(Omaka 3278 el.)

Israel oyate kin oyaksab śicapi na wokcan wicaśa kin ohan wicaunpi na iyopewicayapi na wiwanyankapi kta on takuku ecawicakicionpi, k'eyaś heceya naȟ'onpi śni na eśeś sam ye s'e iyotan śica ayapi. Canke Wakantanka teȟislolyewicayin kta ogna tawacin. Canke wicaśayatapi wan Salmanazar eciyapi ca Assyria makoce kin etanhan ca taakicita ganganśniyan ob Samaria otonwahe kin takpe yewicaye na okśan ataya oiyaye śilya nawicatakapi. Na omaka iyamni el oyasin kinil wayaka iwicacupi na awicakiyaglapi. Na hetanhan oyateya unpi k'un he ihanke. Israel ośpaye wikcemnapi k'un hetanhan tona owicakaptapi kin lila conalapi. Canke Assyria wicaśayatapi kin ake makoce kin hel oyate ota unwicakiyin kta on iye taoyate Wakantanka slolyapi śni kin heca opawinge wikcemna tona el

hiyuwicaye; canke ijenayan unpi on tuktena Israel oyatepi tka k'un otaninpi śni. Canke tona waziyatahan unpi kin hena Galilee wicaśa kin ewicakiyapi, na tona itokagatakiya unpi kin hena Samaritans kin ewicakiyapi. Hena taku wakan kagapi oholapi; canke Juda ośpaye num Wakantanka wanjila oholapi k'un hena owicayusinkapi.

Israel oyate eya awicakiyaglapi k'un hena tohanni tamakapi tka k'un heciya glipi śni. Na hececa k'eyaś Wakantanka iȟpewicaye śni. Tka tona nakicijinpi kin hena owicakiye. Wicaśa owotanlapi kin he wanji Tobias eciyapi ca lila oȟ'an waśte na tohanni taku śica econ śni. Na tokel okihi ka Israel wayaka wicayuhapi k'un hena woyute nainś hayapi on owicakiye. Na tona wacin iwoś'akapi k'un hena canlasniwicaye wacin. Nainś tona t'api can hena wicakiciȟa. Yunkan watohanl watuka gli; canke tiaglagla iyunka na iśtinme. Yunkan ȟpaye kin iwankab icapśinpśincala eya hoȟpi glepi, canke etanhan tatunkce iśta ohinȟpaya; canke iśta kin ikpakiśkije na lila ic'icuwa, k'eyaś hecenaȟci iśtagonga. Yunkan titakuye kin wanjigji iȟaȟapi na hekiyapi: "Lehanl wacinwicayayin kta iyecel waȟpanicapi kin owicayakiyin na wicat'e kin wicayeciȟa k'un kahanniś toka hwo?" ekiyapi. Eyaś Tobias śigla śni hewicakiye: "Heyapi śni yo! Wicaśa waśte wakanpi kin cincapi kin heuncapelo, na wiconi waśte wan Wakantanka tona wicalapi na igluipaweȟtupi śni wicak'u kte kin he unkakitapi kte lo," ewicakiye. Na woteȟika akipa, k'eyaś Wakantanka pila.

Hehanyan wakamua okihi śni; canke tawicu kin anpetu iyohila tuktektel teȟiȟiya wowaśi econ na śna on wotapi. Yunkan tawicu kin tuwa tatokala cincala wan k'u; canke tiyata agli. Yunkan watohanl hoton; canke naȟ'on na hekiye: "Waktaya śkan yo! owekinaś he manonpi sece lo; tuwa tawa ehantanś, wicakicu wo. Taku unkitawapi śni unyutapi nainś unyuhapi kin he wowaȟtani yelo," ekiye. Yunkan tawicu kin canzekin na lila iyopeye, k'eyaś cuwiokiniyan na Wakantanka cekiye.

72. Tokel Tobias cinca kin tanyan wahokonkiciye kin.

Tobias t'in kta cin na on Wakantanka icekiye; canke naȟ'on kecin na cinca kośkalaka wan Tobias ca kico na ehake wahokonkiyin kta keyin na hekiye: "Cinkś, taku epe kin lena tanyan naȟ'on na oaglehan s'e nicante mahel eunpa ye. Wakantanka tohanl minagi kin icu kin, mitancan kin le ȟa yo. Na nihun tohan ni eśa hehan luonihan kte lo. Niyuha kta itokab wowokipe na woiyotiyekiya nitantanhan akipa kin hena kiciksuya un wo. Na tohanl iś eya itamye cin, misakib ahiunpa yo. Ho, na niyaun kin icunhan oanpetu oyasin Wakantanka kiksuya un wo. Na ungna wowaȟtani econ iyowinnic'iye kilo. Na ungna Wakantankaunyanpi tawoope wanji kiyakakse kilo. Na taku luha kin hunȟ on wawokiya yo. Na waȟpanica wanji wanicila eśa ehantanś, awicakta yo; hecel Itancan kin niś eya anikta kte lo. Na tohanyan oyakihi laka waonśila yo. Nitawoyuha kin ota ehantanś, kaota lake s'e wicak'u wo. Na nitawoyuha kin conala ehantanś, iwanyangya conala etan cantewaśteya wicak'u wo. Hecanon kin on wokajuju waśte mnanic'iye na anpetu wan el iyotiyeyakiyin kte el winyeya niciyankin kte lo. Na waȟpanica owicakiyapi kin hena wowaȟtani wicakicipajujupi kte; na t'api kte śni; na nagi kin oiyokpaza el iyayin kte śni yelo. Na tona waȟpanica owicakiyapi heci hena Wakantanka otuyacinyan wacinyanpi kte śni yelo. Cinkś, ungna wawiciȟaȟapi awacani kilo. Na winyan wanji luha kin, hehanyela pila yo; na taku śikśica econ tawat'elye śni yo. Na waśteic'iła śni yo, na iglatan śni yo. Heciyatanhan wośice oyasin toka hiyu welo. Na tuwa wowaśi ecanicion eśa kin, wancak kicicajuju wo; na wicaśa wan oyalote kin he wiśi kin akśija śni yo. Na taku ecanicionpi yacin śni kin he niś eya ecawicakicion śni yo. Aguyapi kin locinpi na waȟpanicapi kin ob gluta yo. Na nitahayapi on hacocolapi kin śawicaya yo.

Wicaśa owotanla wanji t'e ehantanś, woyute na miniśa kin kpagan yo, tka wicoȟ'an śica econpi s'a kin wicakico śni yo. Na waokiyakaȟnigin kte ȟcin ehantanś, wicaśa ksapa wanji okikaȟniȟniyin kta icekiya yo. Wakantanka

ohinniyan yawaśte yo, na nitoškinciye kin hena enicipazo kta iwacinya yo, na taku iyokipi hecela yacin kte iceyakiyin kte. Ho, na hehanl taku wan iwaciśi kte lo, cinkś. Nahaȟci honikśila k'un hehan wicaśa wan Gabelus eciyapi ca Medes wicaśa kin taotonwahepi wan Rages eciyapi ca el ti kin he mazaska koktopawinge wikcemna owak'u ca kajuju kta ic'iconza on wowapi wan mak'u ca bluha yelo; ca tuktogna el yai kta iyececa kin he on wawiyunga yo, na mazaska kin hena iyacu na wowapi kin le yecu kte lo. Na wakokipe śni yo, cinkś: eya waunȟpanicapelo, tka Wakantanka kounkipapi na wowaȟtani kin etanhan unkigluȟeyapayapi na taku waśte kin ecunkonpi ehantanś, na taku waśte ota unyuhapi kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke koškalaka kin ayuptin na hekiye: ''Ate, tokśa, taku ehe kin eceȟci ecamon kte lo'' ekiye.

73. Ogligle wakan wan Tobias koškalaka kin kici ye kin he.

(Omaka 3300 el.)

Tobias koškalaka kin wana Medes makoce kin ekta yin kta ca igluwinyeya, k'eyaś tokaheya wicaśa waśte wanji canku slolya ca kici yin kta on igni iyaye. Yunkan tohanyan ye śniȟce koškalaka wan lila owanyank waśte ca tokiyab icimani yin kta iteyakel igluwinyeya ca atayeye. Yunkan he ogligle wakan, k'eyaś Tobias iyekiye śni; canke hekiye: ''Tukte oyate ca enitanhan hwo?'' ekiya; canke heya ayupte: ''Israel cincapi kin mawanji yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Tobias hekiye: ''Medes makoce kin etkiya canku oslolyaya hwo?'' ekiya; canke ogligle wakan kin hekiye: ''Han, slolwaye lo, na hetkiya ocanku tona heci iyuha otawapelo; na ciyeunyanpi wanji Gabelus eciyapi ca Rages otonwahe kin hel ti ca el śna imunke lo,'' ekiye. Canke nupin Tobias atkuku kin ti el ipi. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin Tobias wicaȟcala kin hekiye: ''Wiyuśkin yo, ohinni,'' ekiye. Canke Tobias wicaȟcala kin hekiye: ''Tokel on wibluśkin kta hwo? Oiyokpasya waun na maȟpiya etanhan iyojanjan kin wanyanke śni manke lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin hekiye: ''Icantet'ins kic'un wo, Wakan-

tanka etanhan anicisni kte kin iyehantu welo,'' eyin na nakun hekiye: ''Tokśa, nicinca zaniyan ekta awai kte lo; na ake iyecel awagli kte lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Tobias wicaȟcala kin cante waśte; canke hekiye: ''Toke oicimani waśte luhapi ni; na lapi kin icunhan Wakantanka nicicapi ni; na taogligle kin nihakab un ni,'' ewicakiye. Na hecena itoheyapi. Yunkan tawicu kin lila ceyin na hekiye: ''Wicokan unkitawa k'un tasagye kin iyacu na iyayeyaye; toke eśa otokahe k'un hehanni mazaska kin lena hecetu śni

ni. Waunȟpanica, k'eyaś he hecetu; icin unkicinca wan wanunglake kin he woijica unglawa ye,'' eya ceyahan; canke wicaȟcala kin hekiye: ''Ho, ceye śni yo, unkicinca kin heciya zaniyan ihunni na ake zaniyan unkiciglipi kte lo. Wakantanka taogligle waśte wan iawanyangkiciyin kte kin he wicawala yelo,'' ekiye.

Ho hece Tobias kośkalaka kin ogligle kin kici iyayapi. Htayetu ehanl wakpala wan Tigris eciyapi ca el ihunnipi na hena okiȟpayapi kta tawacinpi; canke Tobias si glujaja kta on wakpala ohuta el iyotakin na si kin mini oputkan, kin lehanl hogan wan tanka naicabya anatan; canke heya hoyeye: ''Wan, le iyamaȟpayin kta ogna anamatan yelo,''

eya hoyekiya; canke ogligle kin ayuptin na hekiye: "Loȟe ogna napiyeyin na ȟeyata yusluta yo," ekiye.

Canke ecel econ. Yunkan ogligle kin Tobias hekiye: "Ho hehanl tezi kakpi na śupe icu wo; na pi kin e na tacanta kin pizi kin henana lehanyank egnaka yo, wowaśte ca pejutayapelo." Canke ecel econ na hogan k'un hunȟ ceunpapi na akab iyaye k'un hena miniskuyetonpi na hena e onweya yuha yapi naś iyayapi.

74. Ogligle wakan kin tokel Tobias Wakankiciyuzapi on iwahokonkiye kin.

Tobias ogligle kin wiyungin na hekiye: Tuktel unȟpayapi kta iyececa hwo?" ekiya; canke heya ayupte: "Hel Raguel eciyapi wan nitośpaye kin otakuyewicaya ca un welo; na cinca wikośkalaka wanjila yelo; na tawoyuha kin hena luha kta iyececa kin on luzin kte lo; ca atkuku kin yakila kin, nic'u kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Tobias ogligle kin hekiye: "Wan, he wikośkalaka kin śakowin akigle hingnaton weś, iyuha ṭ'api śke lo. Na hena eya śna wakanśica e ca wicakte śka nawaȟ'on welo; ca owekinaś miś eya hecel wawakipa kta ikowakipelo. Hokśi iśnala yuhapi kin hemaca ca owekinaś mat'e kin, ate ina kici wocanteśica on t'ewicawayin kte lo," ekiye. "Ito, anagoptan yeto! Tuwepi ca eya śna wakanśica owaśagwicaye kin cicipazo kte lo. Tona kiciyuzapi, k'eyaś Wakantanka kiksuyapi śni, tka e śunkawakan nainś śunśunla eya takuni okaȟnigapi śni hena iyececlic'iya wakonpi ece el tawacin yekiyapi kin hena epi ca wakanśica wowaśagwicaye lo. Ca tohanl luze kin, yamni can kici akiciwacin śni ozikiye śni kici waceyakiyapi kte lo. Na he nigluśtanpi, kin hehanl Wakantanka kopeglaya na yuonihanyan tawacin kitonyan witanśna un kin iyekcu kte na wakanheja wicayacin nitawacin na on iyekcu kte. Hecel Wakantanka wakanheja waśteśte nic'u kte lo," ekiye.

Yahanpi na Raguel ti el ihunnipi. Yunkan Raguel Tobias iyekiya; canke tiwahe kin lila iyuśkinpi. Na wana wol eyotake, kin lehanl Tobias Raguel hekiye: "Ito hinyanka

yo! Nicunwintku Sara mayak'u kte lo; na tohan hecetumiyecila śni kin hehan wawatin kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Raguel naȟ'on el ikopa hingle; hingnakupi śakowin wakipapi k'un he kiksuyin na heon; owekiś iś eya hecel wakipa kta kecin na heon wikope. Canke ogligle wakan kin hekiye: ''Wakokipe śni yo, le Wakantanka ohola ca nicunwintku kin yuzin kta iyececa yelo,'' ekiye. Heye k'un hehanyan Raguel iyokipi; canke Sara Tobias kici napiślayatanhan okiciyuspewicakiyin na hewicakiye: ''Abraham taWakantanka kin na Isaac taWakantanka kin na Jacob taWakantanka kin niopeya un ni! Na iye icikoyagniyanpi tawoiwahoye k'un he niyepi etkiya yuecutu ni,'' ewicakiye. Na kiciyuzapi wowapi wan el caje oikwapi na wotapi. Na ogligle wakan kin tokel econ wicaśi k'un ogna econpi. Yamni can el kici hiyaye śni na hogan pi k'un he petaga eya iakanl egnakin na on wazilye na nupin śna wacekiyapi. Na nakun Tobias heya Wakantanka cekiye: ''Atewicunyanpi taWakantanka Itancan kin, toke maȟpiya na maka na miniwanca kin na wakpala na wicaśa kin na wamakaśkan kin niyatanpi ni! Adam makablu on yakage na Eva okiyin kta ca yak'u welo. Ca le mitakuye kin le kici mioȟ'an kte kin hecela on bluze śni kin he slolyaye lo; tka unkicinca yukanpi kta uncinpi ca heon. Na nicaje kin oihanke wanilya yawaśtepi kta ca hecamon welo,'' eya cekiye. Yunkon Sara iś eya heya cekiye: ''Itancan onśiunlapi ye, onśiunlapi ye, hecel nupinyan zaniyan okanunkihunnipi kte,'' eya cekiye.

Yamni can lila tanyan wacekiyapi; canke wakanśica takuni econ okihi śni. Canke Sara atkuku na hunku kin lila wiyuśkinpi na Wakantanka tokel okihi laka yatanpi.

Yunkan Tobias takolaku kin kico na hekiye: ''Mazaska k'un hena Rages otonwahe kin ekta miyecihiyoni kta icecic iye lo, na Gabelus okiyaka yo, wakanunkiciciyuzapi wicoȟ'an kte kin lel opa kte lo,'' eya icekiye. Canke ekta i naś taku kin oyasin tanyan econ na Gabelus kici gli. Yunkan Gabelus Tobias wanyanke k'el ceya iyayin na iiputakin ne hekiye: ''Tokel Israel Wakantanka niyawaśte ni! Icin wicaśa wan iyotan waśte na owotanla na Wakantanka ohola

na waȟpanica wawokiya un kin he ateyaye kin heon. Na nitawicu na niyatepi na nihunpi kin hena oyasin wicayawaśte ni! Na toke nicincapi kin icincapi kin na wicoicage iciyamni na itopa hehanyan wanwicayaglakapi ni! Na toke Israel Wakantanka nicincapi kin wicayawaśte ni!'' eya: canke oyasin ''Amen'' eyapi; na hehanyan waśpanyanpi; canke Wakantanka oholaya owiyuśkinyan wotapi.

75. Tobias ogligle wakan kin kici gli kin he.

Tobias Raguel ti el ake topa can un; canke wana eyaś gni kta keya, k'eyaś Raguel wicala śni na akśijin kteȟcin; canke Tobias hekiye: ''Ate ina kici anpetu yawahanpi na nitantanhan on nagiyeic'iyahanpi ca slolwaye lo,'' ekiya; canke Raguel iyowinwicakiyin na tawoyuha kin iyokise wicak'u na hewicakiye: ''Toke Itancan taogligle wakan kin yecicapi ni, na zaniyan anikipi ni!'' eyin na tawicu kin kici Sara iiputakapi na tunkanku na kunku kin wicayuonihan śipi na hignaku kin teȟila śipi na tatiwahepi kin tanyan awanglak śipi na takuni śica iyaunpepicaśniyan igluha śipi na hecena iyayewicayapi.

Na wana agle, k'eyaś waniyanpi kin ota awicaglapi; canke asnisnikiya glahanpi. Na wana anpetu iake wanji, kupi k'el ogligle wakan kin Tobias hekiye: ''Kohan ungni na, tokśa, nitawicu kin wowaśi kin ob ehakela waniyanpi kin iwaśteglala awicakupi kte lo,'' ekiye na ''Hogan pizi k'un he icu wo, hena nun kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke hunȟ icu naś hecena tokahekiyapi.

He icunhan iś eya Tobias hunkula kin lila iyokipi śni on ceyahin; na pajola wan han; canke ekta śna iyahin na śna ocanku wan ogna Tobias ku kta iyececa kin etkiya śna wakil yankahe. Yunkan hecel wakil yankahe kin ogna wicaśa num upi ca awanyank wicayankahe. Yunkan hankeya iyewicakiye. Canke cancan s'e gni na wicaȟcala kin okiyake, kin lehanl Tobias taśunȟpala wan kici iyaye k'un he sintonpsanpsan glihuni, na iwatohanl Tobias takolaku kin kici glihunnipi. Canke Tobias Wakantanka yatan naś hunku na atkukula kin iiwicakputake naś wancak hogan pizi k'un he atkuku iśta kin ikiciyun.

Yunkan iśtasan akaȟpe k'un hena naȟlaya aya; canke Tobias kośkalaka kin oyuspin na yuȟlaya ikicicu; canke wables hingle na lila wiyuśkin na heya wacekiye: "Israel Itancan Wakantanka, wokakije yuhamayaye, k'eyaś ciyawaśte; na nakun nimayayin na eceleś micinkśi Tobias wanwegłaka ca ciyatan yelo," cekiye.

Iśakiwin can el Sara iś eya wamaȟkaśkan na taku woyuha k'un hena ob hihunni. Canke tiwahe ataya wocantewaśte akipapi; naś śakowin can waśpanyanpi.

Yunkan Tobias kośkalaka kin takolaku k'un he kici omani na taku oyasin el tanyan okiȟ'an kin atkuku kin okiyake na heye: "Iho, heciya amai na ake amagli. Na hehanl mazaska k'un hena Gabelus ti ekta hiyoi. Na hehanl winyan mitawa kin le yuhamakiye na wakanśica kin napeya; canke atkuku na hunku kin pilawicaye. Na hehanl omakiyin na hogan k'un he yamahel emayaye śni. Na hehanl tonwanniye na taku waśte kin hutiyuȟpa yuhaunkiyapi ca tokeśke unȟ'anpi, yunkan tanyan unkicicajujupi kta hwo? Ito, taku unkaglipi kin he iyokiseya unk'upi kte ca iyunga yo, ate!" ekiye. Canke kicopi na woyuha aglipi k'un he iyokiseya icu śipi icekiyapi. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin naȟmala hewicakiye: "Maȟpiyata Wakantanka un kin he yawaśte po; na taku niumpi kin oyasin wicitokab yatan po; icin lila onśinilakapelo. Na wicaśayatapi wan taku anakiȟme k'un he kiciyaotaninpi śni kin he waśte yelo, tka Wakantanka tawoecon kin hena pazopi na oiglakapi kin hena wokinihan kin heca yelo. Waceyakiyapi el akiȟ'annic'iyapi kin he waśte yelo. Na waȟpanica owicakiyapi kin he mazaska zi pahayela gnakapi kin he isam waśte yelo, icin tona waȟpanica owicakiyapi kin hena t'api kte śni na tawowaȟtani wicakicipajujupi kte na onśiwicalapi kte na wiconi oihanke wanilya yuhawicakiyapi kte. Lena wowaonśila k'un e yelo.

Tka tona waȟtanipi ś'a na wośicapi ś'a kin hena tanagi kin tokakiyapi. Ca wowicake kin ciciyuaślaye lo. Na wislolye kin niye etanhan anawaȟmin kte śni. Iśta miniohcaya waceyakiyin na t'api k'un hena wicayaȟa, na wayata, tka aluśtan na anposkanl yati el wicat'a eya nawi-

cayaȟmin na hanhepi el wicayaȟa k'un hehan waceyakiye k'un hena Itancan kin wakai yelo. Na Wakantanka teniȟila, canke wowiyutan on iniyute k'un he hecetu welo. Ho, tka lehanl Wakantanka u maśi na asniniye maśi na nicinca kin wakanśica kin etanhan napeye maśi yelo. Ogligle wakan śakowin Wakantanka itokab najinpi kin he mawanji yelo; na Raphael emaciyapelo," ewicakiye.

Heya naȟ'onpi k'un hecena inihinciya hinglapi na wikopapi on ite makipusliya iȟpic'iyapi, tka Raphael hewicakiye: "Cantewaśtepi na wakokipapi śni yo! Ocipapi k'un hehan Wakantanka tantanhan on el ciunpelo; ca he yatanpi na kilowan po. Niopeya wayatapi can wawatin na wablatkan kecanipelo, tka taku watin na blatke kin hena wiciśta on wanyankpica śni ca watin nainś blatke lo. Na wana umaye kin he ekta waki kta iyehantu welo. Ho, ca Wakantanka yatanpi na taku woitonpeya ecanicionpi kin hena owancaya oiglaka po," eyin na hecena ataninśniyan kigle.

Canke Tobias tatiwahe kin oyasin lila iyuśkinpi. Hetanhan ehake Tobias wicaȟcala kin omaka wikcemna tob sam num niun. Hecel iyakijuya omaka opawinge wanji sam num niun na t'e.

Cinca Tobias kin iś eya kan iḣunni na tatiwahe kin oyasin Wakantanka oholaya unpi.

76. Isaias wicaśa wokcan kin he.

Israel oyate kin he śilȟ'anpi kin on owicayublecapi. Na Juda oyate kin iś eya watohanhanl śna oȟ'an waśtepi śni. Canke Wakantanka Roboam eciyapi wan wicaśayatapi un k'un hetanhan wokcan wicaśa eya eyaśna icaȟwicaye; na hena eya śna oyate kin wakokipe wicakicagapi. Na Messias wan u kte kin heon wicaśa owotanlapi kin iblihelwicayapi na iwaktawicayapi kin hena lena epi: Joel na Micheas na Isaias. Tka Isaias lila ocaśtaninyan un, icin omaka wikcemna zaptan icunhan, wanikiye wan ape unpi kin he tonpi śni itokab omaka opawinge śakowin hehan ni śni yeśan, toȟ'an kin he tanyan wanyanka; canke oyake.

Na wanyanke kin lena hunȟ e ca lecel oyake: "Wakantanka iye iyatayela wowakta wan nic'upi kte. Akita po: witanśna un wan igluś'akin na cincaton kte lo, na Emmanuel eya caśtonpi kte lo" (Is. 7, 14.). "Wakanheja wan unkicitonpi, na unkicincapi wan hokśila ca unk'upi, na woitancan kin hinyete kin iakanl he. Na leya cajeyatapi kte: Woitonipe, Wawiyaksapa, Wakantanka waś'ake kin, Tokata wicoicagepi ateyapi kin, Itancan wayuwaȟwa kin. Taoitancan kin icaȟ ayin kte na olakolya unpi kte kin oihanke wanicin kte." (Is. 9, 6, 7.).

"Jerusalem, inajin yo, na aiyojanjanic'iya po: nitoiyojanjanpi kin hi yelo, na Itancan tawoonihan kin nihiyaglepelo." (Is. 60, 1.) "Saba makoce kin eciyatanhan oyasin au welo; na mazaska zi na canśin waśtemna yuha au na Wakantanka yatan au welo." (Is. 60, 6.) "Celi wan naśujapi kin he yuweȟ iyeyin kte śni; na wikan ileyapi wan kitan ile kin wosni kte śni: na wowicakeya wicayasu kte." (Is. 42, 3). "Taȟcaśunkala awanyanke iyecel taoptaye kin wolwicakiciyin kte: na taȟcaśunkala cincala kin yuwitaya katakoha wicagluha kte; na tona azinpi kin hena wicak'in mani kte." (Is. 40, 11). "Wakantanka iye iyatayela u na niniyanpi kte, kin hehanl iśtagonga kin iśta kin wicakiyukawapi kte; na nonȟcanpi kin nongepi kin opuȟliyahanpi kte śni. Na hehantu kin wicaśa wan huśte kin heȟaka s'e ipsicin kte. Na iapi śni kin cejipi kin wicakiyuśkapi kte lo." Is. 35, 4-7.) Awicakeya woyazan unkitawapi kin iksape na wokakije unkitawapi kin unkiciyuhapi; tka wayakayah'u śpahanhanpi kin heca kunkecinpi, na Wakantanka eciyatanhan tuwe wanji waagliheyapi na yuhukul iyeyapi kin hecel unyawapi. Tka unśicapi on weyapi; na waunȟtanipi on untonyapi; na tanyan unkunpi kta on kasaksakapi; na iye we kin on unkakisnipi.

"Taȟcaśunkala s'e nuniyan unkomanipi; na iyuha ȟeyab unkiyayapi na otoiyohi oye unkiglaȟnigapi; na oyasin śikśil unkoȟ'anpi kin hena Itancan kin akśu. Na iye cin ca wounyeyapi na i glukawa śni; taȟcaśunkala wan kaśkayus kte ayapi kin he iyececa; na taȟcaśunkala cincala

s'e hin kiciyuksapi el hotanin śni kin he iyececa, na icapin kte śni yelo'' (Is. 53, 4-8).

''Sicuha na peslete iyagleya tukteni zaniyan okośniyan he: na ocape na okaśušuje na ȟan kin opopoya; na yuwipi śni na pejuta iyunpi śni na wigli okaȟtanyanpi sni.'' (Is. 1, 6.) ''Anpetu kin he el Jesse hutkan kin oyate wicegna tawapahapi s'e hin kte na he ikce wicaśa kin cekiyapi kte; na tawicaȟapi kin wowitan kte.'' (Is. 11, 10.)

77. Ezechias Juda el wicaśayatapi kin he.

Wicaśayatapi wan Roboam eciyapi kin hetanhan Juda oyate el wicaśayatapi unpi kin ota Wakantanka tanyan oholapi śni. Tka wanji Ezechias eciyapi ca lila oh'an waśte. Atkuku Achaz kin he taku toktokeca cewicakiyin nainś ohowicala, tka Wakantanka e nainś tipi wakan kin hena yuonihan śni. Canke t'e el Ezechias wocekiye wicaśa kin wicakico na tipi wakan kin he yuwakan wicaśi na wocekiye kin hena ake tanyan econ wicaśi na oyate kin wicayuwitayapi na ptayela śna wacekiye wicaśi. Na tima takuku wakagapi eglepi na cewicakiyapi k'un hena k'oyela patankal hiyuyapi na ihangyapi. Na woope kin ake tanyan anagoptanpi; canke tanyan igloayapi na Wakantanka iyokipi.

Tka tuwa oȟ'an waśte can kakiśyapi. Wicaśayatapi wan Sennacherib eciyapi ca Assyria màkoce kin heciyatanhan taakicita ota ob natan ahi. Canke Ezechias taoyate kin hewicakiye: ''Wicaśa kin ikpazopi na cantet'ins kic'un po! Na nihincipayi śni yo, na Assyrians eya opawiya wicaśayatapi kin kicicapi kin hena kowicakipapi śni yo. Heś ota nakicijinpi, k'eyaś unkiś eya isam naunkicijinpelo. Iye istopi kin wicaceȟpi ca wacinyanpelo, tka unkiye Wakantanka unyuhapi na ounkiyapi ca ob unkicizapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke oyasin litaśkanpi na Jerusalem acunkaśkapi na owaktayakel unpi. Yunkan Sennacherib yankapi kin hetanhan śna wicaśa wanjigji wahośi hipi na śna Ezechias taoyate kin ob śna wicayaśicahanpi na śna iglatanhanpi na Wakantanka eya śna ośteglahanpi. Canke

Ezechias na Isaias wokcan wicaśa kin hena tipi wakan el ipi na Wakantanka cekiyapi. Yunkan Isaias hekiye: "Sennacherib canku wan ogna u k'un he ogna kigni kte lo; na otonwahe kin le itimahel hiyu kte śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan he hanhepi kin ogliglc wakan wan Assyrians ahiwicoti kin ohan iyayin na opawinge wikcemna kin opawinge wanji sam wikcemna śaglogan sam zaptan wicakte. Ihinhana el Sennacherib wicat'e kin icipat'ins ȟpayapi wanwicayankin na inihinciyin na wancak tona t'api śni k'un hena ob kiglekiye.

He iyohakab watohanl Ezechias lila kuje. Yunkan Isaias el hi na hekiye: "Nit'in kte lo; na isanb yani kte śni ca taku nitawa kin hena yuwinyeya gnaka yo," ekiyin na kigla. Canke Ezechias alos hingle na ni kta cin na Wakantanka icekiye na lila ceyahe. Yunkan Isaias namni gli na hekiye: "Wakantanka lecel eye lo: " "Cemayakiye kin he nawaȟ'on na yaceye kin he wanciyanke lo; ca anicisni kte lo; ca letanhan yamni can kin tipi wakan ekta ni kte lo; na ehake omaka ake zaptan yani kte lo," " eye lo," ekiye. Na taku ekiye kin oyasin ecetu. Omaka ake zaptan ni na t'a; canke cinca kośkalaka wan Manasses eciyapi kin he wicaśayatapi, k'eyaś lila oȟ'an śice.

78. Tokel Judith ocaśton kin he.

Juda oyate kin igluwaśtepi k'un he owatohanyan śni ake Wakantanka ihaktapi śni; canke ake Wakantanka teȟislolyewicakiye. Assyria wicaśa kin ake okowanilya ahihunni, maka mani akicita kin opawinge wikcemna kin opawinge wanji sam wikcemna nunpapi na śunkakanyanke kin iś opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna nunpapi. Na Holofernes eciyapi wan akicita itancan ca ob hi. Otonwahe hiyeye kin henana wicaki na śna oyate el unpi kin teȟiȟiya śna wicakuwa. Canke hehanl Bethulia otonwahe kin el egeju na aonawicatakapi na miniowe kin hena koya kuśeya unpi on Juda wicaśa kin wacin iwoś'akapi. Na ceyaya heya hoyeyapi: "Atewicuŋyanpi ob waunȟtanipi na oȟ'an owountanlapi śni na wicoȟ'an śikśica ota

ecunkonpelo. Heuncecapi, śka onśiunlapi ye, Wakantanka niwaśte kin on,'' eyahanpi. Na otonwahe tiyopa kin yuganpi kte ĥcin.

Yunkan wicaśayatapi wan Ozias eciyapi kin he ceyahe, k'eyaś inajin na hewicakiye: ''Mitakuyepi, cantesuta kic'un po; ehake anpetu zaptan Wakantanka tawoonśila kin unkapepi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan wiwazica wan Judith eciyapi ca lila owanyank waśte. Yunkan woie kin hena naĥ'on; canke wicaĥcapila kin wicakico na woie k'un hena hecetu śni kewicakiye; Wakantanka aktapi śni kin on woteĥika kin he akipawicaya keye, na wicayuowotan kta on hecon, tka ihangwicayin kta on hecon śni keye. Ca iyopeic'iye wicaśi na akiĥ'anic'iyapi kte na wacekiyapi kte na sutaya wacinyekiyapi kta kewicakiye. Yunkan Ozias hekiye: ''Taku ehe kin hena oyasin wicayake lo; ca waceunyeciciyapi kte lo, winyan oĥ'an waśte na Wakantanka ohola kin henica kin heon,'' ekiye. Canke Judith hekiye: ''Taku eciciyapi kin hena Wakantanka etanhan ca ayablezapi kte; na taku ecamon

kta mic'iconze kin he Wakantanka etanhan heci he ko ayablezapi kte,'' eyin na sam hewicakiye: ''Le hanhepi kin tiyopa kin ikanyela nayajinpi kte. Ho, kin mitawowaśi winyan kin kici inawapin kte; kin, kohan waceyakiyapi, kin, letanhan zaptan can kin Wakantanka taoyate kin onśiwicala kte. Tka taku ecamon kte cin he oslolye wacanipi kte śni ye, tka ee Itancan Wakantanka etkiya wacemiyeciciyapi kte.'' Canke Ozias hekiye: ''Ho, cantewaśteya iyaya yo, toke Wakantanka oniciya ni,'' ekiye.

Canke iye ti el ki na waȟpaniyan hakiton na caȟota nata aiglala na makata pasto iȟpic'iyin na tehan Wakantanka cekiye. Na igluśtan k'el waȟpaniyan igluze k'un hena yuślokin na ehaś kaleȟlege s'e śaic'iyin na tawowaśi wikośkalaka k'un he takuku onweya icu śi na kici tiyopa kin etanhan inapapi na toka ahitipi kin etkiya yapi. Canke tonweya najinpi k'un hena owicàyuspapi na wayaka iyecel Holofernes ti kin el pasi awicaipi. Yunkan Judith lila owanyank waśte; canke akicita itancan kin lila waśtelaka; canke tipi wan wicak'u na tokel cin ka lecel un wica śi. Itopa can el Holofernes waśpanka kaȟ wicaśi na Judith ko kico; canke el opa, k'eyaś iye onweya eya glohipi k'un hena ecela glute. Heconhanpi ke ci Holofernes taakicita kin ob lila miniśa ota yatkanpi; canke ot'api; canke toyunke kin ekta kiyunke.

Na Holofernes ot'a ȟyapa ca el Judith tawowaśi wikośkalaka k'un he kici kikta unpi. Yunkan Judith wacekiyin na heye: ''Itancan Israel Wakantanka, mayuwaś'aki ye na oape kin le el minape kin on mioȟ'an kin iawanmayanki ye; taku ecamon kta mic'iconze k'un he tanyan migluśtan kte,'' eyin na Holofernes tamiwakan kin icu na apaha el heye: ''O Itancan Wakantanka, mayuwaś'aki ye,'' eyin na nunpakigle miwakan kin on apin na pa kin kaksiȟpeye.

Hecon na pa kin wojuha wan ognakin na yuha wancak wikośkalaka kin kici naȟma kiglapi.

Na Bethulia el kipi; canke oyate kin ohiwitayapi. Yunkan Judith hewicakiye: ''Itancan Wakantanka unkitawapi kin yatanpi, tuwa ohola can unyan nape śni ye na le hanhepi kin minape kin on toka kin kte ye,'' eyin na

Holofernes pa kin wojuha wan ogna un k'un icu na wicakipazo na hewicakiye: "Ogligle wakan kin awanmayankin na wowaȟtani awakipe śni amagli ye ca iyuha Wakantanka yatanpi, oihanke wanil waśte na waonśila ye." Yunkan Ozias hekiye: "Cunkśi, winyan kin oyasin wiciwankab Wakantanka niyawaśte yelo. Na Wakantanka tokaunyanpi wan pakakseniye kin he yatanpi ni. Lehanl ocaśtaninnic'iye na ohinniyan maka kin akanl cajeniyatapi kte lo," ekiye.

Anpo kableze, kin lehanl oyate kin oyasin ungnahela Assyrians wicoti kin anawicatanpi na hokitanyankel natanpi; canke akicita itancan kin eyuȟicapi kta ca hoyekiyapi, k'eyaś waayupte śni ca tima iyayapi. Yunkan pa cola ȟpaya; canke ceya eyayin na taku kin oyasin unyan napapi. Canke Juda oyate kin waptanyanpi ka woyuha olota yuha glipi. Yunkan wocekiye wicaśa wan Joachim eciyapi ca wawokiya tanktanka lake ci ob Jerusalem etanhan Judith wanyank hipi na wicaho wanjila s'e iyuha hekiyapi. "Niye nitantanhan on Jerusalem otonwahe kin iglatanpi; na niye nitantanhan on Israel oyate kin wiyuśkinpi; na niye en oyate kin unyuonihanpi. Witanśna yaun kin he iyonicipi ca wicaśa iyecel toyaȟ'an; na nicante kin Itancan kin niyusuta. Ca heon oihanke wanilya niyawaśtepi kte lo," ekiyapi. Canke oyate kin oyasin "Amen, Amen" eyapi na lila woiyuśkin na wi yamni waśpanka kagapi na oiyokipi yuhapi. Na Judith e ti el ki na iglaonihan śni wicoȟ'an waśte kin ecela ayuhete. Na winuȟcala ihunni na t'e.

79. Juda oyate kin wayaka awicakiyaglapi kin he.

Israel oyate kin iyecel iś eya Juda oyate kin cante kin painlpicapi śni. Wakantanka woitonpepeya owicakiȟ'an, k'eyaś inihan śni aktapi śni. Na wicaśa wokcan wanjigji iyopewicayapi on wicaktepi. Canke ake wicota taku wakan kagapi cekiyahanpi. Canke hehanyan Wakantanka wokakije iyaglewicaye.

Babylon otonwahe wicaśayatapi wan Nabuchodonosor eciyapi kin he akicita ota ob natan ahi na Jerusalem oton-

wahe kin tokaśniyan niwicayuzapi. Heconpi na wicaśayatapi kin oyate kin ob wayaka iwicacupi na awicakiyaglapi. Tka tonakel owicakaptapi k'un hena tokic'un wacinhanpi; canke ake natan ahi na Jerusalem otonwahe kin ihangyapi na tipi wakan wan Solomon kage k'un he ko ihangyapi na ĥugnaĥyapi na wicaśa kin tona wicaktepi śni k'un hena iyupaĥ wayaka awicakiyaglapi. Canke hehanyan oyate k'un hena Babylon el wayaka wicayuhapi. Na tanyan wicakuwapi, k'eyaś atkukupi tamakapi k'un he awakicinpi na etkiya glapi kte ĥcin. Na cante mahel wokiksuye yuhapi kin hena lecel wocajeyalyapi: "Babylon makoce el wakpala kin opayaya Sion unkiksuyapi can unyankapi na śna unceyapi, icin wayaka unkahipi kin hena lowan unśipi, tka makoce wan tokeca el Itancan tolowan kin tokeśke unkahiyayapi kta hwo? O Jerusalem, aciktonje ehantanś, toke miś eya minape iślayatanhan kin amiciktonjapi ni. Na ciksuye śni ehantanś, na Jerusalem wowiyuśkin mitawa kin tokahewakiye śni ehantanś, toke miceji kin micaka kin iyamaskapa ni," eyapi.

Hecel Juda oyate kin iyopeiç'iyapi. Canke Wakantanka iĥpewicaye śni, tka wicaśa wokcan k'eya Jeremias na Ezechiel na Daniel ewicakiyapi ca iyoĥlogya wahokonwicakiye. Hecena omaka wikcemna śakowin Babylon el wicakaśke.

Na he icunhan Daniel eciyapi kin icage na lila ocaśtanin; canke wicaśayatapi Nebuchodonosor kin he wicaśa itancan cincapi eya wicakaĥnige na hena waonspewicakiye nainś tuktogna iye ti el wicoĥ'an wanji yuhapi kta ikipi kte kin ogna awicaye. Yunkan Juda hokśilapi eciyatanhan Daniel e na Azarias e na Ananias e na Misael hena wicakaĥnige, owanyank waśteśtepi nainś waslolyapi canke. Na wicaśayatapi kin tokel wote k'un he iyecel wolwicakiyapi kte, eyaś iyokipipi śni. Taku on heconpi kin he Juda oyate kin talo ocaje kin oyasin yutapi okihipi śni, tka ee owe conala yutapi kta Wakantanka tawoope. Canke awanyanke kin okiyakapi, na, ito, wicaśayatapi tawoyute k'un hena yulwicakiyin kte śni, tka ee taku watotoka ojupi kin heca ecela yutapi na mini ayatkanpi kta icekiyapi. Hecetu, tka

ungna tamaheca ayapi ehantaṅś, wicaśayatapi k'un he tokel kiȟ'an kte k'un he ikopa keye. Canke Daniel hekiye: "Ito, anpetu wikcemna unkiyalutapi kte lo, na tanyan śni ehantaṅś, hehanl tokel yacin kin ogna kte lo," ekiya; canke iyowinye. Na wikcemna can ihunni el tona taŋlo nainś hecekce yutapi k'un hena watotoka yutapi k'un hena iciwanwicanyanke. Yunkan Juda hokśila eya topapi k'un hena ceb ayapi na tanyan unpi na unmapi un hena hececapi śni; canke hehanyan hecel ece wicak'u. Yunkan watohanl wicaśayatapi kin hokśila kin oyasin wicakico na wiwicayunge. Yunkan Juda hokśila kin woonspe on unmapi kin kawicapapi; canke hetanhan iye ti el wawicaśi.

80. Daniel tokel Susanna okiya on ktepi śni kin he.

(Omaka 3410 el.)

Juda wicaśa wan Joachim eciyapi ca Babylon el ti na tawicu kin Susanna eciyapi ca ȟopin na oȟ'an waśte. Na wijicapi; canke oyate kin atiowicalepi s'a. Yunkan wicaȟcala num he omaka kin wayasu wicakaȟnigapi; canke iś eya tuktektel śna hipi na wayasupi kte. Le wayasu num Joachim ti el hipi kin hena wicaśa kin ksapapi na oȟ'an waśtepi kewicakinpi, k'eyaś jajayeȟci lila śicapi. Joachim tawica Susanna konpi na śil okiȟ'anpi kta tawacinpi. Canke wicokanhiyaya sam iyaya wahehanl wicaśa Joachim ti el ahi na eyaye wahehanl Susanna hignaku kin can owoju tawa kin ekta śna omani i śa. Canke wicaȟcala k'un hena hecel śna omanihe kin iawanyankapi. Yunkan Susanna watohanl wikośkalaka num ob ake etkiya omani iyayapi; canke wicaȟcala k'un henayos hetkiya yapi kin wanwicayankapi na iś eya etkiya iyayapi na cunśoke wan el imahel inaȟmapi. Na aetulake el winyan k'un hena iś eya ahihuni. Na Susanna nunwin kta; canke wikośkalaka k'un hena hewicakiye: "Ito glapi na wigli waśtemna k'un hena micaupi nito, wanunwin kte; na ecaś tiyopa kin natakapi na iyayapi," ewicakiye. Canke econ wicaśi k'un econpi kta iyayapi naś tiyopa kin natakapi; wicaȟcala k'un henayos el inaȟmapi kin slolyapi śni canke. Na iyayapi

k'el wicaȟcala k'un hena iglutaninpi na najin k'un el hihunnipi na śiloȟ'an apepi na hekiyapi: "Na icin ecanon śni kinhan, lecel aounkiyapi kte lo, na unyataninpi kte; wikośkalaka k'un hena tiyopa kin natak wicayaśi na gle wicayaśi ca kiglapi k'el kośkalaka wan kici lel yaun, keunkeyapi kte lo," eyapi; canke ȟpela hinglekiyapi.

Yunkan Susanna cuwi okiniyin na hewicakiye: "Tukteogna kec'eyaś okit'emayape; ecamon ehantanś, mat'in

kta ogna ye: na ecamon śni ehantanś, napomayagmuzapi k'un etanhan naic'iśpemapica kte śni ye. Ca iyeś ninapepi on tokel waglihpaye, k'eyaś ecamon śni ehantanś, Itancan kin itokab wawaȟtani kte śni ca iyeś waśte ye," eyin na panpan; canke iś eya wicaȟcala kin itkob hoyeyapi. Canke Joachim tawowaśi kin ahihunni; yunkan wicaȟcala kin Susanna wiyaunpapi. K'eyaś tawowaśipi kin tohanni itokamna taku hecel on Susanna aiapi slolyapi śni; canke ikiciśtecapi.

Na ihinhanna el wicota ahimniciye, wicaȟcala k'un hena Susanna yasupi kta on kicopi; camke tiwahe atayakel hihunnipi. Canke yasupi na t'in kte kiciyuśtanpi. Cante

mahel Wakantanka wacinyeyeȟca; canke wankal etonwan leya wacekiye: "Wakantanka oihanke wanice cin, taku slolyepica śni k'un hena oyasin slolyaye; na wicaśa eya wiyamaunpapi kin lena slolyaye; na hecamon śni yeśan, mat'in kta keyapi," eya wacekiye.

Canke wana Susanna ktepi kta ayapi, kin lehanl Daniel pan na hewicakiye: Winyan kin le tawe kin el iyaunpemapica śni yelo," eya hoyeye. Canke hoyeye k'un naȟ'onpi k'el enajin na tokel he ka heci iyungapi. Canke winyan kin he owotanla yasupi śni keyin na hektakiya aye wicaśi na hewicakiye: "Ito, wicaȟacala k'un henayos unmatoktok tima awicau po, wicablasu kte," eya; canke ecel econpi.

Yunkan wana wicaȟcala k'un he unma ahipi; canke Daniel hekiye: "Siloȟ'an ecel kan ihunni! Wana wowaȟtani nitawa on ianiślate: Ito, can taku nainś tokeca ca iyoȟlate wiwicayaunpapi kin lena woglakahanpi so?" eya iyunga. Yunkan heya ayupte: "Mastic can wan oȟlateya," eya; canke Daniel hekiye: "Nic'ignaye lo," ekiye. Ehanl unma kin u śi na iyunge: "Ho, lenayos okiciciyapi kin he wanlaka kehe ca taku can ca oȟlate wanwicalaka hwo?" ekiye. Yunkan heye: "Holm can ca ihukul wanwicablake lo," ekiye. Canke Daniel hekiye: "Niś eya nic'ignaye lo," eyin na oyate kin hoyewicakiyin na tokel ayuptapi k'un he owicakiyake. Canke ablezapi na Wakantanka yatanpi na wicaȟcala k'un henayos owicayuspapi na Susanna eekiye wicaktepi. Na hetan Daniel lila cajeyatapi.

81. Koškalaka yamni oceti wan oihpewicayapi, tka ni glinapapi.

(Omaka 3417 el.)

Nabuchodonosor wicaśayatapi kin he watohanl mazaska zi on wicaśa wan kaȟ wicaśi na Babylon makoblaye kin el eglepi kte. Canke ecel econpi na wicaśa itancanpi kin oyasin u wicaśipi na wicaśa kagapi kin he wakanlapi kte.

Na eyapaha eya oyate wicagnayan leya eyapahahanpi: "Tohanl maza yahotonpi na ciyotanka yajopi na can kahotonpi nainś cancega kabubupi nayaȟ'onpi can na makata

iȟpenic'iyapi kte na wicaśa wan mazaka zi on kagapi kin he wakanyan luonihanpi kte lo. Na tuwa hecon śni ehantanś, oceti wan tanka ca oiȟpeyapi kte lo,'' eyapi.

Canke iyehantu el oyasin ecel econpi, tka kośkalaka yamni Ananias e na Misael e na Azarias ewicakiyapi eya anagoptanpi śni keyapi. Canke Nabuchodonosor canzehingni na wicakico na wicaśa kagapi k'un he wakanyan ohola wicaśi na hewicakiye: ''Cicaśkapi ehantanś, tuwa wakanyan niyuśkapi kta hwo?'' eya; canke heya ayuptapi:

''Wicaśayatapi, waehe cin he unkaniyuptapi yacin śni nacece; Wakantanka unyuonihanpi kin he peta el unkunpi kin niunkiyapi kte na unyakaśkapi k'el unyuśkapi okihi yelo. Na nakun hecon cin śni eśa, taku wakanyala k'un he ceunkiyapi kta ca unkokihipi śni yelo,'' eyapi. Yunkan Nabuchodonosor iśta on kte nuns'e awicayuta na tawowaśi kin can ota aun wicaśi na tokel okihi laka oceti kin kalye wicaśi. Canke ecel econpi na kośkalaka yamnipi k'un hena pawicaȟtapi na oceti oiȟpewicayapi. Yunkan oile k'un tankatakiya hiyu na tona kiyela najinpi k'un hena oyasin wicakte, tka kośkalaka k'un hena oceti cete el unpi, k'eyaś

nipi. Ogligle wakan wan el hi na ob un na tate wan iyosniyawicaye; canke hûgnagapi śni nainś kakijapi śni.

Canke kośkalaka kin lowanwanpi na tokel okihika Wakantanka yatanpi. Yunkan Nabuchodonosor lowanpi kin naȟ'on; canke oceti kin ekta hinajin na acyokas'in. Yunkan inagihaha na wicaśa itancan kin hewicakiye: "Wicaśa yamni pawicunȟtapi na oiȟpewicunyanpi tka k'un, topa wanwicablake lo; na onton śni peta kin el omanihanpelo; na itopa kin he Wakantanka cinca s'elecca yelo," eyin na oceti tiyopa kin ekta hinajin na heye: "Wakantanka iyotan wankatuya tawoilakepi, Ananias na Misael na Azarias, hiyupi na tankal glicu po," ewicakiye. Canke tahayapi nainś pehin kin hûgnage śni glinapapi. Canke oyasin lila iyuś'inyayapi, na Nabuchodonosor heye: "Wakantanka Ananias na Misael na Azarias tawapi kin he yatanpi ni! Wakantanka iye tawapi kin ecela oholapi kta ca on wicaśayatapi wan wawicaśi k'un he naȟ'onpi śni na nipi kte awacinpi śni. Canke taogligle kin ye śi na tawoilake kin wacinyanpi kin anawicakicikśin śi yelo," eyin na sam ake heye: "Canke tuwa Wakantanka tawapi kin ośtegla can na he ktepi na tipi tawa kin hûgnaȟyapi; icin Wakantanka isam wankatuya wanice lo," eye. Canke kośkalaka yamnipi k'un hena wicaśa itancan wicakage.

82. Balthasar wicaśayatapi kin he.

(Omaka 3466 el.)

Nabuchodonosor t'a; canke takojakpaku wan Balthasar eciyapi wan wicaśayatapi. Yunkan watohanl waśpanka kagapi na el Balthasar miniśa ota yatkan; canke lila itomni. Yunkan wakśica wakan eya Nabuchodonosor Jerusalem etanhan agliyakupi k'un hena au wicaśi; canke ahipi na oyasin on wayatkanpi na taku wankanlapi k'un hena lila yawaśtepi. Yunkan ungnahela titahepiya taku wan wicanape s'e taninyan taku owa. Canke wicaśayatapi kin iśta natogyeya nacancan; icin toketu tanin śni on. Hecel wakan wicaśa na tona waslolyapi kin hena u wicaśi na hewicakiye: "Tuwa woie kin hena makiyawa na tokel kapi

kin makiyuajaja kinhan, he hayapi śaśa koyagyapi na mazaska wanap'in nap'inkiyapi kte na nakun le makoce kin el wicaśa itancan iciyamni yawapi kte lo,'' eye. Canke iyuha blihic'iyapi na wowapi k'un he yawapi na yuieska wacinpi, k'eyaś okihipi śni. Yunkan wicaśa kin hunl Daniel wayupika kiksuyapi na Balthasar okiyakapi. Canke Daniel kicopi na hi el tokel tuwa yuieska kin he wokini kte kin he nal'on. Yunkan waayuptin na Balthasar hekiye: ''Wicaśayatapi, tokel woyuha mayak'u kte kin hena gluha na tuwa tokeca k'u wo; eyaś wowapi kin he ciciyawa na tokel kapi kin he ociciyakin kte lo. Wakantanka iyotan wankatuya kin he nitunkaśila kin oitancan kin na wowaś'ake na wokinihan e na woyuonihan eya k'u ca oyate iyupal kokipapi. Tka tohanl cante kin igluwankatuya na tawacin kin wal'anic'ila k'el iglusuta can na oitancan kin kipi na wowitan kin eyakupi. Na tiil'eyab yeyapi na wicaśa ob un kte śni. Na cante kin wamakaśkan s'e watogla ayin na śunśunla nuni kin egna ounye. Na pte s'e peji yutin na tancan kin acu, tohanyan Wakantanka wicaśayatapi kin iwankatuya kin he slolye śni na tuwa cin ca oitancan kin k'u kin he okalinige śni hehanyan.

''Yunkan hena oyasin slolyaya, k'eyaś niś eya nigluhukuye śni yelo. Wakantanka yakipajin na wakśica wakan kin on miniśa latkin na taku wakan śni kin he ohoyala, tka Wakantanka luonihan śni. Canke Wakantanka nape k'un he yutanin na lena owakiye: '' ''Mane-Thekel-Phares.'' '' Ho na woie kin hena leceł kapi: '' ''Mane'' '', Wakantanka oitancan nitawa kin he tonakeca kin yawa na oihankeye. '' ''Thekel,'' '' Tkeiniyute; yunkan iyokpani iniyukcan. ''Phares'', makoce nitawa kin he kiyuksapi na Media na Persia wicaśa kin wicak'upi kta ca kapelo,'' eye.

Yunkan Balthasar tokel Daniel kicicajuju kta keye cin ecel ecakicon; tka he hanhepi kin Balthasar ktepi na he iyohakab wicaśayatapi wan Medes etanhan ca Darius eciyapi na wanji Cyrus eciyapi kin hena Balthasar tamakoce kin awanyankapi.

83. Daniel wakagapi wan ośungye ihpeye kin he.

Babylon otonwahe kin el wakagapi wan Bel eciyapi kin he iyotan wakanlapi. Na oanpetu can na aguyapi blu kin iyutapi akenum nahan taȟcaśunkala wikcemna tob na miniśa kin iyutapi wikcemna śakpe k'upi. Na Cyrus wicaśayatapi kin iś eya oanpetu can na wacekiya ekta i.

Yunkan Daniel lila teȟila; canke watohanl hekiye: "Toka ca Bel ceyakiye śni so?" ekiye. Canke Daniel ayuptin na hekiye: "Wakantanka niun wan maȟpiya maka

ko kage na taku oyasin okihi kin hecela cewakiya ca taku wan nape on kagapi kin he cewakiye śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Cyrus hekiye: "Ho, ca Bel niun śni yalaka he? Anpetu iyohila tokel wotin na wayatke kin hena wanlake śni yelaka?" ekiye.

Yunkan Daniel iȟa na hekiye: "Wicaśayatapi, nignayanpelo. Bel kin he mahetanhan maka gi na tankatanhan maza on kagapi ca tohanni takuni yuta okihi śni yelo," ekiye. Canke Cyrus canzekin na awanyankapi kin u wicaśi na hewicakiye: "Woyute k'un hena tuwa tebya heci he omayakilakapi śni kin, nit'api kte lo. Tka iye Bel e ca tebye kin luwicakapi kinhan, Daniel Bel yaśica kin on

t'in kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke Daniel hekiye; Tokel ehe kin eceȟci econpi kta wacin yelo,'' ekiye. Na wana Cyrus Daniel kici Bel ti kin el hipi. Yunkan wicaśa wikcemna śakowin Bel awanyankapi kin hena heyapi: ''Ito, unkiyepi kin tankal unyanpi kte, tka niye, wicaśayatapi, woyute kin egle na miniśa kin icahiya yo. Na tiyopa kin nataka yo, na napsiyoȟli kin on apuspa yo. Na hinhanna kin Bel taku eyagle kin oyasin tebye śni kinhan, unt'api kte niś Daniel iyaunkunpapi kin he t'in kte lo,'' eyapi. Na hena kokipe śni eyapi, icin wagna wotapi kin oȟlate tiyopa wan wanyangpica śni kin he naȟmala kagapi ca hetanhan hanhepi iyohila el tiwahepi kin ob tima śna hiyupi na woyute wan eglepi k'un hena tebyahanpi. Na wana tankal iyayapi, na Cyrus ake woyute k'un he Bel egle, tka Daniel caȟota ca icu na owanka kin ataya aglala. Na hecena iś eya tankal iyayapi na tiyopa kin apuspapi.

Na wana hinhanna ca Cyrus Daniel kici tipi k'un ekta ipi. Yunkan tiyopa apuspapi k'un he yublecapi śni han ca wanyankapi na yublecapi na tiyopa kin yuganpi na wagnawotapi k'un he el etonwanpi. Yunkan woyute k'un he k'oyela henala. Canke wicaśayatapi kin hoyeyin na heye: ''Bel nitanka yelo, wognaye ninice lo'' eye, tka Daniel iȟaȟa na Cyrus kuśeya inajin na timahel yin kte śni on hekiye: ''Tinyanka yo, owanka kin el etonwin na oye kin tuwa tawa kin he iyukcan yo,'' ekiye. Hecel Cyrus heye: ''Hehehe, oye kin wica na winyan na wakanheja tawapi ca wanblake lo,'' eyin na ableza; canke canzeya wakan wicaśa kin tatiwahepi ob oyuspa wicaśi ca tiyopala wan naȟmala kagapi k'un he kipazopi na hetanhan śna tima hiyupi keyapi. Canke oyasin kte wicaśi na Bel kin he Daniel k'u ca kableblece na tipi kin ko ośungye iȟpeye.

84. Daniel igmu tanka oti wan oihpeyapi, k'eyaś onton śni gli kin he.

(Omaka 3466 el.)

Babylon otonwahe kin el nakun wamakaśkan wan unȟcegila heca kin lila wakanlapi. Yunkan Bel kableblecapi kin iyohakab wicaśayatapi kin watohanl Daniel kici

unȟcegila k'un etkiya yapi; yunkan hekiye: "Ho, le wakan kin niun śni kehin kte śni nacece. Ca yuonihan yo," ekiye. Tka Daniel hekiye: "Itancan Wakantanka mitawa kin he ecwakiye cin he niun welo, tka le taku wakan kin niun heca śni yelo. Iyowinmayakiye kinhan, le unȟcegila kin miwakan na canȟpi yuha śni wakte kte lo," ekiye. Canke wicaśayatapi kin "Howo" ekiye.

Canke canśin na waśin na tahin ca icu na icicahiyin na piȟye. Hehanl pagmigma na unȟcegila kin iognagkiya; canke napce. Yunkan wamakaśkan kin nablazin na t'e; canke Daniel hewicakiye: "Taku wakanyalapi k'un he le e ye, ableza po."

Na wana oyate kin he nalȟ'onpi; canke wicaśayatapi kin lila aȟniyanpi na heyapi: "Wicaśayatapi kin he wana Juda wicaśa kin heca yelo; Bel ośungye ilȟpeye lo; na unȟecegila kin t'eye lo; na wakan wicaśa k'un wicakte yelo," eyapi. Na iye ti kin ekta ipi na hekiyapi: "Daniel hiyuunkiya po; hecanon śni kinhan, tiwahe nitawa ob unniktepi kte lo," ekiyapi. Na wicaśayatapi kin wicala śni, k'eyaś ot'ungyankel iyowinwicakiya; canke Daniel oyuspapi na igmu tanka oti el oihpeyapi. Yunkan igmu tanka kin śakowin can wotapi śni; canke locinpi, k'eyaś Daniel iyahpayapi śni. Na he icunhan wicaśa wokean wan Habacuc eciyapi na Judaea makoce el ti kin he lolihȟ'an na wicaśa k'eya tamaga el wowaśi econpi kin hena woyute wicakaaya tka. Yunkan ogligle wakan wan ungnahela el taninic'iyin na hekiye: "Woyute kin lena Babylon ekta ayin na Daniel igmu tanka oti el un kin he k'u wo," ekiye. Yunkan heya ayupte: "Kola, Babylon ekta tohanni wai śni yelo, ca igmu tanka oti kin he slolwaye śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin Habacuc pehin kin el yuzin na yuwankal Babylon ekta ai na igmu tanka oti k'un hel egle. Yunkan Habacuc Daniel hoyekiyin na hekiye: "Daniel, Wakantanka tawoilake, le woyute kin Wakantanka wahoniciye lo, yuta yo." Yunkan Daniel heye: "Wakantanka toke miyeksuyin na wacinniyanpi kin awicaluśtan śni?" eyin na wota; tka ogligle wakan kin Habacuc akiyagle.

Na wana śakowin can el wicaśayatapi kin Daniel waśikicigla kta on igmu tanka oti ekta i. Na wana el etonwan; yunkan Daniel igmu tanka egna ontonśniyan yankahe; canke wanyankin na lila iyuś'inyayin na hotankakiya heya: "Wakantanka Daniel tawa kin, awicakeya nitanka yelo," eyin na Daniel icu, tka tona iyagleyapi k'un hena oiȟpewicaye.

Yunkan igmu tanka kin wancakeś iyawicaȟpayapi na yaȟleȟlel tebwicayapi. Ehanl wicaśayatapi kin heye: "Wakantanka Daniel tawa kin he wanikiye wan wowapetokeca econ kin heca ca wicaśa oyasin maka akanl unpi kin oholapi na kokipapi kta wacin yelo."

85. Juda oyate kin Babylon etan agli kin he.

(Omaka 3468 el.)

Juda oyate kin Babylon el waniyetu wikcemna śakowin unpi kte cin he Jeremias wakan ie; icin iyenakeca k'el Cyrus wicaśayatapi kin he Juda wicaśa oyasin wicakiyuśka ca glapi na Jerusalem el tipi wakan kin piya eglepi kta. Na wakśica wakan eya Nabuchodonosor agli k'un hena oyasin wicakicu. Hecel wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna tob sam iyaya agle. Na wana Juda makoce kin el agli ca akanl waunyeyapi kta wan kagapi na hehantan hinhanna na ȟtayetu can waunyanpi. Na iomaka k'el tipi wakan owahegle he wana kagapi na wocekiye wicaśa na Levites kin lowanpi na wayajojopi na oyate kin lila wiyuśkinpi na Wakantanka yatanpi.

Tka wicaȟcala na winuȟcala eya tipi wakan wan Solomon tawa wan owanyank waśte k'un wanyankapi k'un hena cante onśikapi na ceyapi. Yunkan wicaśa wokcan wan Aggeus eciyapi kin he wakan ie na heya: "Tokśa, wanji oyate oyasin ape unpi k'un he ecana u kta ca tipi wakan tokaheya k'un he lila waśte, k'eyaś eya le tipi kin isam tankaya otanin kte lo, Wakantanka eye lo," ewicakiye.

Na wana inyan cunkaśke wan Jerusalem okśan kagapi kte. Yunkan Samaritans kin wicalapi śni na anawicapte wacinpi na wicakizapi. Canke tona wowaśi econpi k'un

hena oyasiŋ miwakaŋ cutikic'iŋ econpi na wica ota wipekiton winyeya najinpi. Hecel anpetu wikcemna zaptaŋ saŋ nunpa, yuŋkaŋ taŋyaŋ yuśtaŋpi. Na otonwahe kiŋ ko iwaśtegla piya kagapi.

Na Esdras waunyaŋpi itaŋcaŋ kiŋ Nehemias kici wocekiye woope oyasiŋ piya slolyewicakiyapi na wicoȟ'aŋ wakaŋ taŋyaŋ econwicakiyapi. Na woope wakaŋ kiŋ wicitokab yawapi na oyate oyasiŋ anagoptaŋyaŋ ic'iconzapi.

86. Esther winyaŋyatapi kiŋ he.

(Omaka 3495 el.)

Juda wicaśa Babylon el wayaka unpi kiŋ hunȟ iyokipipi ca glapi śni. Mardochai eciyapi kiŋ he wanji na tuŋjanku waŋ Esther eciyapi ca icaȟyiŋ na kici ti. Yuŋkaŋ Esther wana wikośkalaka na oȟ'aŋ waśte na lila owaŋyaŋk waśte. Caŋke Assuerus wicaśayatapi kiŋ kico na winyaŋyatapi kage; tka Juda winyaŋ heca kiŋ he slolye śni. Caŋke Assuerus kici ti, k'eyaś lekśitku kiŋ lila teȟila oŋ śna tiyopa itaŋkataŋhaŋ śna hiyotake. Yuŋkaŋ hel yaŋkahe k'uŋ icuŋhaŋ tiawaŋyaŋkapai num Assuerus cokonpi kiŋ he naȟmala naȟ'oŋ; caŋke Esther okiyaka; caŋke saŋ hignaku kiŋ okiyake. Caŋke wicapasipi na yuwicakapi; caŋke wicaśa kiŋ hena panaksewicayapi na Mardochai tokel yupiyakel wicaśayatapi waŋ okiye ciŋ he owa icupi.

He iyohakab Assuerus wicaśa waŋ Aman eciyapi kiŋ he itaŋcaŋ taŋka kaga ca oyate kiŋ oyasiŋ oholapi na caŋkpeśka makagle el inajinpi, tka Mardochai hecoŋ śni, Wakaŋtaŋka ecela hecakicion kta tawacin oŋ. Yuŋkaŋ Mardochai woohola śni uŋ kiŋ he Aman waŋyaŋkiŋ na Juda oyate kiŋ etaŋhaŋ kiŋ naȟ'oŋ na tokic'oŋ kta tawacin na wicaśayatapi kiŋ ti el i na Juda wicaśa kiŋ oyasiŋ Assuerus kizapi kteȟcin ca k'oyela wicaktepi iyececa keye. Hecel Assuerus kicica ca oyate kiŋ el wokokipe na wicaceya taŋka.

Caŋke Mardochai Esther ekta i na wicaśayatapi kiŋ ekta yeśi na oyate kiŋ wotiyewicakiciciye śi. Tka hekiye: "Tuwe ke c'eyaś kicopi śni hocokata wicaśayatapi kiŋ uŋ

kin hel tima hiyu ehantanś, wancagna ktepi kte kin he oyate kin oyasin slolyapi ca tokel waȟ'an na wicaśayatapi kin micośniyan ekta mni kte kacel," ekiye. Yunkan Mardochai hekiye: "Owekiś Wakantanka lecel ounyakiyapi kta on oitancanyan ahinigle, tka tuweni slolyapi śni.

Canke Esther iyowinyin na wacekiciciye śi na iś eya yamni can wote śni un na Wakantanka lila eekiye na toketu ke c'eyaś ot'ognakel el yin kta ic'iconze. Hecena yamni can el tanyan igluzin na Assuerus kico śni, k'eyaś ekta i.

Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin canzeke śni na takuwe hi kin he iyunge. Canke Esther hekiye: "Iyonicipipi kin, lehanl wati el Aman kici wayatapi kte iwacinciye." Yunkan iyokipi; canke wana wotapi na Assuerus miniśa ota yatke; ehanl Esther hekiye: "Takunl cic'u kta iyececa yalaka hwo? Nakun mitamakoce kin iyokiseya yacin kinhan, cic'u kte lo," ekiye. Canke Esther hekiye: "Iyonicipi kinhan, hinhanna kin ake yaupi na lel wayatapi kte, kin hehanl taku wacin kin ociciyakin kte," ekiye. Canke "Howo" eyin na kigle, na iś eya Aman cantewaśteya kigle.

Yunkan hiyaya k'el Mardochai cankpeśka makagle inajin śni wanyankin na lila aȟniyan, tka takuni eye śni

iyayin na opanakseye wan wiciśpa wikcemna zaptan hehanyan wankatuya ca kaȟ wicaśi, hel ihinhanna kin Mardochai otkeyin kta on.

Yunkan he hanhepi kin el wicaśayatapi kin iśtinma okihi śni; canke omaka opta tawoecon wowapi kin au wicaśi na yawa wicaśi; canke yawa ayapi na Mardochai tokel wicaśa num Assuerus cokonpi k'un hena wicayatanin kin hehanyan yawapi. Ehanl wicaśayatapi kin tokel Mardochai kicicajujupi kin he iwicayunge. Canke hekiyapi: "Takuni icu śni yelo," eyapi. Canke Aman kico na wicaśayatapi kin tuwa kinihan cin can na he tokel ecakiconpi kta iyececa kin he iyunge. Yunkan wicaśa wan Assuerus ke kin he iye kapi kecin na hekiye: "Wicaśa wan wicaśayatapi kin kinihan cin kin he wicaśayatapi tahayapi ca koyagyapi na wicaśayatapi taśunke kin akan yankekiyapi na wateślaka tawa kin teślagkiyapi kte. Na itancan tokaheya kin śunkawakan kin he otonwahe ocanku kin ohan kaśka yus ayin kte na lecel eyakicipaha kte: "'Wicaśayatapi kin tuwa kinihan cin kin he lecel kinihanpelo,'" eyapi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Assuerus hekiye: "Howo, ca kaoȟ'ankoya lake s'e wokoyake na śunkawakan kin hena icu na tokel ehe kin ecekce Mardochai Juda wicaśa kin he ecakicon wo; na taku ehe k'un ungna yagluśna kilo," ekiye. Canke Aman canzeke, k'eyeaś Assuerus kokipa; canke waśipi k'un ecel econ.

Na wotapi kte k'un he wanna iyehantu; canke Assuerus Esther ti kin ekta kici ki na wotapi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin heye: "Esther taku yacin k'un he taku hwo? Nakun mitamakoce kin iyokiseya mayakila, k'eyaś takomni cic'u kte lo", ekiye. Yunkan Esther hekiye; "Onśimayala yacin ehantanś, mitoyate ob unnipi kta icecicive; icin mitoyate ob iȟpeunyanpi na unktepi na unyutakunipi kte śni," ekiye. Canke Assuerus heya iyunge: "He tuwe ca? Na tokiyatanhan woiyowinkiye yuha ca hecon kta hwo?" eya iyunge. Yunkan Esther hekiye: "Tuwa tokaunyanpi na unkipajinpi heci he le Aman wicaśaśni kin le e ye," ekiye. Canke Aman inagihaha. Na Assuerus lila canzehingle na lila Aman el etonwe. Ehanl tiawanyankapi kin

wanji heye: "Aman opanakseye wan wiciśpa iyutapi wikcemna zaptan hehanyan wankatuya paslate ca el Mardochai otkeyin kta keye lo," eye. Yunkan Assuerus hewicakiye: "Hopo ca iye el otkeya po," ewicakiye.

Hecel wicaśayatapi kin Aman panakseye na toȟ'an k'un he Mardochai k'u na Juda oyate kin wicakonzapi k'un he yatakuni śni. Canke lila wowiyuśkin tanka.

87. Woeye Wakan Okiksuye waśteśte kin.

Omaka opawinge wanji sam wikcemna śaglogan wahecetuya Jesus Christ tonpi śni itokab wicaśa wan Jesus Sirach cinca wan eciyapi kin he wowapi wan lila waśte ca kage. Na wowapi kin he "Ecclesiasticus" eciyapi na wowapi wakan kin he ikoyake. Oegle wanjigji okiksuye waśte kin lena hunȟ e: "Woksape oyasin Wakantanka Itancan etanhan," (1, 1).

"Wakantanka kokipapi kin he woksape oinkpa kin he e." (1, 6).

"Mazaska zi na mazaska kin he peta el iyutapi, tka tona tewicalȟila heci hena Wakantanka wicayuhukuya k'el peta s'e iwicayutahe." (2, 5).

"Hokśipila, niyate kin taku oniciyakapi kin he eceliči econ po na onitanyanpi kte; icin Wakantanka wakanheja kin atkukupi wicagluonihanpi kte na hunkupi kin tawoie kin aktapi kta wicakage." (3, 2, 3).

"Niyate kin kan aye kin, kiyela awanglaka yo; na tohanyan niun kin hehanyan canteśilye śni yo." (3, 14).

"Teȟiya wowaśi econpi kin he na wojupi kin he śicelake śni yo, icin hena Wakantanka kage lo." (7, 16).

"Witkowin kin as'inyan ayuta śni yo, na aniscu kte śni na nigmunkin kte śni yelo." (9, 3).

"Waȟtanis'a kin wokinihan e na wijica inawizi śni yo; icin wotelȟi wan akipa kte kin he slolyaye śni yelo." (9, 16).

"Wicaśa wan owotanla tka waȟpanica kin he śicelake śni yo; na waȟtani s'a wan woyuha ota yuha kin on yuonihan śni yo." (10, 26).

"Tuwa oȟ'optelic'iye śni wowaśi econ can taku oyasin

iakab yuha kin he wicaśa wan iglatan, k'eyaś takuni yuha śni kin he kape." (10, 30).

"Cinkś, wayaȟtani kin, icinunpa econ śni yo, na nakun ehanni taku ecinśniyan ecanon kin hena nicipajuju kte cin he icekiya yo. Wowaȟtani kin hena zuzeca kin he iyececa yelo; aohomni ya yo, icin el le kin, niyaȟtakin kte lo. Hi kin igmu tanka hi iyececa ca wicaśa wan kte kte lo." (21, 1, 2, 3).

"Tuwa iyopeyapi kin he waȟtela śni kin he waȟtani s'a tacanku kin ogna mani, tka tuwa Wakantanka kokipa can na he cante kin el igluwaśte yelo." (21, 7).

"Hokśila wan nonge śluślute kin he atkuku kin iśtelyapi, na cunwintku kinhan, lila iȟaȟapelo." (22, 3).

"Tuwa zintkala optaye wan inyan on wicakinin can na he owicakablece; he iyecel tuwa takolaku aikie kin he napeye lo." (22,25).

"Taku yamni lila iyomakipi na iś eya Wakantanka na wicaśa oyasin hecetulapi kin lena e: takukiciyapi kin kicizapi śni kin he e na ikiyela wicaunpi kin tewicaȟilapi kin he e na wicaśa wan tawicu kici tawacin otkons wakiksapi kin hena e yelo." (25, 1, 2).

"Taku yamni waȟtewala śni na toȟ'an kin iyomakiśice kin lena e yelo: wicaśa wan waȟpanica na waȟ'anic'ila kin he nahan wicaśa wan jica ca waieceśni kin he na nahan wicaȟcala wan witkotkoke kin hena e yelo. " (25, 3, 4).

"Tuwa tawicu kin waśte can he lila tanyan wokini, icin omaka kiyuota kte lo." (26, 1).

"Wicaśa wan oȟ'an waśte kin he anpetu wi kin e s'e hecetuwanjica yanke; tka witkotko kin he hanhepi wi s'e eya śna iglutokeca yelo." (27, 12).

"Ahoyekiciyapi kin el opa śni yo, hecel wowaȟtani nitawa kin luaokpani kte lo." (28, 10).

"Ninonge kin itaokśan wapepeka icaȟya yo, na wicaceji śice kin anagoptan śni yo; na tiyopa wan inatake ko nii kin ikoyagya yo." (28, 28).

"Sunkawakan wan kaonspepi śni kin he wanaȟ'on śni aye, na hokśila wan iyowinkiyapi kin he waohola kte śni yelo." (30, 8).

"Hokśila wan icage k'el tahu kin kiciyuwinja yo na cuwi el apa yo; hecanon śni kinhan, kiwaś'agpica kta śni na naniȟ'on kte śni na wokakije ȟca akipaniyin kte lo." (30, 12).

"Nicinca hokśila kin he tanyeȟci wahokonkiyin na kici wowaśi econ wo; hecel on iśtelniyanpi kte śni yelo." (30, 13).

"Tuwa igluhukuyakel wacekiya can na he taho kin maȟpiya kin kaȟloke lo." (35, 21).

"Iya s'e wipiic'iyapi kin on wicota t'api, tka iwaśtegla wotapi kin hena niunpi kte kin glutehanpelo." (37, 34).

"Tohanl nikuja can na awaniglakin na Itancan Wakantanka cekiya yo; hecel asniniyin kte. Na taku ecinśniyan ecanon kin he ayuśtan na wicoȟ'an nitawapi kin yuowotanla na nicante kin tanhan woaȟtani kin iȟpeya yo. Ehanl pejuta wicaśa kin kico wo." (38, 9-12).

"Mini oyasin tokel hektakiya mini wanca kin ekta kaluze kin he iyecel taku maka etaȟhan kin he maka ekta gni kte lo." (40, 11).

"Oyakihipi kin icunhan nitoȟ'anpi kin kuwa po na Wakantanka iyekicihan k'el nicicajujupi kte lo." (51, 38).

88. Eleazar tokel Wakantanka taku oyasin isam tehila kin he.

(Omaka 3837 el.)

Wicaśayatapi Syria makoce el unpi kin hena wana Juda oyate wicayuhapi. Yunkan wanji Antiochus eciyapi kin he lila waunkeic'ila na oonśila śice na tokel okihi ka Juda oyate kin atatapeśni wicakuwa. Wowapi wakan kin ȟugnaȟyin na tipi wakan kin ośungye iȟpeye na tuwe k'eyaś Wakantanka tawoope kin econ śni wicaśi na tona econpi kin hena wicakte kta keye. Hecel ota anagoptanpi, k'eyaś wicota t'a tawat'elyapi na Wakantanka tawoope kin kicaksapi cinpi śni. Na he wanji Eleazar eciyapi, wicaśa kin lila waśte, tka kan aye na hehanyan omaka wikcemna napciyunka, tka lila caute kin suta. Yunkan he ko woope kicakseyapi wacinpi, wicaśa tanka na ksapa canke. Yun-

kan kukuśe talo wan ahipi na etanhan yul śipi, k'eyaś wicala śni na takuni el econ cin śni, icin Wakantanka Juda oyate kin kukuśe yute śni wicaśi. Canke i yukawapi na yulkiye wacinpi, tka okihipi śni. Yunkan wicaȟcala kolawicaye k'eya onśilapi na wokiyakapi na talo wan yulpica ca naȟmala yul śipi; hecel kukuśe talo e ca yuta kecinpi kin, ni kta keyapi. Na ahannajin kuwapi, k'eyaś Eleazar wicala śni na hewicakiye: "Wimacaȟcala k'un wicawagnayin kte kin he hecetu śni, icin kośkalaka kin ota wanmayankapi kte na omaka wikcemna manapciyunka, yunkan wocekiye kin abluśtan kecinpi kte kinhan, iś eya tokaś ayuśtanpi kte sece. Na he wicaȟcalapi el woiśtece heca. Ehanl, wicaśa kin hena etanhan namic'iśpe eśa, Wakantanka etanhan wani nainś mat'e eyaś namic'iśpin kte śni yelo. Ca wicaśa iyecel mat'in kte na woope wakan kin cantet'insya nawecijin, na mat'e kinhan, wicaȟcala iyecel waśkan na tona icaȟ au kin hena iyowangwicawayin kte lo," ewicakiye. Hecel tokel ȟanpica śni; canke oyuspapi na ktepi kta ayapi. Yunkan yukakijapi el Eleazar heye: "Wakantanka waslolyaye kin, nimic'iya owakihi na mitancan kin lila kakija, tka teciȟila kin on iwamakiś'ake kin hena slolyaye lo" eyin na hecena t'e. Na he wicaśa kin tohunhumniyan kin cajeyatapi kte.

89. Machabees śakowin hunku kici wicaktepi kin he.

(Omaka 3837 el.)

Antiochus wicaśayatapi śice kin he wana wiwazica wan cinca kośkalaka śakowin ob wicakico na Wakantanka tawoope k'un he kicaksewicayin kta on kukuśe talo yul wicaśi na wicalapi śni; canka lila wicakapsinpsintapi.

Ehanl tokapa kin hekiye; "T'a tawat'elunyanpi, tka Wakantanka tawoope ateunyanpi etanhan unkicupi kin hena kicaksaunpicapi śni yelo," ekiye. Canke Antiochus aȟniyan na wiceunpe ihupa hanska na cega tanka eya kalye wicaśi; canke kalyapi. Hecon na kośkalaka tokapa kin he ceji kin owaksa icupi na nata ha kin yuzapi na

napokaśke na iśkahu kin hehanhanyan owapśun icupi na niyakel ceunpapi hunku nainś sunkakupi wicitokab; canke blihic'iye śipi na Wakantanka waciuye śipi.

Canke hehanl iyokihe kin he ahipi na nataha kin yuzapi na kukuśe talo k'un he yutin kta heci iyungapi. Yunkan awicayuptin na heye: "Hecamon kte śni yelo," eya; canke ciyeku kin iyecel kakiśyapi na ktepi; tka t'e śni itokab

hekiye: "Wicaśa iyotan śica! Ni unkunpi icunhan unyaktepi, k'eyaś Wakantanka tawoope kin unkiciťapi kin, kiniunkiyapi na oihanke wanilya unnipi kte lo," ekiye. Hehanl iciyamni kin ceji kin owaksapi kta. Yunkan ceji kpazo na nape kin ko iwanyank wicaśi na atayaś wakokipe śni hewicakiye: "Lena Wakantanka mak'u, tka tawoope kin on lehanl takuwakiye śni yelo; hena ake micu kta ca," ewicakiye; canke ktepi.

Hehanl itopa na izaptan na iśakpe kin iś eya iyecel kakiświcayapi na wicáktepi, tka hunkupi kin wica iyecel cantet'inze na wanwicaglak okiwanjila Wakantanka kiksuyewicakiciciye; canke wanjini canlwakanpi śni.

Ehake okaptapi kin he hakakta ca nahaȟci hokśila. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin kico na tokel okihika yaececa wacin na Wakantanka tawoope kin ayuśtan śi na hecon ehantanś, kolayin na taku cin kin oyasin k'u kta kekiye. K'eyaś hokśila kin painlpica śni; canke wicaśayatapi kin hokśila kin hunku kico na wokiyak śi na niic'iye wacin kta ogna wokiyak śi. Canke econ kta keyin na cinca kin lecel ekiye: "Cinkś, maȟpiya na maka na taku el hiyeye kin oyasin ableza ye, na iwanyanka ye, hena oyasin, wicaśa ko, takunipi śni yeś, etanhan Wakantanka wicakage; hecel awacani kin, tilwicakte kin le koyakipin kte śni ye, tka niciye obic'iyin na t'api kin tawat'elya ye; hecel niciye ob ake cigluhapi kte," ekiye.

Yunkan hunku kin nahahȟci iahe kin icunhan hewicakiye: "Tuwa ayapepi hwo? Wicaśayatapi kin taku wan econ maśi kin he ecamon kte śni yelo, tka Moses tawoope kin he nawaȟ'on kte lo. Na niye wicaśa oyasin etanhan iyotan niśice lo, tka ic'ignaye śni yo. Wakantanka iyotan waś'ake kin na iyotan waslolya wan niyasu kte na etanhan nayapin kte śni na owotanla teȟislolyeniciyin kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Antiochus lila canzehingni na ciyeku eya kakiświcaye k'un he isam kakiśyin na kte.

Na ehakeȟci hunkupi kin ko kte. Hecel tiwahe wan tanka el winyan wan tawacin tanka na ksape un wakanheja kin ob yupiyakel Wakantanka nakicijinpi kin on wanjini witkotkoke śni.

90. Judas Machabeus akicita itancan tanka kin he.

(Omaka 3838 el.)

Antiochus wocekiye kin ihangyin kte ȟcin; canke tona ayuśtanpi cinpi śni kin hena ota wicakte na tipi wakan kin yuśice na tuktetu ke c'eyaś wakagapi egle. Canke Juda oyate wicaśa waśte kin lila icanteśicapi, tka wocekiye wicaśa wan Mathathias eciyapi kin he tawat'elye śni na heye: "Tona woope kin anyagoptanpi yacinpi kin na okolakiciye wakan kin nayecijinpi kin, kanyela omakiḣan po," eyin na cinca koškalaka zaptan ob ȟetakiya napapi.

Yunkan wicaśa ohitikapi ota ahiwitaya. Na hetanhan zuya hipi na wakagapi na wakanśica wicoȟ'an k'un hena yujujupi na Juda wicaśa kin tona Antiochus anagoptanpi k'un hena hetan iyayewicayapi. Canke wośice k'un hena tanyan kuśeton najinpi. Yunkan Mathathias t'e k'el cinca wan Judas eciyapi ca akicita itancan kagapi. He nakun caje wan Machabeus, "Waapela" ca kapi, icin lila cante-t'inzin na Antiochus taakicita kin liglila napewicaye.

Canke Jerusalem otonwahe kin ikikcu. Na el i k'el lila canteśice, icin tipi wakan kin owanyank waśte śni na taku oyasin ośungye iȟpeyapi. Canke ake ecel kagapi na yuwakanpi. Na ohiyapi k'un on wowiyuśkin na wooiyokipi tanka yuhapi.

Yunkan Antiochus taakicita itancan kin tokel śunkanyan wicakuwapi kin he naȟ'on na canzekin na iyatayela taakicita ob natanpi na lila eyaya; canke hinȟpayin na lila ontonic'iye na akisni okihi śni. Na tancan kin iśil aye na waglula kin gwuyapi s'e etanhan ahinape na lila śicamna on tuweni kici un okihi śni. Hecel tuwa iyotan iglawankatuya na Wakantanka kokipe śni k'un he wana

el etonwanpi śni na naȟ'onpi śni. Canke iyopeic'iye, k'eyaś zonlyakel hecon śni on el toka śni na hecena wamakaśkan s'e t'e. He eca eyaś Antiochus cinca kin he wicaśayatapi; canke iye Juda makoce na Jerusalem otonwahe kin tawicakpe na taakicita kin ganganśniyan au. Canke Juda wicaśa kin conapila on wicota au kin itkowicakipapi kte kin he tanyan śni lapi na wacekiyapi na hecena Wakantanka wacinyeȟci anawicatanpi. Na ob ataye kiciyapi na

kicizapi, kin lehanl ungnahela śunkakanyanke zaptan wiyakpakpayela maȟpiyatanhan ahiyu na Juda wicaśa kin owicakiyapi. Num Judas Machabeus anakikśinpi na unma kin wakangli ca toka wicaśa etkiya kaȟ'olȟ'ol iyeyapi; canke iśtiyośniświcayapi na wicayuijenapi. Hecel napapi; canke opawinge wikcemna kin wikcemna yamni wicaktepi. Hecel Wakantanka wacinye kin on Syrian oyate kin atayewicaya, k'eyaś ohiye s'a. Watohanl ob kicizapi wan el taakicita k'eya wicaktepi; canke wicaȟapi kta ca el wicaipi. Yunkan toka wicaśa tawotawe eya koyakapi ca wanyankapi. Yunkan hena ecinśniyan econpi on woteȟika akipapi kin wanyankapi na ablezapi. Judas Machabeus icante-

śicin na owicakiyin kta on mazaska śokela opawinge wikcemna kin ake num Jerusalem el waunyewicakiciciyapi kta on iyayeye na wacewicakiciciyapi kte. Icin "wicat'e kin wacewicakiciciyapi na tawowaĥtanipi kin wicakicipajujupi kte kin he woawacin wakan na owicawaśte kin heca yelo" wowapi wakan kin el eyapi.

Yunkan ake watohanl toka wicaśa kin ake natan ahi. Canke Judas Machabeus taakicita kin conalapi kin on napapi kte ĥcin. Tka Judas hewicakiye: "Hiya, unt'api kte kin he iyeunkicihantupi ehantanś, wicaśa iyecel oyate kin wicunkicit'api kte lo; hecel tuweni iśtelunyanpi kte śni yelo," eye. Tka taku kokipapi k'un he akipapi. Anunkatanhan kin wicota kicikte ĥpayapi, k'eyaś Judas Machabeus ko ktepi; canke oyate kin waśiglapi na heyapi: "Israel oyate niunkiyapi k'un he waś'ake, k'eyaś ahiktepi," eyapi.

91. "U sipi kte k'un he wana u welo."

Judas Machabeus t'e k'un hehanyan sunkaku eya Jonathan e na Simon ewicakiyapi ca owecinhan Juda oyate kin awanwicayankapi na woecon ota woitonpeya econpi; tka hehantan itancanpi owecihanhan upi kin hena Wakantanka tanyan kuwapi śni ca iś eye Juda oyate kin tawacin kcankcanlapi kin hena tanyan igluhapi śni. Na Wakantanka wanjilaĥci kin he oholapi, k'eyaś haakabyela i on ecela oholapi, tka cante kic'unyan econpi śni. Hunĥ woope wakan kin iśtiyagna awanyankapi ca oyate kin teĥiya wicakuwapi, tka iyepi kin cante mahel lila śicapi. Hena "Pharisees" ewicakiyapi; hena wanaic'iĥmanpi kin hecapi. Na okolakiciye tokeca wan "Sadducees" ewicakiyapi kin hena takuku togye onspewicakiyapi. Hena wicat'e kin kinipi kte śni keyapi; canke oyate kin wicayuijenapi. Hecel Juda oyate kin tanyan unpi śni ca tona tuktektel cante kin owotanpila heci hena Messiás wan iwahowicayapi k'un he iyakipe yankapi na yainaĥnipi kte ĥcin. Na woeye wan Isaias eye k'un he eya śna eyapi: "Maĥpiya to kin, owotanla un kin cuya po; na maĥpiya

śape kin, imagajuya po; maka kin toke naoko na etanhan Wanikiye kin oicahĥya ni." (Is. 45, 8).

Na ikce wicaśa maka akanl unpi kin oyasin wośica iojupila na oiyokpaza el kpaśinśin yankapi s'elececa. Na tuwa wankatanhan itancan heci he wanikiye wanji hiyuye śni kinhan, huteiyuhpahĉi wotehi akipapi kta kecinpi Na wicaśa wokcan kin tokel wawiwaktayapi k'un hena wana ecutu, tka wanji nahahĉi ecetu śni.

Tona Machabees owe kin etanhan icahĉ au kin hena oitancan kin on śna kicizapi ca oyate kin wana tohanni ociwaśteya unpi śni.

Hecel oyate wan tanka "Romans" ewicakiyapi kin hena owicakiyapi kte kin on wicakicopi; canke ahi. Na owicakiyalpi śni, tka ee makoce kin tawaic'iyapi. Canke wicaśa wan Juda oyate etanhan śni ca Herod eciyapi kin he wicaśayatapi kahnigapi. Na he waotape s'e waeconpi; icin eyaś Jacob cinca wan Juda eciyapi kin he waekiye tka k'un "Juda woitancan kin kipi kte śni, tohanyan u śipi kte k'un he u śni kin hehanyan, na he oyate kin iwaktaya unpi kte lo." (Gen. 49, 10).

Yunkan wana yuecetupi; icin Roman oyate kin he Juda oyate kin etanhan woitancan kin kipi. Iho Wanikiye wan Jesus eciyapi kte he wana u welo, wana u welo.

WICOTAKUYE TECA KIN.

1. John Baptist tonpi kta na yaotaninpi kin he.

Herod Juda wicaśayatapi taanpetu kin el wocekiye wicaśa wan Zachary eciyapi ca Abia ośpaye kin etanhan na tawicu kin iś Aaron tawe kin etanhan na Elizabeth eciyapi. Nupin owotanlapi na Wakantanka tawoope kin ahopapi na wiyaunpepica śni unpi.

Yunkan wakanheja nicapi; icin Elizabeth hokśi yuha śni un na nupin kan ayapi.

Yunkan wocekiye wicaśa kin waunyanpi wicoh'an kin ośpaye wanjitoktok econpi; canke ośpaye iye tawa kin iś eya watohanl wicoh'an kin econpi. Ehanl Zachary waazilton śipi; canke tipi kin tima iyaye na he icunhan oyate kin oyasin itankal wacekiyapi. Na wana waazilton. Yunkan ungnahanla ogligle wakan wan akanl waunyanpi kin iiślayatanhan hinajin; canke Zachary wakokipe. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin hekiye: "Wakokipe śni yo, Zachary, waceyakiye kin nah'onpi ca nitawicu Elizabeth hokśila wan niciyuha kta ca he John eya caśyaton kte lo," ekiye na "Wowiyuśkin na woiyokipi ko niciyankin na tonpi kin on wicota iyuśkinpi kte lo; icin Wakantanka itokab tanka kte lo. Mini śa mini wakan ko takuni yatkin kte śni na

tonpi śni itokab Woniya wakan kin on ojula kte lo. Na Israel cinca ota Itancan Wakantanka etkiya wicayahomni kte lo. Na Elias toksape na towaś'ake kin yuha itokab yin kte lo. Hecel atewicayapi towiyukcanpi kin cinca-wicayayapi kin onspewicakiyin kte na tona wicalapi śni kin hena owotanla unpi toksape kin etkiya wicayuhomni kte na oyate wan iglasutapi kin Itancan kin kicagin kte lo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Zachary ogligle wakan kin hekiye: ''Le taku on slowayin kte hwo? Icin wimacaȟcala na mitawicu kin kan yelo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan ogligle wakan kin ayuptin na hekiye: ''Gabriel Wakantanka itokab najin kin he miye yelo. Na wocici-yakin na wotanin waśte kin lena onaȟ'onciyin kta ca u maśipelo. Iho, mioie kin lena wicayala śni kin on tohan taku eciciye kin hena ecetu śni kin hehanyan ieśni yaun kte lo, tohan yuecetupi śni kin hehanyan.''

Zachary tehan tankal glicu śni kin on oyate kin lila tehan apepi on iyuś'inyayapi. Na ohanketa glinape, k'eyaś ia okihi śni; canke nape on wiwicakiyute. Canke tipi wakan el waawanyanke k'un he ihunnikiya; canke kigle.

2. Jesus Christ tonpi kte na yaotaninpi kin he.

Galilee makoce kin ekta Nazareth otonwahe el wikoškalaka wan lila waśte ca ti na he Mary eciyapi. Na yuzin kte cin he David tatiwahe etanhan na Joseph eciyapi.

Yunkan Wakantanka otokahe eciyatanhan witanśna un wan glaȟnige na Wanikiye wan tonpi kte kin he hunku kte; yunkan he Mary e. Yunkan woaȟtani cola tonpi na takuni śica iyukcan śni icage. Na wana wikoškalaka

iyehantu, kin lehanl Wakantanka Gabriel ogligle wakan kin Mary ti el ye śi; canke el i na hekiye: "Ciyuonihan, wowaśte kin onijula, Itancan kin nicica un, winyan wicopeya niye niyawaśtepi," ekiye. Yunkan Mary oie kin naȟ'on el inihan na wokiyakapi kin he tokel ka heci he awacin. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin hekiye: "Wakokipe śni yo, Mary! Wakantanka onśinila yelo. Iwakta yo, hokśiyeksuyin kte lo; na hokśila wan luha kte lo; na he Jesus eya caśyaton kte lo. Na woimna kte na Iyotan Wankatuya kin he cinca kin eciyapi kte lo. Na atkuku David woitancan yuha k'un he Wakantanka iye k'u kte na Jacob ti kin el ohinniyan itancan kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Mary hekiye: "Wicaśa slolye śni waun ca tokeśke le iyecetu kta he?" ekiye. Yunkan ogligle wakan kin ayuptin na hekiye: "Woniya wakan kin el niu kte na Iyotan Wankatuya towaś'ake kin aonihanzin kta ca wakan wan luha kte cin he Wakantanka cinca kin eciyapi kte lo. Na Elizabeth nicepanśi kin he wana winuȟcala, k'eyaś iś eya hokśikiksuye lo, na hokśi yuha śni un eciyapi k'un he wana le wi iśakpe yelo; icin Wakantanka etkiya taku okihipica śni wanice lo."

Yunkan Mary tawat'elya; canke hekiye: "Iho, Itancan woilagmaya ca tokel ehe kin iyecel ecamicionpi ni," ekiye.

Canke ogligle wakan kin iȟpeya kigle.

3. Mary Elizabeth cepanśitku kin wanglak i kin he.

Mary witanśna un kin he wana Wakantanka cinca kin hunku ca on wowitan tanka yuha, k'eyaś waunkic'ila śni

nainś wiciwankabic'iye śni. Cepanśitku winuȟcala el taku naȟ'on k'un he lila awiyukcan na ikiciyuśkin na okiyin kte ȟcin. Canke igluwinyeya na ȟe ośki makoce el Juda

ọtonwahe wan etkiya iyaye na Zachary ti el hihunni na iyuśkinyan hoyewicakiye. Yunkan Elizabeth Mary wanyanke el Woniya wakan kin ojula kin he wanyankin na hotankakiya hekiye: "Winyan wicopeya niye niyawaśtepi na nitancan el oicage kin he yawaśtepi. Taku waśte ecamon welaka, Itancan mitawa kin hunku kin he el mahi so? Wacet'unyagla śni kin on wakanyan niyawaśtepi na Itancan taku oniciyake k'un iyecetu kte," ekiye.

Yunkan Mary witanśna un kin iś eya hekiye: "Minagi kin Itancan kin yatanka na mitaniya kin he Wakantanka Wanikiye mitawa kin on wiyuśkin un we; icin tawoilake ehakela kin eyaś ayuta ye. Iho, letanhan wicoicage kin oyasin wakan waśte eya caśmatonpi kte; icin tuwa iyotan waś'ake kin na caje wakan kin he wicoh'an tanka ecamakion we. Na tona ahopapi kin hena wicoicage na ake wicoicage kin onśiwicala kte. Iye isto kin on wowaś'ake glutanin na tona cante mahel waśteic'ilapi heci hena owicayublece. Na waś'akś'akapi kin wicayuhukuya, k'eyaś kul unpi k'un hena wicayuwankapaya ye. Locinpi kin hena imnawicaye, tka wijica kin woteśni iyayewicaya ye. Hunkawicunyanpi Abraham na iye cincapi kin tokel owicakiyake k'un ecel towaonśila on wicakiksuye na tawoilake Israel oihanke wanil ihawicakta un we," eye.

Olowan wan "Magnificat" eciyapi kin he waśteh'ca ca wocekiye kin el lehanyan teh'ilapi na ahiyayapi s'a.

Mary wi yamni wahecetuya Elizabeth kici un na icunhan lila okiyin na kigle.

4. John Baptist tonpi kin he.

Wana iyehantu; yunkan Elizabeth hokśiyuha na hokśilala wan yuha. Canke ikiyela tipi nainś titakuye kin oyasin Itancan kin lila onśila kin he nah'onpi na lila ikiciyuśkinpi. Na anpetu iśaglogan, ehanl hokśicala kin wah'layapi kta hipi na atkuku kin iyecel Zachary eya caśtonpi. Eyaś hunku kin wicala śni na heye: "Hiya, John eciyapi kte," ewicakiye. Yunkan heyapi; "Toketu hwo? Takuwicayaye kin tuweni hecel eciyapi śni yelo,"

ekiyapi na atkuku kin tokel hokśila kin caśton kta heci ikiyutapi. Yunkan akanl owapi wan la na el "John eya caje yelo" eya owa. Yunkan iheceglala ceji kin kiyuśkapi; canke ia hingle na Wakantanka yatan. Yunkan oyasin lila iyuś'inyayapi na heyapi: "Le hokśila kin le taku kta hwo?" eyapi. Hecel atkuku Zachary Woniya wakan ojula; canke leye: "Itancan Wakantanka Israel tawa kin he taoyate kin el wicahi na opewicakiton kta ca yatanpi ni. Na tawoilake David ti kin el he wan on niunpi kin pawoslal eunkiciglepi, icin otokaḥetanhan wicaśa wokcan i k'un on iyakiglegle iwahounyanpi na tokawicunyanpi kin na tona unkoyusinkapi kin napewicayin kte na atewicunyanpi kin onświcala kte na wicotakuye wakan kin na Abraham ateunyaṇpi kin taku yugal iwahoye k'un he kiksuyin kte lo. Hecel tokawicunyanpi kin napiyeya unyuzapi kin etanhan unkikikcupi kinhan, wikopeśni wicowaśte na wicoowotanla el ohounlapi kte, tohanyan unnipi kin hehanyan.

"Na niye, cinkś, wicaśa wokcan wan Iyọtan Wankatuya tawa kin he eniciyapi kte lo; icin Itancan kin itokab ni na tacanku kin winyeya yecagin kte lo. Hecel taoyate kin niwicayin kte cin he okaȟniȟwicayayin kte na Wakantanka onśiwicala kte ȟcin kin on woaȟtani kin wicakicipajujupi kte.

"Heon nakun tuwa wankatanhan u kin el unhipi na tona oiyokpaza nahan wicont'e ohanzi kin el unpi kin hena iyoyamwicayin kte na si kin wookiye canku kin ogna unkayapi kte lo," eye.

Zachary woie kin lena wamahetuyakel, Woniya wakan kin etanhan, eya ca waśteśte, na lila wicake. Tokel eye k'un oyasin ecetu.

5. Mary na Joseph wakan kiciyuzapi kin.

Mary witanśna un kin Wakantanka cinca kin hunku, k'eyaś woope kin on wicaśa wan hignayin kte na he hecetu. Icin hecel tuweni yaśicin kte śni na wicaśa kin he anakicikśin na wakicamna kte. Yunkan wicaśa kin he

Joseph e, wicaśa kin owotanla na takuni śica slolye śni un, na canpajipapi kin he tawicoh'an.

Canke wana tipi wakan el kiciyuzapi na hetanhan Nazareth otonwahe el tipi. Yunkan Joseph woanah'me tanka kin he slolye śni. Yunkan witanśna un kin he hokśiyuha kte kin he watohanl ableze na lila icanteśice na tokel h'an kta tanin śni. Tka śil wiyaunpin nainś aśilwoyakin kta tawat'elye śni na kici un cin śni; canke nah'makel kiigluśpin kta wacinyuze. Yunkan hena hecel awacin unhe kin icunhan ogligle wakan wan oihanble ogna Joseph el taninic'iye na hekiye: "Joseph, David cinca kin, Mary nitawicu kin luha kte kin he kokipe śni yo; hokśiksuye kin he Woniya wakan kin etanhan yelo. Na hokśila wan yuha kte cin he Jesus eya caśyaton kte lo. Icin iye toyate kin woah'tani kin wicakicipajuju kte lo; na wicaśa wokcan kin taku Itancan on oyakapi kin hena yuecetupi kta ca heon lena oyasin lecel econpelo. Na lecel eye lo: Iwakta po, witanśna un wan hokśiksuyin na hokśila wan yuha kte lo. Yunkan Emmanuel eya caśtonpi kte lo; he Wakantanka unkicicapi un kin he kapelo," ekiye. Canke Joseph kikta el ogligle wakan kin tokel econ śi k'un ecel econ na tawicu kin ikikcu na lila yuonihanyan kuwa na tanyan kici un. Ho hecel tuwa wokakije akipa keś, Wakantanka wacinya can tanyan oihunni.

6. Jesus Christ tonpi kin.

Hekta omaka opawinge wikcemna wanji sam opawinge napciyunka sam iyaya, hehan Roman oyate kin maka akanl ataya itancanpi na wicaśayatapi tanka kin Caesar Augustus eciyapi kin he waś'akeh'ce. Oyate ota na Juda oyate kin ko wicayuha. Na Juda makoce na Syria makoce kin nupin icikoyake, na hel itancan wan Cyrinus eciyapi kin he yanke. Yunkan Caesar wicaśa tona wicayuha kin slolyin kta on oyate ataya wicayawapi na caje oikwapi kta wicaśi. Na wicaśa otoiyohi otonwahe tawapi kin el econpi kta ca itehanyan tipi eśa, ekta yapi kte. Canke wana Nazareth el wicoh'an econpi kte kin he yaotaninpi; canke Mary

Joseph kici naȟ'onpi. Yunkan wotanin kin oteȟike; icin nupin David tatiwahe na we etanhanpi; canke Bethlehem otonwahe kin ekta yapi kte, `k'eyaś wana Mary hehanyan oiglagya un kta iyececa śni, k'eyaś ena oiglonicapi nainś śiliapi śni Wakantanka wawicaśi kecinpi on iś'oś'oya kicinc'iyapi. Heconpi na iwaśtegla Bethlehem etkiya yapi na anpetu iyamni el iyus'oyakel ihunnipi. Yunkan wicota ahi; canke Joseph tiiyaza hiyaya, k'eyaś tukteni owicakan śni na tukteni wicakiyukanpi kta tawat'elyapi śni.

Canke kawingapi na Bethlehem itankatanhan waniyanpi onajin wan han ca tima ipi na hel ȟpayapi. Yunkan anpetu wan el Mary hokśiyuha kte kin he hehantu. Hecel Jesus Christ Wakantanka cinca kin hancokanyan ehanl yuhapi. Na Messias Wanikiye wan tehan apepi k'un he maka akanl taninic'iye. Yunkan Mary hokśicala kin śina on oholaya opemni na cankaośkokpapi wan el ekiunpe na cankpeśka makagle cekiya najin.

7. Ogligle wakan kin tokel tahca śunkala awanyankapi kin el hośi wicakahipi kin he.

Jesus Wakantanka cinca kin wicaśa ic'icagin na unkiyepi on igluciscilaȟce ca tona igluhukuyapi na waśteiglawapi śni heci hena tewicaȟila. Na ecakel igluwaȟpanica ca tona woyuha ota yuhapi śni Wakantanka okiwanjila oholapi kin hena wicacin.

Hanwakan kin el wicaśa k'eya Bethlehem etan wiyohinyanpatakiya taȟca śunkala awanwicaglakapi. Wicaśa owotanlapi na Messias wan u kta iwaktapi kin hecapi.

Yunkan ungnahela ogligle wakan wan el wicahi na maȟpiya kin lila iyotanin na Wakantanka tawowiyakpa kin ohomni iyojanjanwicaye; canke lila nihinciyapi. Ehanl ogligle wakan kin hewicakiye: "Wakoyakipapi kilo! Iho, wowiyuśkin tanka na wotanin waśte oyate kin owancaya ecel yin kta ca hośi ciahipelo. Le anpetu kin el David otonwahe kin el Wanikiye wan nicitonpi; na Christ

Itancan kin he e yelo. Na on iyeyakiyapi kte kin he le e yelo: Hokśiunpapi wan śina on opemnipi na cankaoškokpapi wan el yunka ca iyeyayapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

Hehanl ungnahela ogligle wakan ota ogligle wakan wan waeye k'un he kici taninic'iyapi na Wakantanka yatanpi na heyapi: "Iyotan wankatuya ekta Wakantanka wowitan yuha ni; na maka akanl wowaĥwa kin wicaśa wicotawacin waśtepi kin yuhapi ni," eyapi na unyan iwicayayapi.

Yunkan taĥcaśunkala awanyankapi kin hekiciyapi: "Ito, Bethlehem ekta unyanpi na Itancan taku wan unkokiyakapi kin he wanunyankapi kte lo," eyapi na etkiya iyayapi. Na wana el ihunnipi el Mary Joseph kici wanwicayankapi na hokśicala wan cankaośkokpapi wan el yunka ca wanyankapi. Na wanyankapi el hokśiounpapi wan on wicoie naĥ'onpi k'un he wowicake ca slolyapi. Canke ogligle wakan eya wanwicayankapi kin hena oyasin hutipak'oya oyakapi. Na lila iyuś'inyayapi, k'eyaś Mary woyakapi kin cante mahel awacin un. Yunkan taĥca śunkala awanyanke kin kiglapi na wanaĥ'onpi k'un he owancaya yaotaninpi na Wakantanka yaonihanpi.

8. Wahlayapi kin he.

Adam na Eva Wakantanka wanaĥ'onpi śni ca wotehi tanka akipapi na cinca kin oyasin iś eya tehi slolyapi. Hecel Wakantanka cinca kin Jesus Christ wicaśa ic'icage el waonspeunkiyapi kte ĥcin na iyowangunkiyapi kta ca woope wakan kin tanyehci anagoptan. Na nahahci hokśiunpa, k'eyaś waanagoptan kta tawacin. Jesus wana anpetu śaglogan. Yunkan Juda oyate kin el lecel woope wan yuhapi: "Wicoicage nitawapi kin el, yatipi kin el tona wica wicatonpi ehantanś, wicayuhapi na iśaglogan can el wawicaĥlayapi kte lo." (Gen. 17, 12). Hecel Wakantanka Abraham econ śi ca ohinniyan econpi; icin he miniawicakaśtanpi kin he ekiya econpi.

Canke Jesus wowaĥitani nice, k'eyaś iyukakiśya ecakiconpi. Woope k'un he ahopapi kte ĥcin on econpi.

Hehanl ogligle wakan kin tokel econ wicaśi k'un ecel Jesus caśtonpi.

Waĥlayapi kin he wocekiye kin el January wiyawapi tokahe el wokiksuyeunyanpi.

9. Jesus tipi wakan el gloipi kin he.

Jesus wana anpetu wikcemna topa wahecetu ihunni; chanl tipi wakan el glohipi na Wakantanka k'upi kte; icin wowapi wakan el lecel owapi: "Tona tokapapi kin hena otoiyohi Itancan kin kiyuwakanpi kte lo." Na hunkupi kin ko woope on tipi wakan kin ekta yapi na igluskapi kte. Taȟca śunkala cincala wan e na wakinyela wan hece śna wowaunye aipi. K'eyaś waȟpanica kin e wakinyela

nunblala śna wowaunyin kta aipi. Hehanl wocekiye wicaśa kin acewicakiya on wicayuskapi.

Yunkan Mary witanśna un na woaȟtani cola na Wakantanka cinca kin hunku, k'eyaś wocekiye wicaśa kin wacekiciciye śi na waȟpanica, canke wakinyela num wowaunye ahi. Mary Jesus iyecel igluhukuciyela na woope kin ahopin kte ȟcin kin on hecon.

Jesus hecel tipi wakan el glohipi kin icunhan wicaȟcala wan Simeon eciyapi kin iś eya hihunni. Wicaśa kin owotanla na Wakantanka ecela waśtelake na Messias kin iwaktaya un; canke Woniya wakan kin el un. Na t'e śni itokab Messias kin wanyankin kte kin he Woniya wakan

kin etanhan slolye. Na wana iyehantu kin Woniya wakan on Simeon tipi wakan tima i. Yunkan hokśicala kin wanyankin na he Messias kin e ca ableze. Yunkan lila wiyuśkin na Wakantanka yawaśte na Jesus katako yuha heye: "Itancan, tokel ehe k'un he nitawoilake kin wana waĥwaya iyayeyayin kte lo. Miiśta kin on wowanikiye wan oyate kin oyasin wicitokab yakage cin he wanblake lo; woijanjan heca kta ca tona slolniyapi śni kin hena iyoyamwicayin kte lo. Na on Israel nitoyate kin cajeyatapi kte lo," eye. Yunkan atkuku na hunku kin Jesus on taku oyakapi kin iyuś'inyayapi. Ehanl Simon acewicakiyin na hunku Mary hekiye: "Le kaĥnigapi na on Israel el wicota hinĥpayapi na wicota inajinpi kte; na wowapetokeca s'e eglepi woakinilyapi kte lo. Na niye ninagi kin miwakan icanipin kte lo. Hecel wicocanteoyuze ota etanhan woyuaślaye kte lo," eye. Hehanl wokcan winyan wan Anna eciyapi ca Phanuel cunwintku ca tima hiyu. He wana winuĥcala; hignaton na iomaka śakowin el wiwazica na ecel omaka wikcemna śaglogan sam tob ihunni. Na tipi wakan kin yuĥeyapaya śni na okiwanjila akiĥ'anic'iyin na Wakantanka cekiya un. Yunkan iś eya Messias kin iyekiya; canke cantewaśteya Wakantanka yatan na wicaśa waśtepi kin cajewicakiyate.

Canke hecel wana woope k'un yupiyakel yuśtanpi; na hecena Galilee ekta iye taotonwahepi Nazareth ekta kiglapi.

10. Wicaśayatapi yamni wiyohiyanpatanhan Messias wanyank ahi kin.

Jesus tonpi na iyohakab watohanl wicaśayatapi yamni wiyohiyanpatanhan woyuha waśteśte yuha Jerusalem el ahihunni na heyapi: "Juda oyate kin el wicaśayatapi wan lecala tonpi kin tuktel un hwo? He tawicaĥpi kin wiyohiyanpatahan wanunyankapi ca unyuonihanpi kta on unhipelo," eyapi. Herod wicaśayatapi kin heyapi naĥ'on el Jerusalem el ounyeye kin ob inihinciyapi. Canke Herod waunye itancan na oyate kin el wowapi kagapi hena oyasin wicakico na tuktetu ca Messias kin he tonpi kte kin he iwicayunge; canke hekiyapi: "Juda makoce,

Bethlehem otonwahe kin hetu yelo; leunkeyapi kin leceĥci wokcan wicaśa kin owapelo: "" Na niś Bethlehem Juda makoce el onipa kin, otonwahe tantanka kin wiciokpaniyan yaun śni yelo; icin wicaśayatapi wan Israel mitaoyate itancanyan ayin kte kin he enitanhan ca u kte lo,"" eyapi.

Hehanl Herod wicaśayatapi k'un hena naĥmala wicakico na wicaĥpi k'un he tohan tanin kin he iwicayunge na Bethlehem ekta ye wicaśi na hewicakiye: "Yapi na hokśiounpapi

kin he lila ole po na iyeyayapi kin, hośi makaku po; ito, miś eya bluonihan kte lo," ewicakiye; canke etkiya iyayapi. Yunkan wicaĥpi wan wiyohiyanpatanhan wanyankapi k'un he ake wicitokab hiyaya; canke wiyuśkinpi na iyayuĥkiya yapi. Yunkan tipi wan iwankab wicaĥpi kin atans'in han; canke tima iyayapi na hokśiounpapi kin hunku Mary kici wanwicayankapi na wiyuśkinpi. Na wocet'ungla yuhaśniyan makata iĥpic'iyapi na oholapi. Na wopaĥte glublecapi na mazaska zi na canśin na pejuta waśtemna hecekcekel kahipi.

Hehanyan taku kin oyasin tanyan igluśtanpi; canke upi k'un ogna ake glapi kta tawacinpi, k'eyaś ogligle

wakan wan toihanblepi el Herod etkiya yapi kte kin iyowicakiśni. Canke ocanku tokeca wan ogna tamakocepi etkiya kiglapi.

11. Egypt makoce etkiya onapapi kin he.

Wicaśayatapi yamnipi k'un hena wana kiglapi; ehanl ogligle wakan Joseph toihanble el igluotanin na hekiye: "Najin hiyayin na hokśiunpapi kin hunku kici ewicayayin

na Egypt makoce kin iyonapa po; na hena tohan tak eciciye śni kin hehan hena ounyeya yo; Herod hokśiounpapi kin kte kta on lila igni kte lo," ekiye. Canke Joseph wancak kikta na Mary yuȟicin na oȟ'ankoyakel kicinc'iyapi na hecena hanhepi hankeya Egypt etkiya napapi.

Wicaśayatapi k'un hena Jerusalem ekta kipi śni; canke Herod lila śigla na taakicita kin ye wicaśi na Bethlehem el na itaokśan wicoti kin ecel hokśicala kin tona hokśilapi heci hena owicalepi na tona omaka num ihunnipi śni kin hena kte wicaśi. Ecel econpi on oyate kin lila wicaceya tanka. Yunkan he wana wokcan wicaśa wan Jeremias eciyapi kin he toie k'un he iyecetu: "Rama el wicaho wan

naȟ'onpi na wicaceye na kicanpi ota; na Rachel cinca kin oihankepi on owewicakiceyin na yucanlasnipica śni."

Ho, hecel hokśila ota wicakasotapi, k'eyaś Wakantanka cinca kin iyeyapi okihipi śni. Joseph na Mary Jesus kici Egypt makoce kin el zaniyan hihunnipi na otonwahe wan Heliopolis eciyapi ca el ahitipi. Na Joseph wowasi econ on tanyan wakamnapi na on wotapi. Hel omaka tona yankapi kin hena oyakapi śni. Watohanl Herod t'a; canke ake oihanble el ogligle wakan kin Joseph el taninic'iyin na

hekiye: "Kikta na hokśila kin hunku kin kici ob Israel makoce kin ekta gla po; tona hokśila kin cokonpi k'un hena wana t'apelo," ekiye. Canke cantewaśteya akiyagle na kihunnipi.

Yunkan Archelaus Juda makoce kin el Herod atkuku kin eekiya wicaśayatapi yanka ca Joseph naȟ'on na etkiya gni kta tawatel'ye śni. Iś eya Archelaus wicaśa kin lila śica canke. Yunkan ake ogligle wakan wan Joseph iśtinme el igluotanin na wokiyake na Galilee makoce kin etkiya ye wicaśi; canke econpi na Nazareth otonwahe kin el tipi.

Hecel wokcan wicaśa k'un taku eye k'un yuecetupi: "Nazarene wicaśa eciyapi kte lo," eye k'un he.

12. Jesus hokśila kin Jerusalem ekta tipi wakan kin el iyeyapi kin.

Jesus, Mary, na Joseph wana Nazareth el tipi na wowaśi econpi on waiglamnapi. Na Jesus wana hokśila watoketuka; canke atkuku na hunku kin owicakiye. Na wocekiye etanhan woope on taku econ wicaśipi heci iś eya ahopapi na econpi. Yunkan wica kin oyasin omaka iakenunpapi kin hetanhan omaka iyohila anpetu wakan

tanka yamni śna Jerusalem el ai na śna tipi wakan el śna wacekiyapi; canke Joseph iś eya Mary kici opapi. Na hehanyan wana Jesus omaka iakenunpa; canke iś eya yin kteȟcin; canke opa. Canke Nazareth oyate kin Jerusalem ekta ai na Wohiyaye anpetu el tanyeȟci gluśtanpi, kin hehan oyasin glicupi, eyaś Jesus el opa śni. Jerusalem ektana un, k'eyaś atkuku na hunku kin ptayela agle kin egna wicopeya un kecinpi na on nagiyeic'iyapi śni na anpetu wan ataya ignipi śni yapi na ecel ȟtayetu okiȟpayapi. Yunkan hehanl tokel waslolyapi kta iyececa kin nainś watakuyapi kin ecel ikignipi, k'eyaś tuweni wanyankapi śni.

Canke Mary Joseph kici icante hunkapi śni naś icicawinyan kawingapi Jerusalem etkiya; na ehunnipi el enanakiya ikignipi, k'eyaś iyeyapi śni.

Na yamni can el tipi wakan kin ekta ipi. Yunkan wicaśa woonspe yuhaȟce kin leca k'eya wicicokab yanka na taku eyapi k'un hena anagoptan nainś waayupta yankahe. Canke tona taku eye kin naȟ'onpi k'un hena tawoonspe kin woitonpeyapi na imnapi; takuku wamahetuyakel owicakiyaka canke. Yunkan wicaśa waonspe wicicokab yanke kin he iś eya Mary Joseph kici wanyankapi na iyuś'inyayapi; canke hunku kin hekiye: "Cinkś, takuwe lecel ecaunyecionpi he? Niyate kici wocanteśica yuha unkonilepi," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus inihinciye eśa śni heya waayupte; "Takuwe omayalepi hwo? Eca atewaye kin tawicoȟ'an kin hena wakuwa kte kin he slolyayapi śni yelaka?" ekiye. Iyopewicaye s'e lena heye, k'eyaś hecetu śni, inśe waonspewicakiyin kta on heye. Wakantanka taku econ unśipi ehantanś, na waśteunlakapi kin hena kakiśunyanpi eśa, takuni inapeśniyan waanaungoptanpi kte iyecceca. Wakantanka itancan iyotan tanka ca he on; eyaś iś eya hunku kin na Joseph woeye hena okaȟnigapi śni; tka Mary cantemahel gluha na awacin un.

Na wana kiglapi na Nazareth ekta kipi na hel Jesus hunku kin na Joseph tanyan wicakuwa. Ohinniyan taku econ śipi kin yupiyakel śna econ. Na Joseph t'e kin iyohakab iye hunku kin gluha. Na kośkalaka icage kin icunhan iwaśtela toksape na tawaśte kin glutanin. Na Wakantanka na wicaśa kin iyuha Jesus cantekiyapi.

13. John Baptist (waminiakaśtan) wawahokonkiye kin.

Jesus omaka wikcemna yamni Nazareth otonwahe el caśtaninic'iye śni hunku kici ti na lila okiye, k'eyaś takuni tankinyan econ śni.

Na wana hehanyan iyekicihantu ca oyate kin el taninic'iyin kte ca wicaśa wokcan wan Isaias toie eya wowapi el owapi k'un hena yuecetupi:

"Wicaho wan makoskanl leya pan onani: Itancan tacanku kin winyeya kicago po; na ocanku kin kiciyuowotan po; osmaka oyasin ojuyapi kte na paha kin oyasin yuablayapi kte lo. Taku yuglakśinkśin heci hena yuowotanpi kte, na ocanku t'aȟt'age kin hena yualapapi kte lo. Na wicacehȋpi kin oyasin Wakantanka towanikiye kin wanyankapi kte lo," eya owapi.

Ca wicaho kin he John Baptist Zachary cinca kin he e. Ca he wi śakpe tokapa na hehanl Jesus yuhapi. Na he ȟe

el tiwokitahena teȟiyakel ounyin na hel oicage. Tawokoyake kin cuwinunge kin heca tahin ca on kagapi na taipiyaka kin pteha sopi ca un na tawoyute kin gnugnuśka na wicayajipa tacanhanpi kin hena e ca awicakeya teȟiyakel icage.

Na wana Wakantanka toie kin ieyapaha śi; canke iś'oś'oya anagoptan na Jordan wakpala kin heciya ye. Canke Jerusalem etanhan na tuktektetanhan naȟ'onpi kta on ohimniciye; canke hotankinkinyan hewicakiye: "Wowaȟtani on iyopeic'iya po, Wakantanka tokiconze kin kiyela u welo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan tona iyopeic'iyapi k'un hena mini ca awica-

kaśtan. Hecel taku onspewicakiye kin kiksuyahanpi kte na tohanl iyehantu kin, Jesus tawocekiye kin el wakanyan miniawicakaśtanpi na sutaya el opapi kta ca on hecon.

Yunkan ahi kin el wicopeya Pharisees na Sadducees eya ko opapi. Hena wicaśa owotanla iglawapi, k'eyaś cantemahel śicapi. Yunkan wanwicayanka; canke hewicakiye: "Zuzeca cincapila, tuwa wotehika tanka kin etanhan navakipapi kta keya oniciyakapi hwo? Iyopeic'iyapi na igluecetu po, na ungna lehapi kilo: " "Abraham ateunyanpelo." " icin Wakantanka inyan kin letanhan Abraham cinca etan kaga okihi yelo. Ho hece wana nazonspe kin canhutkan kin el icanyan he lo: ca can wan waskuyeca aicage śni kin he kaunkapi na petanl ihpeyapi kte lo," ewicakiye. Yunkan oyate kin heyapi: "Ho, ca tokel ecunkonpi kta hwo?" eya iyungapi. Canke John hewicakiye: "Tuwa ogle num yuha ehantans, nice k'un he unma k'u kte lo. Na tuwa woyute yuha kin he iś eya ecel econ kte," ewicakiye.

Na wiśi mnaye k'eya miniakas'tanpi kin cinpi ca el hipi na hekiyapi: "Waonspekiye, tka tokeśke ecunkonpi kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Canke heya awicayupte: "Mazaska tona icu iyowinniciyapi kin he isam kajujuwicakiyapi śni yo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan akicita kin iś eya wiyungapi na hekiyapi: "Unkiś tokeśke unkoh'anpi kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Tuweni wakokipe kicagapi śni yo; na tuweni wowicake śni on woiyaunpe kicagapi śni yo; na wiśi nicupi kin henala pila po," ewicakiye.

Yunkan oyasin John lila aiyukcanpi na tanmahel Messias kin he e kecinpi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Ito, miye kin mini on ecela miniacicaśtanpelo, tka wanji miwankab ś'aka ca tahankpan kin e kayeś weciyuśkin kta imakipi śni ca he miohakab u na Woniya wakan na peta on minianicaśtanpi kte lo. Iwakta po, wicalu kin napogna gluha najin na owanka kin glahintin kte lo; na aguyapi su kin tiyomnakiyin kte lo; tka ha kin peta wan kasnipica śni wan el hugnahyin kte lo," ewicakiye.

He ohakab waunye itancanpi na tawokiye kin ob John

Baptist ekta ye wicaśipi na heya iyunȟ wicaśipi: "Nituwe hwo?" eya iyungapi. Canke John awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Messias kin he miye śni yelo," ewicakiye.

Canke ake heyapi: "Nituwe hwo? Tokaś Elias he niye seca tka?" ekiyapi.. Canke hewicakiye: "He miye śni yelo," ewicakiye. Canke ake hekiyapi: "Caś wokcan wicaśa kin he niye nacece?" ekiyapi, tka "hiya" eya awicayupte. Ake "Nituwe hwo?" eyapi na "leciya u unśipi kin hena hośi wicunkaglapi kta ca on heunniciyapelo; ca tuktogna oniglakin kta heci," eyapi.

Yunkan hewicakiye: "Tuwa ȟemakoskanl eyapahaha ya "'Itancan tacanku kin owotanla kicaga po'" eya hoyeyahan heci he taho kin he miye yelo, Isaias wokcan wicaśa k'un tokel eya heci he iyecetu welo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan tona ye wicaśipi k'un hena Pharisees hecapi; canke heyapi: "Ca takuwe Messias kin he na Elias na wokcan wicaśa kin he wanjini niye śni yeśan, miniawicayakaśtan kin?" eyapi. Canke John Baptist heya awicayupte: "Miye kin mini ecela on miniawicawakaśtan yelo, tka nayajinpi kin nicokab wanji najin, k'eyaś slolyayapi śni yelo. Tuwa mihakab u kte kin, tka ee mitokabya oun kin na tahankpan kin e kayeś weciyuśkin kta imakipi śni kin he e yelo," ewicakiye.

14. Jesus miniakaśtanpi na wakanśica tokel nagiyeye kin he.

John Baptist oyate kin tohanl wicayuwinyeya, kin hehanl Jesus wicegna taninic'iyin kte. Canke wowaȟtani cola, k'eyaś iyowangwicayin kta on miniakaśtanpi cin. Hecel iś eya John el i. Yunkan John ikipiśni iwanglakin na hekiye: "Hehehe, miye e caś miniamayakaśtan k'un, niyeha el mayahi yelo," ekiye. Canke Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: "Hecetula yo, woowotanla kin lena ecunkon kte kin heca yelo," ekiye. Canke John Wakantanka cinca kin Jordan wakpala kin el miniakaśtan.

Na wana Jesus opuze kin el inajin, kin lehanl maȟpiya kin nazamni na eciyatanhan Woniyan wakan kin wakinyela kaȟya kutakiya u na Jesus iwankab hinajin. Yunkan

icunhan wicaho wan wankatanhan hoyeyin na heye: "Micinkśi tewaȟila kin he le e yelo, na he el piwala yelo," eye.

He iyecana Jesus ȟemakoskanl i na hel tawicoȟ'an tanka kin on igluwinyeyin kta ca anpetu wikcemna tob na hanhepi wikcemna tob akiȟ'anic'iye. Yunkan locin wahehanl wakanśica kin el hi na nagiyeyin na hekiye: "Wakantanka cinca kin he niye heci, inyan kin lena kiaguyapi śi yo," ekiye.

Canke Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: "Wowapi el leya owapi: Aguyapi kin on ecela wicaśa kin nipi śni yelo, tka Wakantanka i kin etanhan wicoie hiyu kin hena otoiyohila on."

Hehanl wakanśica kin otonwahe wakan kin ekta ai na tipi wakan pinkpaȟce kin akanl najinkiyin na hekiye: "Wakantanka cinca kin he niye heci, letanhan kutakiya iȟpic'iya yo; wowapi el owapi kin leyapelo: Taogligle wakan kin awanniyank wicaśi ca tanapepi on oniyuspapi kte, hecel nisi kin inyan eśa iwonito kte śni yelo," ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: "Le ko wowapi el kagapelo: Ungna Wakantanka Itancanyaye kin nagiyeyaye kilo," ekiye.

Hehanl wakanśica Jesus ȟe wan lila wankatuya ca ekta ai na maka akanl makoce kin oyasin na maka kin taowanyanka waśteśte kin wanyangkiyin na hekiye: "Lena oyasin cic'u kte lo, makata iȟpenic'iyin na ohomayala chantanś," ekiya; canke Jesus canzehingni na hekiye: "Satan, ȟeyab iyaya yo; icin wowapi el ȟecel owapelo: Wakantanka nitawa kin hecela ohoyala kte na iśnala ahoyapin kte," ekiye.

Hehanyan wakanśica kin napa; canke ogligle wakan eya el hipi na ahopapi.

15. Jesus waonspewicakiye tokaheyapi kin tokel wicakahnige kin he.

Jesus akiȟ'anic'iya igluśtan na ȟemakoskantanhan glicu na Jordan wakpala kin el ihunni na opaya hiyaye.

Yunkan John Baptist Jesus u kin wanyankin na heye: "Wanyanka po, taȟca śunkala cincala wan Wakantanka tawa kin he le e yelo; tuwa oyate oyasin wowaȟtani wicakicipajuju kta heci he e yelo, wanyanka po. Tuwa cajeciciyatahanpi heci he le e yelo: Mitokab un wan mihakab u welo; icin wau śni hanni mitokab ni un welo; na miś eya he slolwaye śni tka yelo; tka Israel oyate kin iyekiyapi kta on waminiawakaśtan kta ca wahi yelo. Woniya wakan kin wakinyela kaȟya maȟpiya etanhan kutakiya u na iye el hiyotaka ca wanblake lo. Yunkan he tuwe kin slolwaye śni, k'eyaś waminiakaśtan maśi kin he lecel emakiye: "'"Woniya wakan kin u na tuwa el hiyotake wanlaka chantanś, kin he e ca Woniya wakan kin on miniawicakaśtan kte lo"'" eye. Yunkan hena wanblaka na Wakantanka cinca kin he le e ca blaotanin yelo."

Ianpetu wanjica el ake John Baptist Jordan wakpala el najin; ehanl waonspewicakiye num John na Andrew ewicakiyapi ca el unpi. Yunkan Jesus ake hiyaya ca wanyankapi; canke John Baptist heye: "Wakantanka taȟca śunkala-cincala kin wanyanka po," eya naȟ'onpi; canke wancak ihakab

iyayapi. Yunkan igluhomni na hewicakiye: "Taku oyalepi hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan heyapi: "Waonspekiye, tuktel yati so?" ekiyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Upi na wanyanka po," ewicakiye. Canke kici kipi na anpetu ataya kici unpi. Yunkan umma Andrew eciyapi kin he ciyeku wan Simon Peter eciyapi ca el ki na hekiye: "Messias kin iyeunyanpelo," ekiyin na wancak Jesus el ai. Yunkan Jesus ayuta na hekiye: "Simon, Jonas cinca kin he niye; k'eyaś letanhan Peter (Cephas) eniciyapi kte lo," ekiye, na he inyan ca kapi.

Ihinhanna el Jesus Galilee makoce etkiya yin kte; ehanl Philip wanyanke; he Peter na Andrew hena ob Bethsaida otonwahe kin etanhanpi. Yunkan hekiye: "Miyatab u wo," ekiye. Canke ecel econ na takolaku wan Nathanael eciyapi kin he inaĥni el i na hekiye: "Moses tawoope el owapi k'un he na wokcan wicaśa k'eya owapi k'un hena eceĥci iyecetu ca iyeunkiyapelo; Jesus, Joseph Nazareth otonwahe etanhan k'un he cinca kin he e yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Nathanael cet'ungla na hekiye: "Eca taku waśte wanji Nazareth etanhan u okihi yelaka?" Canke hekiye: "K'eyaś hiyu na wanyanka yo," ekiya; canke nupin el yapi. Yunkan Jesus Nathanael u wanyanke kin el heye: "Iho, wanyanka po, Israel wicaśaĥca wan wognaye slolyeśni kin he le e yelo," ekiya; canke Nathanael heye: "Tokiyatanhan slolmayaya hwo?" ekiye.

Canke Jesus hekiye: "Philip nico śni hanni itokab tamnioĥpi can wan ihukul yaun ca wanciyanke lo," ekiye. Canke Nathanael waayuptin na heye: "Itancan, Wakantanka cinca kin he niye yelo, Israel oyate kin el wicaśayatapi kin he niye yelo," ekiye Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Tamnioĥpi can wan ihukul wanciyanka kepa; yunkan wicayala, tka iyakapepeya woitonpeya wanlakin kte lo. Na awicakeya leciciyapelo: Maĥpiya kin igluzamni na etanhan Wakantanka taogligle wakan kin kutakiya wicaśa cinca kin el hipi na ake wankatakiya yapi kta ca wanlakapi kte lo," ewicakiye.

16. Jesus mini kin miniśa kage kin he.

Jesus Jordan wakpala kin etanhan waziyatakiya Capharnum etkiya yin kta; canke waonspewicakiye kin hena ob ye; na Cana el hiyotakapi. He otonwahe kin Nazareth na Tiberias otonwahe kin iyokogna yanke. Yunkan hel wakankiciyuzapi wan econpi na Jesus hunku kin el opa; canke Jesus tawaonspewicakiye kin ob wicakicopi; canke el ipi. Na wotahanpi, ehanl miniśa kin ataya yaȟepapi śka; canke Mary Jesus el i na hekiye: "Miniśa kin ataya yaskepape" ekiye. Canke Jesus ayuptin na hekiye:

"Nahaȟci oape mitawa kin ihunni śni ca takuni el iyomawaja nainś takuni el iyoniwaja śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan woilakepi kin he wicakiye: "Ecaś taku econ niśipi kte kin eceȟci econpi," ewicakiye. Yunkan inyan cega eya śakpe Juda oyate kin eya śna on iglujajapi kta yuhapi s'a ca iyohila wiyute numpa nainś yamni wahecekcetu ca he. Yunkan Jesus woilake kin hewicakiye: "Inyan cega kin hena mini ojuglula okaśtan po," ewicakiye. Canke ecel econpi. Yunkan ake heye: "Ho, wana hunȟ icupi na loliȟ'an itancan kin kaaya po," ewicakiya; canke kaipi. Yunkan miniśa kin hena tokiyatanhan kin slolye śni;

canke yatkin na lila yawaśte na tawicuton kin he hekiye: "Tohanl wicawota kagapi can otokahe kin miniśa waśteȟce kin eya śna ewicakiglepelo; na eya śna oehake eciyatanhan śna miniśa aśinȟte kin ewicakiglepelo; tka niye miniśa waśteȟce kin lehan yapatan yelo," ekiye. Ho hecel he Jesus Cana el otokaheya wicoȟ'an wakanyan econ, hunku kin iwacinyan, canke hecon. Na hetanhan waonspewicakiye kin wicalapi.

17. Jesus taku wiyopeyapi kin tipi wakan kin etanhan wicakahape kin he.

Jesus wana hunku kin e na tanhanśitku yamnipi na waonspewicakiye kin hena ob Capharnaum otonwahe kin el ahitipi. Na he iyecana Wohiyaye wicoȟ'an kin he Jerusalem el econpi kta ca iś eya el opapi kta on ekta yapi. Yunkan wicota ahi na tipi wakan kin itaokśan yankapi, na timahel lila s'as'ehe yankapi k'un hena ptebloka na taȟca śunkala na wakinyela hecekce wiyopekiya yankapi, nakun mazaska wicakiciyuśpuśpupi. Canke Jesus canze-

hingni na wikan wan on icapsinte kagin na on tankatakiya napewicaye, taȟca śunkala na pte bloka na mazaska yuśpuśpupi k'un hena ko, wagnawotapi el mazaska kignakapi k'un ko awicayuptanya ca mazaska kin kalala iȟpeye. Na tona wakinyela wiyopekiyapi k'un hena hewicakiye: "Lena letanhan tankal akinapa po; na Ate ti kin le watokiyopeya oti kagapi śni yo," ewicakiye. Hecel econ el waonspewicakiye kin wowapi wakan el taku owapi k'un he kiksuyapi: "Yati kin awanblakin kteȟcin on miglusote lo," eya owapi. Yunkan Juda oyate kin hekiyapi: "Hecanon kin he tokel wowaś'ake luha ca he luwicakin kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Yunkan waayuptin na hewicakiye: "Tipi wakan kin le lujujupi kin, ianpetu yamni el ecel ewagle kte lo," ewicakiye. Yunkan heyapi: "Omaka wikcemna tob ake śakpe tipi wakan kin le kagapi k'un, tuwa ka keśa yamni canla yunkan piya yakage ka," ekiyapi na wicalapi śni; eyaś iye tancan kin e ca kice, na waonspewicakiye kin Jesus kini kin iyohakab woie kin lena kiksuyapi na wicake kin he slolyapi. Na anpetu kin hena el Jesus taku ota woitonpeya econ ca wicalapi, k'eyaś wokipajin ko yuke.

18. Wicaśa wan Nicodemus eciyapi kin he Jesus wanyank hi kin he.

Jesus nahaȟci Jerusalem el un kin icunhan Juda oyate kin el itancanpi kin wanji Nicodemus eciyapi ca hanhepi el Jesus el hi na hekiye: "Itancan, waonspekiye wan Wakantanka eciyatanhan hi kin henica kin he slolunyanpi; tuweni Wakantanka kicica śni ehantanś, taku wakanyan ecanon kin lena econ okihi śni yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus miniawicakaśtanpi kin he onspekiye na hekiye: "Awicakeya leciciye lo: Wicaśa wan ake tonpi śni ehantanś, Wakantanka tokiconze kin wanyankin kte śni yelo," eya; canke Nicodemus heya iyunge: "Tokeśke wicaśa wan wana kan, yunkan ake tonpi kta hwo? Eca hunku kin tamahel ake ki na ake yuhapica yelaka?" eya iyunge. Canke Jesus hekiye: "Wicakeya leciciye lo: Wicaśa wan mini na

Woniya wakan on ake tonpi śni ehantanś, he Wakantanka tokiconze kin el iyayin kte śni yelo.''

Hehanl iye tawe kin on opewicaton kte kin he onspekiya on hekiye: ''Makoskanl Moses tokel zuzeca wan pawoslal egle k'un he iyecel Wicaśa Cinca kin pawoslal iyeyapi kte lo; na tona wicalapi kin hena nunipi kte śni na oihanke wanilya wiconi yuhapi kte. Icin Wakantanka wicaśa kin lila tewicaȟila ca cinca wanjilaȟci wicak'u na tona wicalapi kin hena nunipi kte śni, tka wiconi oihanke wanice kin yuhapi kte. Na cinca kin makata yeye kin he wicoicage kin yasu kta on yeye śni, tka ye kin on wicoicage kin el wiconi kta on yeye lo. Tuwa wicala ehantanś, he yasupi kte śni, tka tuwa wicala śni kin he ehantan yasupi kin heca yelo,'' ekiye.

Hecel tanyeȟci waonspekiye; na Nicodemus wicala na hetanhan omaka yamni, ehanl Jesus t'e k'el kokipeśni anakikśin.

19. Jesus Jacob taminiowe wan el hiyotake kin he.

Jerusalem etanhan Jesus wana Juda makoce kin etkiya waonspekiya omani na waonspewicakiye kin waminiakaśtan wicaśi. Yunkan Pharisees kin winawizipi; canke Jesus śicaya kuwapi. Canke Galilee makoce kin etkiya gle. Yunkan Samaria makoce kin iyopteya yapi na Sichar otonwahe kin el ihunnipi; canke waonspewicakiye kin loligni iyayapi; canke Jesus Jacob taminiowe kin el hiyotake.

Yunkan Samaria oyate kin etanhan winyan wan mini hiyohi, na maka cega kin ojukiye el Jesus hekiye: ''Mini kin hetanhan mak'u ye,'' ekiye.

Yunkan winyan kin iyuś'inyaya ke s'e hekiye: ''Takuwe ca Juda winicaśa na miś Samaria winmayan śka mini mayakila he?'' ekiye; icin Juda oyate kin Samaria oyate kin waȟtewicalapi śni; canke heon heye.

Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Wakantanka eciyatanhan taku waśte wicak'u kin he na tuwe ca '' ''mini etan mak'u ye'' ''

eniciye kin lena slolyaye k'eś, owekiś wayakila, yunkan mini wan on wiconi kin nic'u tka yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan winyan kin hekiye: ''Itancan, takuni on mini kin yuwankal ayaku kta ninice na hehanl minic'api kin mahetuya ye, ca tokiyatanhan mini wan on wiconi kin iyacu kta he? Ateunyanpi Jacob minic'api kin le unk'upi na iye na cinca na tawaniyanpipi kin etanhan yatkanpi. Yunkan he isam wowaś'ake luha hunśe?'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Le mini kin le tuwa yatke kin ake ipuza kte lo, tka miye

mini wan wicawak'u kte kin he tuwa yatke kin he icinunpani oihanke wanilya ipuza kte śni yelo. Na mini wan tuwa wak'u kin he tamahel kiwiwila kte na wiconi oihanke wanilya iyagleya kaluzin kte lo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan winyan kin ake hekiye: ''Itancan, eśa mini kin hetan mayak'u śni; hecel imapuza kte śni na icinunpani lel mini hiyowahi kte śni,'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Iyayin na nihigna kin kico wo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan winyan kin hekiye: ''Mihigna wanice,'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Mihigna wanice ehe kin he iteśniyan hehe lo: Icin wicaśa zaptan hignawicayaya tka yelo, na lehanl kici yaun kin he hignayaye śni yelo:

ca he wicayake lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan winyan kin heye: ''Itancan, wokcan wicaśa kin henica kin wana slolwaye. Atewicunyanpi kin hĕ kin lel śna wacekiyapi. Yunkan Jerusalem el ecela owotanla wacekiyapi kte kehapi,'' ekiye.

Canke Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: ''Winyan wicakemala yo, oape wan u kin he el hĕ kin lel na Jerusalem etu kayeś Ateyapi kin ohoyalapi kte śni yelo. Taku wan ohoyalapi kin he slolyayapi śni yelo; tka unkiye taku ohounlapi kin he slolunyanpelo, icin wiconiyanpi kte kin he Juda oyate kin etanhan kte lo. Tka anpetu wan u na wana iyehantu ca hetanhan tona Ateyapi kin nagipi on na wowicalahĕca on oholapi heci hena ecela owotanla oholapi kte; hececa kin hena iś eya Ateyapi kin oholapi kta wicacin. Na Wakantanka woniya kin heca kin heon tona oholapi kin hena woniya na wowicakehĕca yuha oholapi kte,'' ekiye.

Yunkan winyan kin heye: ''Messias wan Christ eciyapi ca u kte kin he slolwaye: ca he hi kin, taku oyasin unkokiyakapi kte,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Yake kin he miye ca wociciyake lo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan winyan kin miniognake k'un he unyan otonwahe kin etkiya iyayin na hel wicaśa unpi kin hewicakiye: ''Upi yeto, wicaśa wan taku ecamon kin oyasin omiciyaka ca wanlakapi kte: tokaś Christ kin he e seca wan?''

Yunkan he icunhan waonspewicakiye kin glipi na winyan wan kici woglake kin he el aiyukcanpi na iyuś'inyayapi, tka tuweni hekiye śni: ''Taku inunge so?'' nainś ''Takuwe kici woyaglake so?'' ekiyapi śni. Hecel woyute kin yusu eglepi na heyapi: ''Itancan, wana wota yo,'' ekiyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Woyute eya watin kta bluha, tka slolyayapi śni yelo,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan hekiciyapi: ''Tuwehĕci woyute kahi hwo?'' ekiciyapi. Canke Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: ''U maśi kin anawagoptan ca toh'an kin tanyan weciyuśtam kte kin hena woyute waglawa yelo.

''Wagluksapi kte kin ehake wi topa ehan, kehapi kecami. Tka iwanyanka po, eciciyapelo: iśta kin gluwankapi na makoce kin wanyanka po, wana ska aye lo; na woksapi iyehantu welo,'' ewicakiye. Hena wiyacinpi ca eye: hecel

oyate kin winyeya yankapi na wocekiye kin el opapi kte kin he e ca ke. Na ake heye: "Tuwa wojupi kin mnakiye kin he wokajuju kiciyanke na on oihanke wanilya ni un kte lo. Hecel woju k'un he e na wayukse k'un he kici wowiyuśkin yuhapi kte lo. El awowaśi ecanonpi śni wan el wokse ciśipelo. Na toktokeca eya el awowaśi econpi, tka awowaśipi kin el opeya wana niye econ alapi," ewicakiye.

Yunkan Samaria wicaśa kin hena ahihunni na otonwahe kin el owanjila ounyeyin kta icekiyapi; canke nunpa can el waonspekiya un. Hecel wicota wicalapi. Na winyan k'un he hekiyapi: "Wounyakilakapi k'un he on ehanni wicaunlapelo; tka lehanl nonge on naunĥ'onpi ca Messias kin awicakeya he e kin slolunyanpelo." Canke hehanl Jesus Galilee makoce kin etkiya iyaye.

20. Tokel Jesus Nazareth el kuwapi kin he.

Jesus Nazareth el oicage k'un he ekta wana gli. Yunkan econ k'un he iyecel ake econ na anpetu wakan el tipi wakan kin tima i na iyotake. Aetulake el wowapi wakan kin yawa kta inajin; canke Isaias wokcan wicaśa k'un he tawowapi kin k'upi; canke yublaye; yunkan lecel owapi k'un hel yublaye: "Itancan tawoniya kin he mayuha yelo. Hecel wimayun na ye maśi na waĥpanicapi kin wotanin waśte kin owicakiyak maśi. Na tona iyoic'iktekapi kin hena wicabluasni kta kemakiye. Na wayaka unpi kin hena wicawakiyuśkin kta kemakiye. Na iśtagonga kin hena tonwewicawayin kta keye. Na tona ontonpi kin hena oyuśkeya iyayewicawayin kta keye lo. Na Itancan omaka oiyokipi tawa kin he na anpetu wan el wokajuju kte kin hena yaotanin maśi yelo," eya yawa.

Hecon na wowapi kin he wawokiye kin he kicu na iyotake. Yunkan tipi wakan el tima unpi kin hena oyasin ayutapi; canke yawa k'un he on hewicakiye: "Le anpetu kin el wicoie eya nonge oyagnakapi kin el hena yuecetupelo," ewicakiye. Yunkan iyuś'inyayapi na woie wankatuya eya eye kin hena on nawizipi na hekiciyapi: "Tokiyatanhan woksapeĥca na wicoh'an tanka kin hena

yuha icaga hwo? Eca Joseph canpajipe k'un he le cinca e śni yelaka? Na hunku kin Mary eciyapelo; ca Jacob e na Joseph e na Juda na Simon hena tanhanśiwicaye lo, ca ko slolunyanpelo, ca tokeśke waonspeic'iciya heci?'' eyapi.

Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Heś cet'unglaya lemayakiyapi kta nacece: '' ''Pejuta wicaśa, waasniyaye śni itokab asniic'iya yo. Hece wicoh'an tanktanka Capharnaum ekta ecanon naunh'onpi kin hena iyecel nitotonwahe kin el econ wo,'' '' tka wicaśa wokcan wanjini iye tamakoce kin el kinihanpi śni yelo, wicakeya waeciciyapelo. Israel makoce el omaka yamni sam wi śakpe hehanyan magaju śni ca makoce kin owancaya wicakih'an na wiwazica ota iyotiyekiyapi, k'eyaś Wakantanka Elias wicaśa wokcan kin hena el ye wicaśi śni, tka apatonyela wiwazica wan Sarepta el Sidon makoce kin heciya ti kin he ekta ye śi yelo,'' ewicakiya na ''Nakun Eliseus ni un k'un he icunhan Israel makoce el wicota wayakayah'u śpahanhanpi k'un he ececapi yeś, asniwicaye śni, tka ee apatonyela Syria wicaśa wan Naaman eciyapi kin hecela akisniye,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan hena nah'onpi na lila acanzekapi na Nazareth itankal eyayapi na paha wan otonwahe kin icaglaya han ca ekta aipi na heciyatanhan kul pemakiwoto glih'peyapi kta tawacinpi. Ehanl wakokpewicayin na hecena wiciyopteya ontonyapi śni yin na hecena Capharnaum ekta kihunni.

21. Capharnaum el taku tona woitonpeya econ kin he.

Jesus Capharnaum el gli kin hetanhan wana ozikiye śni wahokonwicakiye na hewicakiye: ''Iyopeic'iya po, mah'piya wokiconze kin wana kiyela u welo,'' eye ś'a na oanpetu wakan iyohila tipi wakan el waonspewicakiye.

Yunkan watohanl wicaśa wan wakanśica śapa ca yuha kin he iś eya tipi wakan kin el hi na Jesus wanyanka na panpan hekiye: ''Unkayuśtan po, Jesus Nazareth etanhan, taku niye el iyoniunwajapi eśa yelaka? Ihangunyayapi kta on yahi hwo? Nituwe kin he slolwaye lo. Wakan waśte wan Wakantanka tawa kin he niye yelo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Jesus wakanśica śapa wan wicaśa kin tamahel un kin he iyopeyin na hekiye: "Inila yanka yo, na wicaśa kin le tancan kin etanhan kinapa yo," ekiya. Yunkan wakanśica kin e ca wicaśa kin wicicokab iȟpeyin na hecena tancan kin etanhan kinape na ontonye śni ayuśtan.

Le wakanyan oȟ'an kin le tona wanyankapi k'un hena wakokipa hinglapi na hekiciyapi: "Le taku wicoie hwo? Wocekiye teca kin le wakan sece: Wakanśica śape kin hoyewicakiya; yunkan anagoptanpelo," eyapi. Na hetanhan Galilee makoce kin owancaya Jesus lila cajeyatapi.

Hehanl Jesus waonspewicakiye kin ob Simon Peter ti ekta ipi. Yunkan Peter kunku kin lila tancan kata kuja ca ȟpaya; canke Jesus akisniyin kta icekiyapi; canke Jesus ekta inajin na napata yuzin na najinkiye. Yunkan winyan kin iheceglala akisni naś wol yankapi k'un ahowicape.

Na wana ȟtayetu na wi mahel iyaya, kin lehanl wayazanka na tona wakanśica wicayugnaśkinyanyan kin hena awicahipi; canke tipi kin itaokśan wicota ahimniciye. Canke Jesus ota asniwicaye na wakanśica ko ota napewicaye na iyowicakiśni; canke iyekiyapi, k'eyaś oyakapi okihipi śni.

Na ihinhanna el nahaȟci anpo śni hanni Jesus kikta na ȟemakoskanl i na hel wacekiye. Na waną kajanjan, ehanl Simon Peter waonspewicakiye unmapi ob hośi kahipi na hekiyapi: "Iyuha anikśijapelo," ekiyapi, k'eyaś wicala śni ne heye: "Otonwahe otakiya wahokonwakiyin kta on umayapelo," ewicakiye na hecena ob iyaye.

22. Wakanyan hokuwapi kin he.

Anpetu wan el Jesus Genezareth ble kin aglagla omanihan; yunkan oyate kin wanyankapi; canke ekta emniciye na waonspewicakiyin kta icekiyapi; eyaś tuktel najin na waewicakiyin kta tanin śni. Yunkan wata num wanyanke na he unma Peter tawa na unma iś Zebedee tawa; canke Peter tawa kin he ogna iyotakin na kitanla pacokab iyeyin na etanhan waonspewicakiye.

Na wana Jesus ia igluśtan el Simon hekiye: "Ho, wana miniśme kin etkiya ya yo na hoipate kin mini el iyoȟpeya yo," ekiye. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Itancan, hanhepi kin ataya lecunkonpi, k'eyaś takuni unktepi śni yelo. Tka hehe kin on iyoȟpewayin kte lo," ekiyin na econ. Yunkan hogan kin ehaś ota yuakanl awicaupi; canke hoipate kin napsagpsak aye; canke takolaku eya wata unma el unpi

kin hena nape wicakicozapi; canke hihunnipi na owicakiyapi na wata kin nupin iyojugjuyapi on ehaś miniopaspeyapi tka. Yunkan Peter he wanyanke k'el Jesus si kin el iȟpic'iyin na hekiye: "Itancan, unyan imayaya yo; wicaśa waȟtani s'a kin hemaca yelo," ekiye. Icin unma kin ob wicoȟ'an wan tanka wanyankapi kin he lila inihinciyapi. Yunkan Jesus Simon Peter hekiye: "Wakokipe śni yo, letanhan wicaśa wicayakuwa kte lo. Hehanl Peter sunkaku Andrew na Zebedee cincapi kin John na Jacob hena ko wicakico na okaȟniȟwicaye ca wata kin hena ohute ekta glihunnipi na hetan titakuye na tawoyuha kin iȟpeya iyayapi na Jesus tawicoȟ'an kin ecela kuwapi.

23. Wicaśa tant'at'a wan asniyapi kin he.

Jesus ake Capharnaum otonwahe ekta i na tipi wan el waonspewicakiyahe. Na lila wicota; canke tipi kin oȟli s'e he; na Pharisees na wowapi kagapi na Galilee na Juda makoce na Jerusalem etanhanhanpi kin koya wicegna yankapi. Yunkan wicaśa wan tant'at'a ca Jesus akisniya cin na tipi kin ekta ayapi cin; canke akiyuha hipi; tka wicota kin on tuweni tiyopatanhan timahel iyaya okihi śni; canke tokel econpi kta tanin śni. Canke yuha tice kin iyahanpi na tice kin yuȟlokapi na wicaśa k'un he taoyunke ogeya hiyoȟpeyapi. Na wana Jesus itokab ahiunpapi. Yunkan wowacinye kiyuhapi kin he Jesus iyokipi; canke t'at'a k'un he hekiye: "Kola, wowaȟtani nitawa k'un hena wana nicipajujupelo," ekiye. Yunkan wowapi kaga k'un hena Pharisees kin ob canze hinglapi na hekiyapi: "Le tuwe hwo? Wakantanka oštegla yelo; Wakantanka ecela wowaȟtani wicakicipajuju okihi yelo," eyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Takuwe hecel canteluzapi hwo? Tuktunma le oeye waśte hwo? " "'Wayaȟtani kin nicipajujupelo'' " eyapi kin e nainś " "'Inajin na nitoyunke kin katako gluha mani yo'' " eyapi kin he? Tka Wicaśa Cinca kin maka akanl wowaȟtani wicakicipajuju okihi kin he slolyayapi kta on lewakiyin kte lo: Inajin na nitowinja gluha gla yo, eciciye lo," eya; canke iheceglala wicaśa kin inajin na towinja kin kic'in na kigle na lila Wakantanka yatan.

Na oyate kin hecon wanyankapi el Jesus lila cajeyatapi na wakanlapi na heyapi: "Wicoȟ'an hececa tohanni wanunyankapi śni yelo," eyapi.

24. Jesus wicaśa wan omaka wikcemna yamni sam śaglogan kuja ca asniye.

Jerusalem el blela wan taȟca śunkala table eciyapi ca itaokśan ohanzi zaptan han ca hena Bethsaida eciyapi na hena el wicokuje owe ota ȟpayapi. Hunȟ huśtepi nainś iśtagongapi nainś tancan t'at'api; na iyuha mini kin iawanyank kuwapi; tohanl mini kin śkanśkan can el iyayapi

kta cinyankel yankapi. Owatohanl śna ogligle wakan wan el śna hi na mini kin yuśkanśkan na hecon kin icunhan tuwa tokaheya mini kin oiyoȟpaya can wancak śna taku ececa keś akisni.

Yunkan Wohiyaye wicoȟ'an k'un he ake econpi kta iyehantu; canke Jesus iś eya el i na anpetu wan el ohanziglepi k'un heciya iyotiyekiyapi kin hena wanwicanyankin kta on ekta i. Yunkan wicaśa wan omaka wikcemna yamni sam śaglogan kujin na hel ȟpaya ca Jesus ekta inajin

na heya iyunge: "Anicisni yacin hwo?" hekiye. Yunkan heya ayupte: "Hehe, Itancan, mini kin tohanl naśkanśkan can na tuweni el amaye śni yelo, na hehanl nakunś toktokeca kin mitokab śna el iyeic'iyapelo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Inajin na nitowinja gluha mani iyaya yo," ekiya; canke wancak najin hiyayin na mani naś akisni. Yunkan anpetu wan el heconpi kin he anpetu wakan; canke Juda oyate kin wicaśa k'un he hekiyapi: "Wan k'eya, le anpetu kin anpetu wakan ca owinja yec'in kin he hecetu śni yelo," ekiyapi.

Canke hewicakiye: "Hiya, asnikiyemakiye kin he "'Owinja kin ikikcu na mani yo,"' emakiye lo," ewica-

kiye. Canke hekiyapi: "Wicaśa wan ""owinja kin ikikcu na mani yo"" " eniciye kin he tuwe hwo," ekiyapi. Yunkan slolye śni, hehanyan Jesus tokanl iyaya canke; iyecana Jesus wicaśa kin he ake tipi wakan kin el wanyankin na hekiye: "Heś wana anicisni, k'eyaś letanhan icinunpa waȟtani śni yo, hecanon kin owekiś woteȟika sam tanka ayakipa kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan wicaśa kin he tuwa asnikiyeya heci he Jesus e keya owicakiyake. Juda oyate kin anpetu wakan el Jesus waecon kin heon ktepi kteȟcin.

25. Jesus wahośipi ake num wicaglahnige kin he.

Jesus hehanyan wana wicoȟ'an wan tanka econ kte ȟcin on paha wan iyahin na hel hanhepi ataya Wakantanka cekiye. Na anpa el waonspewicakiye kin wicakico na etanhan ake num wicaglaȟnige na hena wahośiyapi kta kewicakiye. Hena wotanin waśte kin makowancaya watohanl ayapi na tawocekiye kin el oitancanpi kte. Wicakaȟnige kin hena lena epi: Tokaheya kin he Simon; he nakun Peter eciyapi. Na hehanl Andrew sunkaku kin he na Zebedee cincapi Jacob na John. Na Philip na Bartholomew na Thomas na Matthew wiśi mnaye k'un he na Jacob Alpheus cinca kin he na Judas Thaddaeus na Simon nakun Zelotes eciyapi kin he e na Judas Iscariot wiyopekiyin kte cin he.

Lena can kin el ialetkapi kin epi na icagapi na ecel oanpetu wan el can kin konatkeya hin kte, Christ tawocekiye kin he kapi.

Na wana kul kupi. Yunkan oyate tanka ahimniciye; canke waonspewicakyin kta on apajola wan el wicegna iyotakapi na Jesus wahokonwicakiye.

26. Paha akanl wowahokonkiye waśtehca woie kin he.

1. "Tona woyuha kin cante mahel teȟilapi śni heci hena wicayawaśtepi; maȟpiya wokiconze kin he tawapi kte lo. —Tona waȟwapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; maka kin le tawapi kte lo.—Tona wośica on canteśicapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; hena wicakignapi kte lo.—Tona woowotanla

ilocinpi na opuzapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi, icin imnapi kte lo.—Tona waonśilapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; hena woonśila ohiic'iyapi kte lo.—Tona cante kin skapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; hena Wakantanka wanyankapi kte lo.—Tona wolakolkiciyapi kin he kuwapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; hena Wakantanka cinca kin ewicakiyapi kte lo.—Tona woowotanla nakicijinpi on śicaya wicakuwapi heci hena wicayawaśtepi; hena maȟpiya wokiconze kin he tawapi kte lo. Na mitantanhan on niyaśicapi na śicaya nicuwapi na taku śice kin oyasin wicakeśni iyaniunpapi kinhan, niyawastepelo. Cantewaśtepi na wiyuśkin po, wokajuju tanka ȟca maȟpiya el niciyankapelo,'' ewicakiye.

2. Hehanl wahośipi kin etkiya igluhomni na hewicakiye: ''Maka kin taminiskuye kin he niyepi, k'eyaś miniskuya kin ecamna śni ehantanś, maka kin iskuyeyin kta hwo? Hececa kin unpica kte śni, ca iȟpeyapi na iakanl amani yapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye na ''Oyate taiyojanjan kin he niyepelo. Otonwahe wan ȟe akanl kagapi k'un he naȟmepica śni yelo. Na nakun petijanjan ska wan ileyapi kin he koka oȟlate glepi śni yelo, tka petijanjan ska ioyuspe ca el ośtanpi can na hecel tona tima unpi kin oyasin iyojanjanwicaye lo. Hecel nitoiyojanjanpi kin wicaśa wicitokab iyojanjankiya po; hecel nitawicoȟ'an waśteśte kin wanyankapi kte na Ateyayapi maȟpiya ekta un kin yuonihanpi kte lo'' ewicakiye.

3. Na ake oyate kin wicakin na hewicakiye: ''Wahi kin le el woope na wokcan wicaśa taku eniciyapi k'un hena blatakuni kte śni kecinpi śni yo. Blatakuni kte śni kin he e śni, tka bluecetu kta ca wahi yelo. Awicakeya leciciyapelo: Woowotanla luhapi kin he wowapi kagapi kin na Pharisees kin wiciyakapeya luhapi śni ehantanś, maȟpiya wokiconze kin ekta lapi kte śni yelo,'' ewicakiye.

4. Na ake hewicakiye: ''Na ehank'ehan hewicakiyapi ca onayaȟ'onpelo; '' ''Tiwicayakte kte śni! Na tuwe keśa tiwicakte ehantanś, he yasupi kta un welo.'' '' Tka miś miye kin leciciyapelo: Tuwa sunkaku kin waȟtekila śni kin he yasupi kta un welo. Na tuwa sunkaku kin '' ''wacin-

yaton śni yelo'' '' ekiye kin he omniciye tanka el yasupi kte lo. Na tuwa '' ''Wakantanka iȟpeyaye lo'' '' ekiye kin he peta wan oihanke wanice kin el oiȟpeyapi kte lo,'' eyin na isam heye: ''Ca heon wowaunye nitawa kin akanl waunyanpi kin ekta ayai na hel nisunkala taku iyaniunpa yeksuye ehantanś, waunyayin kte k'un hena ena gluȟpin na nisunkala kici tokiya ociwaśte yo; na hehanl ekta yin na waunyeya yo.''

5. ''Na ehank'ehan hewicakiyapi kin he onayaȟ'onpelo: '' ''Wawiciȟaȟapi econpi śni yo,'' '' tka miś leciciyapi kte: Tuwa winyan wanji ayuta na śil awacin ehantanś, he ehantan cantemahel wawiciȟaȟapi kin oȟ'an yelo. Na niiśta iślayatanhan kin nagiyeniye ehantanś, glaślokin na iȟpeya yo; icin niceȟpi kin etanhan cisciyela anitakuniśni kin he toka śni yelo, tka nitancan kin ataya wakanśica oti el oiȟpeyapi kte kin he śice lo. Na ninape iślayatanhan kin nagiyeniye ehantanś, iyehanyan glaksa yo na iȟpeya yo; icin nihohu wanji yaglušice kin he toka śni yelo, tka nitancan kin ataya wakanśica oti el oiȟpeyapi kte kin he śice lo,'' ewicakiye.

6. "Na "'"Nikiyela un kin he waśteyalakin kte na tokaniye kin he olusinkin kte"'" eyaypi k'un onayaȟ'onpi; tka miś leciciyapi kte: Tokaniyanpi kin hena waśtewicalaka po; na tona oniyusinkapi kin hena owicakiya po; na tona śicaya nicuwapi na ociniyanpi kin hena wacewicakiciciya po. Na hecanonpi kin, Niyatepi maȟpiya ekta yanke kin cincaniyanpi kte; na he wicaśa waśteśtepi na wicaśa śicapi kin hena nupinyan iyakilecel taanpetu wi kin ahinapewicaye lo; na wicaśa oȟ'an owotanlapi na owotanlapi śni iyakilecel amagajuwicaye lo," eye. "Na waśtenilakapi kin aecela waśtewicayalakapi ehantanś, tokeśke wokajuju eśa luhapi kta hwo? Wiśi mnaye kin e kayeś heconpi śni hwo? Na nitakuye aecela nape wicayagluzapi kin he woglawa yakilapi hwo? Eca oyate Wakantanka oslolyapi śni kin iś eya heconpi śni yelaka? Na wiyaunpepicaśniyan niyatepi maȟpiya ekta un he iyecel wiyaunpepicaśniyan un po."

7. "Ungna wicaśa kin wanniyankapi kta on wicoȟ'an waśteśte kin ecanonpi kilo. Hecanonpi kin, Ateyayapi maȟpiya ekta yanke kin he wokajuju nic'upi kte śni yelo. Hecel taku on wawoyakiyin kte ehantanś, yuonihanpi cinyankel ciyotanka on eyakpaha śni yo; hena wicaśa eya wocekiye ohola konza ca tipi wakan el na ocanku ogna heconpelo. Awicakeya heciciyapelo: hena wokajuju kin ikikcupelo. Ho hecel wawoyakiyin kta ehantanś, ninape iślayatanhan kin waecon kin he oslolyeśnikiya yo. Hecel naȟmala wawicayak'u, k'eyaś Niyate taku naȟmala woecon k'eyaś wanyanke kin he nicicajuju kte lo," ewicakiye.

8. "Na waceyakiyapi ehantanś, wocekiye ohola konze eya wicaśa wanwicayankapi cinyankel tipi wakan el na canku iyukśan isakib najinpi na wacekiyapi kin hena iyecel ecanonpi kte śni yelo. Awicakeya heciciyapelo: tawokajuju kin ikikcupelo. Tka waceyakiyin kte kin, yati kin tima aeceliyeic'iyin na Niyate kin naȟmala cekiya yo. Hecel Niyate taku naȟma woecon oyasin wanyanke kin he nicicajuju kte lo.

"Na waceyakiyapi kin el woie ota kagapi śni yo. Oyate Wakantanka oslolyapi sni kin hena heconpelo. Ca hena

iyenicecapi kte śni yelo. Niyatepi wayakilapi śni itokab taku yacinpi kin slolniciciyapi. Ca lecel cekiyapo: "Ateunyanpi maȟpiya ekta nanke cin, nicaje wakanlapi kte; nitokiconze u kte; maȟpiya ekta tokel nitawacin econpi kin he iyecel maka akanl econpi kte, anpetu otoiyohi aguyapi kin anpetu kin le unk'upi ye; na waunȟtanpi kin unkakiciktonjapi ye, unkiś tona śicaya ecaunkiconpi kin iyecel awicaunkiciktanjapi; na taku wawiyutan kin el unkayapi śni ye, tka taku śice cin etanhan eunglakupi ye. Amen.

"Icin taku śica ecanicionpi kin he awicayeciktonjapi ehantanś, Niyatepi maȟpiya ekta un kin iś eya wayaȟtanpi kin aniciktonjapi kte lo. Na niyepi kin wicaśa kin taku śicaya ecaniconpi kin hena awicayeciktonjapi śni ehantanś, Niyatepi kin iś eya wayaȟtanipi kin aniciktonjapi kte śni yelo," ewicakiye.

9. "Na akiȟ'annic'iyapi kin el wocekiye ohola konze kin iyecel nihinyanzapi kte śni yelo. Hena ite oyuze tokecakiyapi na akiȟ'anic'iya konzapi. Awicakeya heciciyapelo: Hena wokajuju kin ikikcupelo. Na tohanl akiȟ'annic'iye ehantanś, nata kin slakiya yo na ite kin glujaja yo. Hecel wicaśa etkiya akiȟ'annic'iya kecinpi śni eśa, Niyate naȟma woecon oyasin slolye kin he nicicajuju kte lo."

10. "Maka akanl woyuha ota mnaic'iyapi śni yo; icin hel śna ogi na wabluśka kin ko wayuśicapi nainś wamanon wicaśa kin waoyuȟlokapi na wamanonpelo. Tka maȟpiya el woyuha ota eic'ignaka po; icin hel takuni ogi kte śni na wabluśka kin wayuśicin kte śni na wamanon wicaśa kin wayuȟlokapi na wamanonpi kte śni yelo; icin woyuha nitawa kin tuktel yanke can na hel nicante kin ko yanke lo... Tuweni wicaśa kin itancan num anawicagoptan okihi śni; heś wanji waśtelakin na numa kin waȟtela kte śni yelo. Nainś wanji ikiyin na unma kin kipajin kte lo. Wakantanka e na mammon kin nupinyan el yaśkanpi oyakihipi kte śni yelo. Canke lakaś heciciyapelo: Yanipi el taku yatapi na taku hayayapi kte kin hena on nagiyeic'iyapi śni yo. Wiconi kin he woyute kin isanpaya śni

hwo? Na wicatancan kin he wokoyake kin isamtu śni hwo? Zintkala wankatuya kinyanpi kin hena wanwicayanka po: hena wojupi śni na wayuksapi śni na tipi wan el takuni mnaic'iyapi śni yeś, Ateyapi maȟpiya ekta un kin he wolwicakiye. Niyepi kin hena wicinisanpayapi śni hwo? Nitukte wanji woiyukcan on wiciśpa iyutapi wanji nigluhanskapi oyakihipi hwo? Na wokoyake on takuwe nagiyenic'iyapi so? Wanaȟca icage kin ableza po: hena wowaśi econpi śni na wokoyake ic'icagapi śni, tka lecici-yapelo: Salomon e kayeś wowitan on wakoyake kin lena iyewicahanyan śni yelo. Na peji wan lehanl icagin na hanyanke kecin oceti oiȟpeyapi kin he Wakantanka wakoyag-kicaton, na śehanleś niye inisanpapi tawowicala cik'api! Ca tawacin kokelapi śni yo, na leyahanpi śni yo: "'Taku unyutapi kta hwo?'" Nains: "'Taku unyatkanpi kta hwo?'" Nainś: "'Taku kounyakapi kta hwo?'"

"Taku kin hena Wakantanka oslalyapi śni kin ignipelo. Na Niyatepi kin taku kin lena yacinpi kin slolye lo. Ca tokaheya Wakantanka tokiconze kin na tawoowotanla kin akita po; hecanonpi kin, taku kin hena ko iyayustak nic'upi kte lo."

11. "Watancan iwanyankapi śni yo, hecel niś eya tancan iwanniyankapi kte śni yelo. Na tokel wawiwicayecilute kin wawiniciyutapi kte lo. Tokeśke nisunkala iśta el woptuȟ'a wan un kin he wanlake yeśan, niye niiśta kin el cankagapi wan un kin he wanyeglake śni hwo? Nisunkala tokel heya-kiya he: "'Iśta el woptuȟ'a wan niyanke kin he icicicu kte lo,'" tka iwanic'iglaka yo, cankagapi wan niiśta el niyanke.

"Wanaic'iȟma, tokeya cankagapi wan niiśta el un kin he ikikcu wo; hecel nisunkala iśta el woptuȟ'a wan un kin he wanyank iyacu kte lo. Ho, ca taku tona wicaśa ecaniconpi yacinpi ehantanś, he iś eya iyeceȟci ecawica-kicon po; woope na wicaśa wokcan kin he le e yelo."

12. "Tiyopa wan ocik'ala kin hetanhan tima ya po: Woihangye tatiyopa kin opta otanka yelo; na oiyagle kin oglakinyan tankaya yelo; na hetan tima eyaye kin wicota-pelo. Tka tiyopa wan na canku wan wiconi waśte iyagleya

oihuuni kin hena ocikcik'aya yelo; na iyeyapi kin conalapelo.

13. "Wicaśa wokcan wicakapi śni kin hena iwawicakta po: hena taȟca śunkala tahaya koyagya el nihipelo, tka imahetanhan hena śunkmanitu ocinśicapi kin hecapelo. Tawaskuyeca kin on islolwicayayapi kte lo; eca eyaśna wicaśa kin cunwiyapehe wapepeka etanhan yuśpipi so? Nainś tamnioȟpila kin tokahu kin etanhan? He iyecel can otoiyohila waśte kin he waskuyeca waśteśte aicage lo; na can wan śica kin he waskuyeca śikśica aicage lo. Can wan waśte kin he waskuyeca śikśica aicagin kta okihi śni; na can śice kin he waskuyeca waśteśte aicagin kta okihi śni yelo. Can otoiyohila waskuyeca waśteśte aicage śni kin hena kaunkapi na petanl iȟpeyapi kte lo. Ho, hecel tawaskuyeca kin on islolwicayayapi kte lo.

" "Itancan, itancan" " emakiyapi kin hena oyasin maȟpiya wokiconze kin ekta yapi kte śni yelo; tka tuwa Atewaye maȟpiya ekta un kin he tawacin kin ecel econ ehantanś, he e ca maȟpiya tokiconze kin el yin kte lo."

14. "Tona mitoie eya epe kin lena naȟ'onpi na ecel econpi kin hena wicaśa ksapa wan inyan iyagleya ti kicage kin he iblacin yelo. Yunkan lila magaju na iminitan kin u na tatipogan na tipi kin hena aglihe, k'eyaś kaunke śni, inyan iyagleya han canke. Na tona mioie eya epe kin lena naȟ'onpi na econpi śni kin hena wicaśa witkotkoka wan casmu iyagleya ti kicage kin he iyececa yelo. Yunkan lila magaju na iminitan kin u na tatipogan na tipi kin hena aglihe na kajuju gliȟpaye; na owaś'ag konla taogliȟpaye lo," eyin na yaśtan.

Yunkan oyate kin Jesus wahokonwicakiye kin on lila cajeyatapi no yuonihanpi, icin wicaśa wan wowaś'ake yuha kin he iyecel itancanyan waonspewicakiye, tka wowapi kagapi na Pharisees kin hena okihipi śni.

27. Akicita itancan tawowaśi kin.

Paha kin hetanhan Jesus ake Capharnaum el ki. Yunkan otonwahe kin he el akicita oti wan han ca he Roman

oyate kin etanhan itancan wan awanyanke. Na he Wakantanka slolye śni, k'eyaś wicaśa owotanla kin heca. Yunkan tawowaśi wan canȟinyan kin he kuś ȟpaye na t'in kte s'elececa; eyaś nahaȟci pawika ca tokeł okihika kuwa, k'eyaś takuni okihi śni. Yunkan Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he lila yawakanpi ca naȟ'on; canke hośi kaaye wicaśi na kico. Hecel Juda wicaȟcala k'eya ekta ye wicaśi na u na hokśila kin he akisniyin kte kekiye wicaśi. Canke Jesus hekiyapi: "Wicaśa kin he unkoyatepi kin canȟinwicaye na nakun iye tamazaska on tipi wakan wan unkicicagapi ca hena on hecayecion iyececa yelo," ekiyapi. Hecel ob yin na ti kin ikanyela ihunnipi; ehanl akicita kin he takołakupi k'eya hośi ye wicaśi na hekiye wicaśi: "Itancan, inagiyeic'iye śni yo; mawaśte śni ca wati el mayahi kta iyececa śni yeło; na miye keśa eł ciyin kta iyececa śni kecami; tka woie kin aecela eya yo; hecel woilake mitawa kin akisni kte lo; icin miś eya wicaśa kin woitancan yuha kin hemaca yelo; na mihukuya akicita wicabluha ca wanji "'"iyaya yo"'" ewakiya can iyayin kte lo; nainś ake wanji "'"u wo"'" ewakiya can u welo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus eyapi kin naȟ'on el itonpe; na oyate eya ob hi k'un hena hewicakiye: "Awicakeya heciciyapelo: Israel oyate etu kayeś wowicala wanjini lehanyan tanka iyewaye śni yelo. Na lecici-yapi kte: Wicota wiyohinyanpatanhan na wiyoȟpeyatanhan upi na Abraham na Isaac na Jacob ob maȟpiya wokiconze kin el ob yankapi kte lo. Tka wokiconze kin cinca kin oiyokpazeȟce ekta iȟpewicayapi kte lo." Hehanl akicita itancan kin hekiye: "Gla yo, tokel wowacinye luha k'un he iyecel enicicetu kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan heye kin icunhan woilake k'un he akisni.

28. Naim el Jesus wiwazica wan cinca kin yukini kin he.

Capharnaum etanhan Jesus wana otonwahe wan Naim eciyapi kin he etkiya waonspewicakiye kin na oyate ota ob ye. Na wana otonwahe tiyopa kin ikiyela ahihunni, ehanl wicota wicitokab upi na lila wicaceye. He kośkalaka wan t'a; canke he aye na hunku kin canwognake kin wici-

tokab ceya mani. Koškalaka kin hecela kicica, iye kin wiwazica un; canke lila wotehika akipa. Yunkan Jesus wanyanke ekta lila onšila na hekiye: "Ceye šni yo," ekiye; na etkiya u na canwognake akiyuhapi kin wiwicakiyuta; canke najinpi; canke el ihunni na canwognake kin yutan na heya: "Koškalaka, inajin ciši yelo." Yunkan t'e k'un

he woslal iyotakin na woglake. Canke Jesus hunku kin el ayin na kicu. Yunkan oyasin ikopehinglapi na Wakantanka yatanpi na heyapi: "Wakantanka taoyate kin awicagluta yelo, wayaatanin wakan wan unkiyopeya icage lo," eyapi. Na Juda makoce kin el lila Jesus cajeyatapi.

29. John Baptist wicaša num Jesus wiyunh ye wicaši kin he.

Herod eciyapi wan hokšicala ota kte wicaši k'un he cinca wan Herod Antipas eciyapi ca wana Galilee na Perea el wicašayatapi. Yunkan iš eya wicaša šice. Sunkaku wan Philip eciyapi kin he t'e šni yešan, tawicu wan Herodias eciyapi kin he ki na kici un. Yunkan John Baptist he nah'on na kokipe šni ti ekta i na hekiye:

"Nisunkala tawicu kin he woope eciyatahan luha oyakihi śni yelo," ekiya, canke nupin canzekapi na owicakaśke el oiȟpeyapi.

Na kaśka yanke, k'eyaś tawaonspewicakiye kin ungnahanśna tima ipi na kici śna woglakapi. Yunkan Jesus opewicakiyin kte ȟcin; canke watohanl num Jesus ekta ye wicaśi na leye wicaśi: "Tuwa u kte k'un he niye so? Inś toka, tokeca wanji unkapepi kte ka?" eye wicaśi. Yunkan ihunnipi kin icunhan Jesus wicaśa kuja ota asnikiyewicaye na wakanśica ota inapewicaye na iśtagonga ota tonwewicaya; canke hipi kin hewicakiye: "Glapi na taku nayaȟ'onpi na taku wanlakapi heci hena okiyaka po: Iśtagonga tonwanpi kin he, na huśtepi eya tanyan manipi kin hena, na tona ȟanȟanpi k'eya skawicayapi kin, na wicat'e eya kinipi kin hena, na onśike kin wotanin waśte kin owicakiyakapi kin hena," ewicakiye na "tuwa miye on wacingnuniic'iye śni heci he pilic'iyin kte lo" ewicakiya; canke wicaśa k'un hena kiglapi.

Hehanl Jesus John Baptist on oyate kin wowicakiyake na hewicakiye: "Taku wanlakapi kta ca makoskanl yaipi so? Celi wan tate can na śna kahunhunze kin heca hwo? Nainś taku ca wanyank yaipi so? Wicaśa wan tahayapi kin panpanyela un kin heca hwo? Iho, hayapi teȟika koyakapi kin na woimagaga yuha unpi kin hena wicaśayatapi tipi kin el yankapelo. Inś taku ca wanyank yaipi so? Wicaśa wokcan kin heca hwo? K'eyaś wicaśa wokcan kin wicikapeya, ociciyakapelo. Ho na le e yelo, on wowapi kin: " "Iho, ogligle mitawa kin nitokab yewayin na omayani kte kin ogna canku wan nicicagin kte lo" " eyapelo."

30. Mary Magdalen wahtani s'a kin he.

Pharisees kin Jesus kipajinhanpi keś, watohanl etanhan wanji Simon eciyapi ca he Jesus kico na kici wotin kta; ca ekta i na wol iyotakapi. Yunkan ungnahela winyan wan Mary Magdalen eciyapi kin he inyan wognake wan yuha tima hiyu na tak eye śni Jesus yanke kin itokab iȟpic'iyin na inyan wognake kin etanhan islaye waśtemna

akicicaśtan na tamahel iyopeic'iye kin on iśtaminiyanpi kin si ayuś'eś'e kin hena tapehin kin on kicipakinte na si kin iiputake na islaye k'un he ikiciyun. Canke Simon tanmahel hecin: "Le wicaśa kin wokcan wicaśa heci, winyan wan le iyutan kin le winyan waȟtani s'a kin heca okikaȟnigin kte iyececa yelo," ecin. Na kitanla hecetu; icin Mary Magdalen witkotkoke s'a na taku ota śikśicaya econ, k'eyaś eya wana wicoȟ'an śice kin hena ayuśtan cin na Messias kin waeye kin otapin kte ȟcin. Na Pharisees kin

Jesus ohola śni kuwapi kin he iyokipi śni ca iye tokel okihika yuonihan kte cin na Simon ti kin el hi. Yunkan Jesus Simon hekiye: "Simon, taku eciciyin kta wacin yelo," ekiya; canke heya ayupte: "Waonspekiye, eya yo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Wicaśa num tuwa el icazopi; yunkan wanji kaśpapi opawinge zaptan icazo na unma kin iś kaśpapi wikcemna zaptan icazo, k'eyaś takuni yuhapi śni ca glajujupi okihipi śni. Hecel wicaśa k'un he nupin owicakiya on icazopi k'un hena wicakicipajuju. Ho hece wicaśa kin lenayos tuktunma iyotanla kta kecani hwo?" ekiye. Canke Simon hekiye: "Toke, ota icazo eyaś kicipajuju k'un hee cel," ekiye. Yunkan "Tanyan wilu-

kcan yelo'' Jesus ekiye. Hehanl Jesus Mary Magdalen etkiya iglahomni na Simon hekiye: ''Winyan kin le wanlaka hwo? Yati el wahi, k'eyaś mini, si on waglujaja kta, mayak'u śni yelo; yunkan le iśtaminiyanpi kin on si miciyujaja na tapehin kin on micipakinte lo. Na iimayaputake śni yelo, tka le tima hiyu kin hehantan si kin iimaputake lo. Na minata kin wigli imayayun śni yelo, tka le si kin islaye imayun welo. Heon leciciye lo, tawowaȟtaṇi kin ota, k'eyaś wacanteognake kin he on kicipajujupelo; tka tuwa wowaȟtani kin aokpaniyan kicipajujipi kin he aokpaniyan waċanteognake lo,'' ekiye. Hehanl Mary Magdalen hekiye: ''Wowaȟtani nitawa kin nicipajujupelo; wacinyaye cin he niniye lo; wakokipe śni gla yo,'' ekiye.

31. Jesus mahpiya tokiconze kin taku śakowin iyacin kin he.

Jesus Genesareth ble kin aglagla yanka; yunkan wicota ahimniciya; canke wata ogna iyotakin na hetanhan wiyacinpi kin lena owicakiyake: ''Woju wan woju iyaye na

iwoju su kin okala aye kin hunȟ ocanku ektakta kala kin hena ali acankuyapi na zintkala okinyanpi kin ahitebyapi. Na hunȟ iȟ'e egna hinȟpaye na icaga, tka spaye śni on snije. Na hunȟ wapepe egna hinȟpaye na hinape, k'eyaś wapepe k'un hena kici icage el paokanśniyan on śniśye. Na hunȟ maka waśte ca ahinȟpaye; yunkan uyin na woju su wanjila etanhan opawinge icage lo," ewicakiye.

Hena hecekce eyin na hehanl heye: "Tuwa nonge kiyukin na wanaȟ'on kta hecinahan, ito wanaȟ'on kte lo," eye.

Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin wiyacinpi k'un hena tokel ka heci he iyungapi; canke hewicakiye: "Niś niyepi kin Wakantanka tokiconze woanaȟme kin hena oyakaȟnigapi kte kin he nic'upelo; tka unnapi kin wiyacinpi on ecela: hecel el etonwanpi, k'eyaś wanyankapi kte śni yelo; na naȟ'onpi, k'eyaś okaȟnigapi kte śni yelo.

"Ho, wiyacinpi kin he lecel kapelo: "Su k'un hena Wakantanka toie ca kapi. Na canku el yanke k'un hena naȟ'onpi kin epi. Yunkan wakanśica kin el wicahi na Wakantanka toie k'un hena cantepi etanhan yutankal iwicacu, owekinaś wicalapi kin, niic'iyapi kta kecin on.

Tona naȟ'onpi el oie kin iyuśkinyan icupi kin hena iȟ'e egna yanke k'un hena epi; lena hutkan nicapi opcebyela wowicala yuhapi, tka tohanl taku iyutanwicaya can na hehanyan ȟeyab iyayapi. Na wapepe egna hinȟpaye kin hena lena epi: Wanaȟ'onpi, tka iye taounye ogna yapi na wiconi kin le el woawacin on na wowijica on na woimagaga kin hena on okanśniyan unpi on sutonpi śni kin hena epi.

"Tka tona woie kin wocantewaśte on na woowotanla on na wacintangya naȟ'onpi on sutonpi kin hena maka waśte el ahinȟpaye k'un hena epi," eye.—

"Maȟpiya wokiconze kin he wicaśa wan taowoju kin el iwoju su waśteśte oju kin he iyececa; tka wiciśtinme kin icunhan tokaya wan el hi na aguyapi su oju k'un egna waptaye su oju na kigle. Na wana icagin na suton kin, iś eya icignuniyan waptaye kin hinape.

"Yunkan tawowaśi kin ti el hipi na hekiyapi: "Itancan, nitowoju kin el iwoju su waśteśte oyaju śni hwo? Na tokiyatanhan waptaye kin hena oicaga hwo?" ekiyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Le toka ca hecon welo," eya; canke tawowaśi kin hekiyaypi: "Ho, ca unyanpi na hena unyujunpi kta yacin hwo?" ekiyapi. Tka hewicakiye: "Hiya,

owekinaś waptaye hu kin lujunpi el aguyapi hucan kin ko ilujunpi kte lo. Ca ayuśtan po, wakakanpi ihunni, kin hehan nupin icicahiya icagin kte lo. Na wana wakakanpi iyehantu kin, wanakseye kin hewicawakiyin kte lo: Waptaye kin hena tokaheya lehanyank oileyapi kta iyecel opaĥtaĥta mnayan po; tka aguyapi su kin hena wati kin el omnayan po, ewicawakiyin ktelo," eye. He iyecana waonspewicakiye kin el hipi na hekiyapi: "Owoju el waptaye wiyacinpi k'un he unkiyuaślayapi ye," ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Iwoju su waśteśte oju k'un he iye Wicaśa Cinca kin e yelo. Na owoju k'un he maka kin le e yelo. Na su waśteśte k'un hena wokiconze cincapi kin hena epelo. Na waptaye k'un hena tuwa śice k'un he cinca kin hena epelo. Na toka wan hena oju k'un he wakanśica kin he e yelo. Na wanakseyapi k'un he wiconi kin le oihanke kin he e yelo. Na wakakanpi kin hena ogligle wakan kin hena epelo. Canke waptaye eya lehanyank mnayanpi na peta el ĥugnaĥyapi k'un he wiconi kin le oihanke kin iyececa kte lo. Wicaśa Cinca kin taogligle kin ye wicaśi kte na tawokiconze kin etanhan taku wośice kin na tona śicaya econpi kin hena wicapahipi kte na oceti tanka kin el oiĥpewicayapi kte lo; hel wicaceyin na higlakiskizapi yukin kte lo. Hehanl wicaśa owotanpila kin Atkukupi kin tokiconze kin el anpetu wi kin iyecel wiyakpapi kte lo. Tuwa nonge yukin na wanaĥ'on okihi ehantanś, wanaĥ'on kte lo," ewicakiye.—

"Ake maĥpiya wokiconze kin he hoipate wan ble kin el iyoĥpeyapi na hogan ocaje ota imahel wicayuwitayapi kin he iyececa yelo. Tohanyan iojuyapi k'un hehanyan ohute ekta yuslohan yuha iyotakapi na hogan waśteśte k'un hena wognake wan el omnawicayapi, tka śikśice k'un hena iĥpewicayapelo. He iyecel maka oihanke kin el econpi kte lo. Ogligle wakan kin yapi kte na wicaśa śikśice kin wicaśa owotanla wicegna unpi kin hena apatonyela wicapahipi na peta tanka el oiĥpewicayapi kte lo; hel wicaceyin na higlakiskizapi kte lo," ewicakiye.—

"Maĥpiya wokiconza kin he owoju wan el mazaska naĥmapi kin he iyececa. Na he wana wicaśa wan iyeyin

na akta naȟmin na iyuśkinyan ki na taku tawa kin oyasin wiyopekiyin na owoju k'un he opeton welo,'' eye.—

''Ake maȟpiya wokiconze kin he wopeton wan tuki pśito oteȟika eya igni kin he iyececa yelo. Na wana pśito wanjila mazaska ota ikipi ca iyeye. Yunkan kigni na tawoyuha kin oyasin wiyopekiye na he opeton welo,'' eye.—

''Mahpiya wokiconze kin he sinape su wanjila wicaśa wan icu na taowoju kin el oju kin he iyececa yelo. He su kin iyotan ciscila, k'eyaś tohanl icaga can na taku wato ke c'eyaś wicisanpaya na can s'elececa can na zintkala okinyanpi kin el śna ipi na aletka kin el iyotakapelo,'' eye.—

Maȟpiya wokiconze kin he on wanapoȟyapi kin he iyececa. He winyan wan icu na wokpanpi iyutapi yamni el ognake, tohanl oyasin napoge śni hehanyan.''—

32. Jesus ble śkanśkan wan yuasni kin he.

Anpetu wan el Jesus ble kin aglagla oyate kin lila waonspewicakiye na wana wi mahel iyaye. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: ''Ito, ble kin ikoakatanhan unyanpi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke oyate kin gle wicaśipi na wata wan ogna iyotakapi na iyayapi. Yunkan Jesus

hektapatanhan iyotakin na ipahin wan ipahinkiton iyunkin na iśtinme. Yunkan tate tanka wan hihunni na mini kin yuśkanśkan; canke mini kakicipehan kin kapemnimnipi s'e hiyayin na wata kin yupsipsil yeye. Hecel mini ota okapsica; canke mini owicapaspin kte ś'elecceca. Canke waonspewicakiye kin lila nihinciyapi na Jesus eyuȟicapi na hekiyapi: "Itancan, ounkiya po, wana mini unt'api kte lo," ekiyapi. Yunkan inajin na mini na tate kin hoyekiyin na heye: "Owanjila yanka yo," eya. Yunkan ihecegla la ble kin ablak hingle. Ehanl Jesus wicaśa kin hewicakiye: "Cisciyela wowacin luhapi kin, takuwe wakoyakipapi hwo?"

Yunkan lila iyuś'inyayapi na hekiciyapi; "Le wicaśa taku welaka, tate na ble kin ko anagoptanpi," ekiciyapi.

33. Jesus wakanśica ota kukuśe optaye wan el iyayewicaye kin he.

Jesus waonspewicakiye kin ob ble kin ikoakatanhan Gerasa makoce kin el ihunnipi na wana wata kin etanhan glicupi; hehanl wicaśa gnaśkinyan wan wicitokab u. Wakanśica śapa wan itanmahel un na wicegna un okihi śni. Na mazaiciyokihe on kaśkapi na si kiṅ ko on paȟtapi keś, alataya yupsapsake na śna iyaye na ȟeyata owicaȟe el śna ţi na hel śna ohowakanyankel inyan on iglaśpaśpa ounye. Yunkan Jesus tehantanhan wanyankin na inyank u na ohola; canke Jesus hekiye: "Woniya śape, wicaśa kin le ayuśtan na iȟeyab iyaya yo," eye. Yunkan wakanśica kin heye: "Jesus, Wakantanka iyotan wankatuya cinca kin, taku miye k'el iyoniwaja yelaka? Kakiśmaye śni ye, Wakantanka on icecicive lo." Hehanl Jesus wakanśica kin wiyungin na hekiye: "Tokel eniciyapi so?" eya iyunge. Yunkan heya ayupte: "Unkotapi ca on Wicota emaciyapelo," ekiye na makoce kin hetanhan iyayewicayin kte śni kin he Jesus lila icekiye.

Yunkan ȟe kin ikanyela kukuśe optaye wan unpi; canke woniya śape kin Jesus hekiye: "Kukuśe k'eya ka unpi kin hel yeunyayapi kin, tanmahel wicunkunpi kte lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Jesus iyowinyan; canke wicaśa k'un he etanhan hinapapi na kukuśe k'un hena iyonawicapapi. Canke kukuśe kin opawinge wikcemna nunb wahecetupi kin hena oyasin kignaśkinyanpi na tokel okihika ble k'un he anatanpi na maya wan etanhan ble kin oiȟpic'iyapi ca oyasin mini t'api. Yunkan kukuśe awanwicayankapi kin inaȟni otonwahe ekta kipi na oyakapi. Hecel oyate kin upi na Jesus el hipi na wicaśa wan wakanśica wan el un tka kin he wanyankapi na wikope hinglapi. Na Jesus kokipapi on makoce kin hetanhan iyaye śipi; canke upi k'un hel ogna ake kiglapi.

34. Jesus Jairus cunwintku kin yukini kin he.

Oyate kin Jesus ble kin he gliyuwegin kta apepi. Na wana gliyuwege el tipi wakan itancan kin wanji Jairus

eciyapi ca Jesus el canteśilya hi na cankpeśka makagle hinajin na hekiye: "Itancan, micinca wicincala kin wana t'in kta ȟpaye lo, tka uwi na ninape kin aputaki ye, hecel akisni na ni un kte," ekiye. Canke Jesus Jairus kici ya; canke wicihakab wicota oȟli s'e au. Yunkan nahaȟci

ihunnipi śni hanni, ti el oitancan kin he hihunni na heye: "Takuwe waonspekiye kin nagiyeyaya hwo? Nicinca wicincala kin ehanni t'e lo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus iś eya oie kin he naȟ'on; canke itancan kin he etkiya iglahomni na hekiye: "Wakokipe śni wowacinye yuha yo, ni kte lo," ekiye. Hehanyan oyate eya iyatab upi k'un hena anawicaptin na Peter e na James e na John he James sunkaku kin henala wicakico na ob ye. Na wana itancan kin ti el ihunnipi na tima iyayapi. Yunkan wicota owolutatonyan tima yankapi na hunȟ ciyotanka yajojopi na hunȟ ceyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Ako econ po, takuwe ok'oya nankapi na yaceyapi hwo? Wicincala kin le t'e śni, tka iśtinme ȟpaye hecegla yelo." Yunkan iȟat'api; canke tankal iyayewicaye na wicincala kin atkuku na hunku kin epi na waonspewicakiye kin hena ob wicincala kin ȟpaye k'el ipi. Ehanl ektawapaya inajin na wicincala kin nape el yuzin na hekiye: "Wicincala, inajin ciśi yelo," ekiye. Yunkan iheceglala inajin na mani. Hehanl wicincala kin wok'u wicaśi; canke wok'upi na lila tanyan wote na nakun tuweni okiyake śni wicaśi na hecena iyaye.

35. Jesus wahośiyapi kin iwicayutin kta ca owatohanyela yewicaśi kin he.

Wahośiyapi akenunpapi k'un hena wotanin waśte kin ayapi kte na Jesus taokolakiciye kin tuktetu ke c'eyaś kagapi kte ca wana iwicayutin kta; canke wicakico na ecekce iwahowicayin na toke śna econ k'un hena iś eya ogna econpi kta on wowaś'ake wan wicak'u. Hecel wakanśica kin napewicakiciyapi kte nainś taku wowayazan ke c'eyaś asniwicayapi kta keya iwahowicaye. Hehanl lecel ewicakiye: "Canku wan wicaśa Wakantanka slolyapi śni kin na canku wan Samaria otonwahe iyagleya ihunni kin hena ogna lapi kte śni yelo. Tka Israel tipi etanhan taȟcaśunkala nunipi kin hena el wicalapi kte. Yapi na hewicakiya po: ""Maȟpiya wokiconze kin wana kiyela un welo."" Na kujapi kin asniwicaya po; na t'api kin kiniwicaya po; na wayakayaȟ'u śpahanhanpi kin wicayuska po; na wakan-

śica kin napewicaya po; wiśi cola wowaś'ake kin cic'upi ca wiśi cola niś eya on owicayakiyapi kte lo.'' Na hehanl: ''Na mazaska zi na mazaska na taku, mazaska ke c'eyaś heca ognake ogna yuhapi śni yo,'' eye. Na hehanl: ''Onweya ognake eśa nainś ogle tanunb nainś canhanpa nainś sagye yuha omanipi śni yo; icin tuwa wowaśi econ kin he wok'upi kta iyececa yelo. Na otonwahe tanka nainś cik'ala tukte wanji el iyahunnipi kinhan, wiwicayunga po; na tuwa oȟ'an owotanla kinhan, he kici yaunpi kte tohan itoheyakiyapi śni kin hehanyan. Na tipi wanji el yaipi kinhan, oholaya lehapi kte: '' ''Tipi kin le wookiye yuha ni.'' '' Hecel hel tipi kin hena oȟ'an owotanlapi ehantanś, wookiye nitawapi kin el wicahipi kte; tka oȟ'on owotanlapi śni kinhan, nitawookiye k'un hena niye el niciglipi kte lo. Na tuwa nicinpi śni na wowicayakiyakapi kin hena anagoptanpi śni ehantanś, tipi nainś otonwahe kin hetanhan iȟpeya iyayapi na makablu nisipi kin el aniglap'opi kin hena glatata po. Awicakeya leciciyapelo: Wayasupi anpetu kin el Sodom na Gomorrha wicaśa kin teȟi slolyapi kte, k'eyaś otonwahe kin he isanb teȟi slolyin kte lo,'' ewicakiyin na numnum ye wicaśi.

36. John Baptist pa kaksapi.

Herodias John Baptist woie ekiye k'un hena waȟtela śni; canke ihangyin kte ȟcin; tka Herod John otohanyan oholaya kuwa, icin oyate kin wicaśa tanka ȟapi na kicicaic'iyapi on kaśke, k'eyaś kte kta tawat'elye śni. Yunkan Herod tonpi anpetu el wokiksuye on waśpanyanpi na oitancan tankinkinyanpi na akicita itancan kin na Galilee el wicaśa tokahepi kin hena oyasin wicakico; canke eminiciye na wicawote. Yunkan Herodias cunwitku wan Salome eciyapi kin he tima hiyu na wicitokab waci, na yupiyakel waci; canke Herod wicaśa itancanpi k'un hena ob lila iyokipi na hekiye: ''Taku ke c'eyaś mayakila kin cic'u kte lo,'' ekiye na yugal ic'iconze. ''Nakun makoce mitawa kin iokiseya ehe, k'eyaś cic'u kte lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan wicincala kin tankatakiya iyayin na hunku kin heya iyunge:

"Taku wanji wakila kta he?" eya iyunge. Canke hunku kin hekiye: " "John Baptist pa kin wakśica ogna mayak'u kte," " ekiya ye," eya iwaktaye. Canke ecel la; canke Herod icante śice, k'eyaś yugal heyin na hehan ob yanke wicitokab wicincala kin iyokipiśniyin kta cin śni; canke pa wicakaksa woilake kin he owicakaśke ekta ye śi na John

pa kin aku śi. Canke etkiya iyayin na John pa kaksin na wakśi tanka wan ogna agli; canke wicincala kin icu na hunku kin k'u. Na tancan kin e tawaonspewicakiye kin icupi na tanyan ĥapi. Hecel winyan śica wan tawiyukcan on na wicincala wan tanyeĥci waci kin on wicaśa waśteĥca wan ktepi.

37. Jesus tokel aguyapi tacagu kin na hogan kin woitonpeya yuota kin he, na Peter tokel mini akanl mani kin he.

Waonspewicakiye akenunpapi k'eya tokel Jesus econ wicaśi heci iyeceĥci econpi na wicoĥ'an tawapi kin tanyeĥci igluśtanpi. Canke agli na Jesus taku oyasin okiyakapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Ho, ĥemakoskanl upi na

ptelyela asnikiya po,'' ewicakiya; canke oyasin wata wan el iyotakapi na ble opta otonwahe wan Bethsaida eciyapi kin ikiyela ihunnipi na paha wan iyahanpi na el iyotakapi. Yunkan oyate kin wanwicayankapi; canke iś eya ekta wicaipi on hankeya wicota ohimniciye. Jesus onśiwicalaka; canke waonspewicakiye. Na tehan hecel wowicakiyakahan; canke hankeya tawaonspewicakiye kin el hipi na hekiyapi: ''Lel makoskanl unyankapi na nakun wana wi kuciyela ya ca iyeś oyate kin gle wicayaśi kin, otonwahe el nainś

itaokśan lolopeic'itonpi na wotapi kte lo,'' ekiyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Niye wowicak'u po,'' ewicakiye. Canke heyapi: ''Caś unyanpi na kaśpapi opawinge num on aguyapi śpan opeuntonpi na wicunkikpamnipi kte lo,'' eyapi. Yunkan Jesus wiwicayungin na hewicakiye: ''Aguyapi tacagu tona luhapi so? Yapi na yawa po,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan Andrew Simon Peter sunkaku kin heye: ''Hokśila wan ka najin kin he psinska aguyapi tacagu zaptan na hogan num hecel yuha yelo, k'eyaś henala tokeśke iyohipi kta heci?'' eye. Yunkan oyate kin okaśpetontonyan iyotak wicaśi; canke opawinge wikcemna zaptan wahecetuya eyotake. Yunkan Jesus aguyapi zaptan k'un hena,

hogan nunpa hena koya icu na maȟpiyatakiya etonwin na awacekiye. Hecon na aguyapi tacagu k'un hena kiyuśpaśpa na waonspewicakiye kin oyate kin wicakikpamni wicaśi, hogan kin koya. Canke ecel econpi; yunkan oyasin inmayan wotapi. Yunkan Jesus aguyapi na hogan oyaptapi kin hena pahi wicaśi, hecel otuya iȟpeyapi kte śni. Canke ecel econpi; yunkan psawognake akenunb iojula pahipi. Yunkan oyate kin iyuś'inyayapi na heyapi: "Wicaśa kin le awicakeya wokcan wicaśa wan u kta śke k'un he le e yelo," eyapi na wicaśayatapi kaȟnigapi kte ȟcin. Canke waonspewicakiye kin inaȟni ble kin ikoakatanhan watopeya gle wicaśi; heconpi kin, iś kohan iśnala paha wan ekta wacekiyin kta kewicakiye. Wana ȟtaotanin śni aye, k'eyaś Jesus toie kin on waonspewicakiye kin Capharnaum etkiya tatoheya yapi; canke tehan ihunnipi śni. Yunkan oiyokpaze el ungnahela taku wan mini kin iakanl mani u ca wanyankapi; canke nihinciya hoyeyapi na heyapi: "Wanagi wan u welo," eyapi. Yunkan Jesus he e; canke ektawapaya hinajin na hewicakiye: "Cantewaśtepi na wakokipapi śni yo, le miye yelo," ewicakiye. Yunkan Simon Peter hekiye: "Itancan he niye ehantanś, mini akanl mani u maśi yo," ekiya; canke hekiye: "Ho, ca u wo," ekiye. Canke Peter wata kin etanhan mini oglicu na mini akanl mani yeśan, mini kakicipehan kin wokokipeya wanyankin na wacin iwoś'ake hingla; canke mini kin mahetakiya iwaśtegla ya; canke hotankinkinyan heya pan: "Itancan, omakiyi ye," eya; canke Jesus nape el oyuspin na hekiye: "Wowacinye ciscila yuha, takuwe wacet'unyagla hwo?" ekiyin naś nupin wata kin ekta kipi; yunkan tate kin akisni. Ynkan waonspewicakiye unmapi kin oholaya hekiyapi: "Awicakeya Wakantanka Cinca kin he niye yelo," ekiyapi.

38. Jesus aguyapi wan on niunpi kte cin he wicak'u kta keye.

Aguyapi śpan yuotapi kin ihinhanna el oyate kin tona wotapi k'un el opapi kin hena Jesus lila ignipi na Caphar-

naum el hihunnipi. Yunkan tipi wakan el iyeyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: "Wowapetokeca eya wanlakapi k'un heon omayalepi śni, tka aguyapi śpan eya yatapi na on winipipi kin heon welo. Woyute wan owatohanyela takuni kte śni kin heon nagiyeic'iyapi śni yo; tka woyute wan wiconi oihanke wanice iyagleya kin he awowaśi econ po; he Wicaśa Cinca kin nic'upi kte lo. Icin he Wakantanka Ateyapi kin wapetogtonyan ayaskabton welo," ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Tokel unkoh'anpi, yunkan Wakantanka toh'an kin ecunkonpi kta hwo?" eyapi. Canke Jesus waayuptin na hewicakiye: "Wakantanka u śi kin he wicayalapi kte kin he toh'an kin e yelo." Canke hekiyapi: "Ho, ca tuktogna wapetogyakel yapazo na wanunyankapi kin, wicaunnilapi kte lo, na taku nioh'an hwo? Wowapi wakan el atewicunyanpi kin hemakoskanl manna yutapi keyapi: mah'piyatanhan aguyapi yutapi kte wicak'u welo." Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: Moses mah'piyatanhan aguyapi nic'upi śni, tka Atewaye kin he mah'piya eciyatanhan aguyapih'ca nic'upi; icin taku mah'piyatanhan hi na oyate kin niwicakiye kin he Wakantanka taaguyapi yelo," ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Itancan, ecaś aguyapi kin he ohinniyan unk'u po," ekiyapi. Tka Jesus hewicakiye: "Aguyapi wan wanikiyin kte he miye yelo; tuwa el mahi kin he locin kte śni, na tuwa wicakemala kin he tohanni ipuza kte śni yelo. Na he ociciyakapi na nakun wanmayalakapi, k'eyaś wicayalapi śni yelo. Ate tona mak'u kin hena oyasin el maupi kte lo; na tuwa el mau kin he tankal iyayewayin kte śni yelo; icin mah'piya kin etanhan wahi na mitawacin ecel ecamon kte kin he e śni, tka u maśi kin taku cin kin he e ca ecamon kte lo. Ate u maśi kin he tawacin kin he le e yelo: Tona wicamak'u kin hena wanjini waunmni kte śni na anpetu ehake kin el kiniwicawayin kte lo. Ate u maśi kin he tawacin kin he le e yelo: Tuwa Cinca kin wanyankin na wicakela ehantanś, he wiconi oihanke wanice kin yuha kte na anpetu ehake kin el kiniwayin kte lo." Yunkan "Mah'piya eciyatanhan wahi yelo, aguyapi on wiconi kin he miye yelo" ewicakiye kin on Juda wicaśa

kin okicijijipi na heyapi: "Eca le Joseph cinca wan Jesus eciyapi wan hunku na atkuku kin slolwicunyanpi k'un he le e śni yelaka? Tokeśke le maȟpiya eciyatanhan hi keya hwo?" ekiciyapi. Canke Jesus awicayuptin na heye: "Okicijijipi śni yo! Wicaśa tuweni el mau okihi śni, Ate u maśi kin he iyutanye śni ehantanś, na he anpetu ehake kin el kiniwayin kte lo. Wicaśa wokcan toie el leya owapi: "" "Wakantanka oyasin waonspewicakiyin kte lo." " Ho, ca tuwa Ate naȟ'on na woonspe yuha kin he el mau welo. Lakaś tuweni Ateyapi kin wanyanke śni, tka tuwa Wakantanka etanhan kin hecela Ate wanyanke lo. Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: Tuwa wicakemala kin he wiconi oihanke wanice kin yuha kte lo. Aguyapi wan on niunpi kte kin he miye yelo. Atewicayayapi kin makoskanl manna yutapi, k'eyaś t'apelo. Aguyapi wan maȟpiyatanhan hi kin he le e yelo, na tuwa etanhan yute kin he t'in kte śni yelo. Aguyapi wan maȟpiyatahan niyakel hi kin he miye yelo. Tuwa aguyapi kin letanhan yute kin he oihanke wanilya ni un kte lo. Na aguyapi wan wicawak'u kte kin he miceȟpi kin e yelo, na on oyate kin nipi kte lo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan Juda wicaśa kin aicikinicapi na heyapi: "Tokeśke wicaśa kin le taceȟpi kin yulunkiyapi kte laka?" eyapi.

Canke Jesus hewicakiye: "Awicakeye, awicakeya leciciyapi: Wicaśa Cinca kin taceȟpi kin yatapi śni na tawe kin he latkanpi śni kinhan, wiconi ninicapi kte lo. Tuwa miceȟpi kin yutin na miwe kin yatke kin he wiconi oihanke wanice kin yuha na anpetu ehake kin el kiniwayin kte lo; icin miceȟpi kin he awicakeya woyute kin heca na miwe kin he awicakeya woyatke kin heca yelo. Tuwa miceȟpi kin yutin na miwe kin yatke kin he el maun na miś eya el waun welo. Ate niun kin u masi na Ate etanhan wani ca he iyecel tuwa mayute kin he miye on ni kte lo. Aguyapi wan maȟpiya eciyatanhan hi kin he le e, k'eyaś manna heca śni; he atewicayayapi kin yutapi, k'eyaś t'apelo. Tuwa aguyapi kin he yute kin he oihanke wanil ni un kte lo."

Hena waonspekiya Capharnaum el ewicakiye. Yunkan

tawaonspewicakiye kin lena naȟ'onpi el heyapi: "Le woie kin oteȟike lo, ca tuwa anagoptan okihi so?" eyapi. Tka Jesus tawaonspewicakiye kin iye on okicijijipi kin tanmahel slolkiyin na hewicakiye: "Ca waepe kin lena iśtelniyanpi so? Ho, caś Wicaśa Cinca kin un tka k'un hetkiya wankatakiya gla wanlakapi kin, toka he? Taku niwicakiye kin he woniya kin e yelo: wicaceȟpi kin takuni iokihi śni yelo: woie eciciyapi kin hena woniya na wiconi kin e yelo. Tka hunȟ etanhan wicayalapi śni yelo," eye, icin otokahe eciyatanhan tona wicalapi kte śni na tuwe ca wiyopeyin kte kin hena Jesus slolya; canke heye: "Heciyatanhan on leciciyapi: Atewaye kin wawokiye śni ehantanś, tuweni el mau okihi śni yelo." Heya; canke waonspewicakiye kin ota gluȟeyapayapi na icinunpa kici omanipi śni. Yunkan Jesus akenunpai k'un hewicakiye: "Niś eya ilalapi kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan Simon Peter ayuptin na hekiye: "Itancan, tuwa el unyanpi kte laka? Woie wiconi oihanke wanice kin ekta awicayapi kte kin niye luha yelo. Na Christ Wakantanka Cinca ca yaun kin he wicaunlapi na slolunyanpelo," ekiye.

39. Chanaan winyan kin he.

Tawohiyaye anpetu kin wana ake iyehantu, k'eyaś Pharisees kin Jesus acanzekapi na cokonpi; canke Jerusalem ekta ye śni, ee Galilee makoce kin etkiya gni na heciya glaśya unpi ota akisniwicaye. Na hetan makoce wan Tyre na Sidon otonwahe kin itaokśan he kin el hihunni. He makoce kin Chanaan eciyapi na oyate wan Wakantanka oslolyapi śni eya hel tipi, k'eyaś wicopeya Juda wicaśa wanjigji unpi. Na hena Jesus wahokonwicakiyin kta on el wicai. Yunkan Chanaan winyan wan Jesus wanyankin na ihakab leya hoyekiya u: "Itancan, David cinca kin, onśimala ye! Micinca wicincala wan wakanśica kin lila kakiśye," ekiye; K'eyaś Jesus tak eye śni. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin Jesus el hipi na winyan kin wotikiciciyapi na heyapi: "Gle śi yo, unkihąkah hoyeya uhe lo," eyapi. Canke Jesus he-

kiye: "Israel tipi etanhan taȟcaśunkala nunipi kin hena ecela ekta ye maśipelo," ekiye. Canke winyan kin he ektawapaya hinajin na makata iȟpic'iyin na heye: "Itancan, ecaś omakiyi ye," ekiye. Tka Jesus waayuptin na heye: "Wakanheja kin tokeya imnayan wotapi kte lo: wakanheja kin taaguyapi kin yuślok wicakipi na śunka iȟpewicakiyapi kin hecetu śni yelo," ekiye. Eyaś winyan kin iśtece śni inihanśniyan ayuptin na hekiye: "Han, Itancan, śunȟpala kin itancan kin tawagnawotapi etanhan aguyapi okpanla kul hinȟpaye kin hena yutape," eya ayupte. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Winyan, wowacinye luha yelo; hehe kin on gla yo; wakanśica k'un he nicunkśi etanhan inape lo," ekiye. Canke winyan k'un he ki; yunkan Jesus tokel ekiye kin oyasin ecetu; wicincala kin akisni.

40. Jesus tokel okolakiciye kin el Peter itancan kage kin he.

Merom ble kin etanhan Jesus Caesarea Philippi otonwahe kin etkiya ye na ikiyela ihunni. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin wiwicayungin na hewicakiye: "Wicaśa Cinca kin he tuwe keyapi so?" eya iwicayunge. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Hunȟ John Baptist eyapelo; na hunȟ Elias eyapelo; na Jeremias nainś wokcan wicaśa kin wanji eyapelo," ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Na niś tuwa e mayakagapi hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke Simon Peter ayuptin na hekiye: "Christ Wakantanka niun kin he Cinca kin he niye yelo," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Simon, Jonas cinca kin, wakanyan niyawaśtepelo, icin wicaceȟpi kin na wicawe kin he niciyuatanin śni, tka Ateyapi maȟpiyata un kin he niciyuatanin yelo. Na miś lecel eciciyin kte lo: Peter inyan kin he niye yelo, na inyan kin he iyagleya mitowacekiye kin ewegle kte lo. Na wakanśica tatiyopa kin kajuju okihi kte śni yelo. Na maȟpiya wokiconze iyuśloke kin hena niye cic'u kte lo, ca maka akanl taku yakaśke kin he maȟpiya ekta kaśkapi yawapi kte lo; na maka akanl taku yakiluśke kin hena maȟpiya ekta woyuśke yawapi kte lo," ekiye. Eyaś waonspewicakiye kin Christ kin he iye e kin tuweni okiyake śni wicaśi.

Hehanl wicaȟcapila na waunye wicaśa na wowapi kagapi kin tokel Wicaśa Cinca kin kakiśyapi na ktepi kta, tka anpetu iciyamni el kini kte cin hena owicakiyake. Yunkan he Peter lila iyokipi śni na hecel akipa kta cin śni on hekiye: "Hecetu kte śni, Itancan; hecel wayakipa kte śni," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus iglahomni na Peter hekiye: "Mihektab iyaya yo, Satan; wawiyụtanmayaye lo; taku Wakantanka tawa kin he awacani śni, tka taku wicaśa tawapi kin he awacani yelo."

Na waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: "Wicaśa wanji otamapin kte ehantanś, he tawacin ikipajinyan canicipawege kin ikikcu na mihakab u kte lo; icin tuwa toni kin kpatan wacin kin he gnuni kte na tuwa mitantanhan toni kin kpagan kin he iyeyin kte lo; icin wicaśa wan maka kin ataya tawaic'iya, tka nagi kin unye ehantanś, taku el iwaśte kta hwo? Nainś taku on wicaśa kin nagi kin itokiyopekiyin kta he?"

41. Jesus paha wan akanl iglutokeca kin he.

Caesarea Philippi otonwahe kin etanhan Jesus tehanl paha wan wankatuya Thabor eciyapi ca etkiya Peter na

Jacob na sunkaku wan John eciyapi kin hena ob iyaye. Na hel wacekiyin kta keya. Sakpe can chanl paha kin iyahanpi. Na Jesus wacekiye, eyaś waonspewicakiye kin hena watukapi; canke iśtinmahanpi. Yunkan unguahela ikpagicapi; yunkan wakanyan taku wanyankapi. Jesus wicitokab iglutokeca. Ite kin anpetu wi kin he iyecel wiyakpa, na tahayapi kin wa iyecel ska. Na itanunk wicaśa num najinpi, Moses e na Elias kici Jesus kici woglakapi.

Yunkan wowanyanke kin lila waśte; canke Peter heye: "Itancan, lena unkunpi kin tanyan yelo; yacin kin, lena tipi yamni unkagapi kte lo, wanji unnicicagapi kte na Moses wanji na nakun Elias wanji wicunkicicagapi kte," eye. Heyahe kin icunhan maȟpiya wiyakpa wan aiyohanswicaye na etanhan wicaho wan leya hoyeye: "Micinkśi cantewakiyin na lila iyokipimaye kin he le e yelo; ca he anagoptan po." Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin lila nihinciyapi on makipastoya iȟpeic'iyapi. Canke Jesus el wicahi na wicayutan na hewicakiye: "Inajinpi na wakokipapi śni yo," ewicakiye. Canke wakitapi, k'eyaś wowanyanke k'un he tokaȟ'an, na Jesus ecela wanyankapi. Na wana gliyo-

hpayapi, ehanl Jesus waonspewicakiye yamnipi kin hewicakiye: "Wicaśa wanjini wowanyanke wan wanlakapi kin he tohanyan Wicaśa Cinca kin wicat'a etanhan ni gli śni kin hehanyan olakapi kte śni yelo," ewicakiye.

42. Jesus wakanheja kin lila tewicahila kin he.

Jesus waonspewicakiye kin ob Capharnaum ekta kipi. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin watohanl Jesus wiyungapi na hekiyapi: "Mahpiya wokiconze el tuwa iyotan tanka yala

so?" ekiyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Tuwa tokahe kte hcin kin he ehakelaic'iyin na tawoilake kin e ic'icagin kte lo," eyin na wakanheja wan kico na he wicitokab aloksohan najin na heye: "Awicakeya leciciyapi: "Nigluhomnipi śni na wakanheja kin le iyenicecapi śni kinhan, mahpiya wokiconze kin ekta lapi kte śni, tka tuwa wakanheja kin le iyecel igluonśike kin he mahpiya wokiconze kin el iyotan tanka kin he e yelo," ewicakiye na "Tuwa wakanheja lececa wanji mitantanhan icu kin he miye ca imacu welo. Na wakanheja ohomalapi kin le wanji tuwa śilwokahnihwicaye chantanś, iyeś wancak inyan on wokpanpi wanji

tahu aiyakaśkapi na miniwanca el oiȟpeyapi na minit'eyapi kin he otanyan kte tka yelo. Ungna cikcik'apila kin le wanji wowaȟtelaśniyayapi kilo, icin taogligle wakanpi kin maȟpiya el Ate maȟpiyata un kin ohinniyan ite kin wanyankapelo," ewicakiye.

Na he iyohakab Jesus watohanl Peraea makoce el i na oyate kin waonspewicakiye. Yunkan winyan k'eya hokśicala kin ekta wicaglohipi; hena Jesus nape awicaputakin na wacewicakiciciyin kta cinpi na on. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin wicalapi śni na gle wicaśipi, k'eyaś iyowicakiśni na heye: "Hokśicala kin el maupi kte kin hena iyowinwicakiya po, na anawicaptapi śni po; lececapi kin hena maȟpiya wokiconze kin tawapelo. Tuwa hokśicala iyecel maȟpiya wokiconze kin icu śni ehantanś, hel imahel yin kte śni, awicakeya eciciyapelo," ewicakiye. Na katako wicayuha na nape awicaputakin na wacewicakiciciye.

43. Taku śica ecaunkiconpi kin he awicaunkiciktonjapi kta.

"Nisunkala wowaȟtani on iyokipiśniniye ehantanś, ekta yin na iyatayela wahokonkiya yo, na naniȟ'on ehantanś, nisunkala akta yaglamna kte lo. Tka naniȟ'on śni ehantanś, wicaśa wanji nainś num ob ekta ni kte lo; hecel waayatanin num nainś yamni nitoie kin nanicijinpi kte lo. Na hena nawicaȟ'on śni ehantanś, okolakiciye kin owicakiyaka yo. Na okolakiciye kin naȟ'on śni ehantanś, hehanyan tokel Wakantanka oslolye śni kin na wiśi mnaye kin cantewicayakiluza heci he iyecel cantekiyuza yo. Awicakeya leciciyapi: Maka akanl yakaśkapi kin he nakun maȟpiya ekta kaśkapi yawapelo; na maka akanl taku yakiluśkapi heci he nakun maȟpiya ekta yuśkapi yawapelo," ewicakiye. Yunkan Peter Jesus el hi na hekiye: "Itancan, sunkawaye kin iyokipiśnimayahe kin tona iyakigle aweciktonjin kte so? Sakowin iyakigle kta hwo?" ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Sakowin iyakigleycla eciciye śni, tka wikcemna śakowin kin śakowin iyakigle. He on maȟpiya wokiconze kin wicaśayatapi wan tawoilake kin

ikicazopi ca iwicakiciyawa kta wan he iyececa. Canke wana iyawa kte. Yunkan wanji mazaska tkeiyutapi koktopawinge wikcemna ikicazo ca el ahipi. Yunkan on kajuju kta takuni yuha śni; canke iye na tawicu na cinca kin na tawoyuha oyasin wiyopewicayapi na on oikazo kin glajuju kta kekiye, itancanye kin. Canke woilake k'un he makipastoya iȟpic'iyin na hekiye: "'Miye etkiye wacintanka kic'un ye, tokśa, oyasin waglajuju kte lo,'" ekiye. Canke woilake kin he itancanye kin onśilakin na ayuśtan na tawoicazo k'un hena kicaȟpe. Yunkan woilake k'un he kinapin na kici woilake un wan kaśpapi opawinge ikicazo wan atayin na loteogmus yus inyankin na hekiye: "'Tona imiyecazo k'un hena micicajuju wo,'" ekiye. Yunkan kici woilake un k'un he makata iȟpic'iyin na hekiye: "'Miye etkiya wacin tanka ye, tokśa, oyasin cicicajuju kte lo,'" ekiye. Tka wicala śni na iyayin na kaśkapiye tohan ikicazo k'un hena kicicajuju śni kin hehanyan.

"Yunkan kici woilake unpi kin hena wanyankapi k'el icanteśicapi na wicayuha k'un he el ipi na taku kin oyasin okiyakapi. Canke itancan kin woilake k'un he kico na hekiye: "'Woilake śica, cemayakiya on imiyecazo k'un hena oyasin cicaȟpe lo; onśicilake kin heon kici woinilake kin niś eya onśiyalakin kta iyececa śni hwo?'" ekiyin na lila canzeke on wayukakijapi kin aiȟpewicaye, tohan oicazo k'un hena glajuju śni kin hehanyan.

"He iyecel Ate maȟpiya ekta un kin ecaniconpi kte lo, nisunkala wowaȟtani on iyokipiśniniyanpi kin lena cante etanhan wicayecipajujupi śni ehantanś," ewicakiye.

44. Jesus waonspewicakiye wikcemna śakowiṅ sam num wicakahnige kin he.

Jesus wahośiyapi ake nunpa kin hena maka owancaya wotanin waśtę kin ayapi na okolakiciye kin icaȟyapi na awanyank kuwapi kta on wicakaȟnige. Peter itancan tokaheya kage na tohe kin el "Popes" ewicaḳiyapi kin hena unpi kte. Na unma kin hena ob wocekiye kin inyangkiyapi kte na hena iś tohepi kin el "Bishops" ewicakiyapi kin hena unpi kte. Eyaś conalapi; canke Jesus tona kici unpi

kin etanhan wikcemna śakowin sam num wahośiyapi kin owicakiyapi kta wicakaȟnige. Hena iś tohe kin el "Priests" ewicakiyapi kin unpi kte. Iwicayutin kta on iye otonwahe ektakta yin kte k'un hena itokab ektakta yewicaye. Na hewicakiye: "Wana wanakseyapi kte iyecel ota he lo, k'eyaś wowaśi econpi kte kin conalapi ca wanaksekiciciyapi kta tawa kin he cekiya po; hecel wowaśi etan wanaksekiciciyapi kin el ye wicaśi kte lo," ewicakiye. Na wahośiyapi kin tokel iwahokonwicakiye k'un he iyecel econ wicaśi na wowaś'ake wan wahośiyapi kin wicak'u na numkaskaska ye wicaśi; canke iyayapi na iwatohanl glihunnipi. Yunkan lila iyuśkinpi; icin taku kin oyasin okiciwaś'akapi canke; na heyapi: "Itancan, nicaje kin on wakanśica ȟce kin anaungoptanpelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan waȟ'anic'ilapi kte śni kin on hewicakiye: "Satan wakangli s'e maȟpiyatanhan hinȟpaya ca wanblake lo," ewicakiye na "Wakanśica kin ananigoptanpi kin he on wiyuśkinpi śni yo; tka maȟpiya ekta nicaje kin owa icupi kin he e pila po." Hehanl Jesus iyuśkinyan heye: "Ate maȟpiyata na makata Itancan kin, taku kin lena wicaśa ksapapi na wayupikapi kin wicitokab taninśniyaye, tka hokśipila kin e wicayakiluatanin ca ciyatan yelo," eye.

45. Samaria wicaśa waśte wan on wiyacinpi kin he.

Jesus Jerusalem etkiya ye kin icunhan wowapi onspewicakiye kin heca wan el hi na woiyunge kicage na hekiye: "Waonspekiya, tokel ecamon, yunkan wiconi, oihanke wanice kin ohimic'iyin kte so?" ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Woope ogna tokel owapi so? Na tokel lawa hwo?" eya iyunge. Canke ayuptin na hekiye: "Itancan Wakantanka nitawa kin he nicante kin oyasin na ninagi kin oyasin na nitawowaś'ake kin oyasin na nitawacin kin oyasin on waśteyalakin kte lo; na niye tokel waśtenic'ilake kin he iyecel nikiyela un kin he waśteyalakin kte lo," eye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Owotanla waehe lo, ecel ecanon kin, yani kte lo," ekiye. Tka wowapi onspewicakiye kin iglaksapin kte ȟcin; canke heye: "Mikiyela un kin he

tuwe so?'' eya iyunge. Yunkan Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: ''Wicaśa wan Jerusalem etanhan Jericho etkiya ye. Yunkan wamanon wicaśa eya iyapepi; canke awicakipa; canke iyaȟpayapi na tahayapi kin yuślok kipi na ontonyapi na ktepi nuns'e unyan iyayapi. Yunkan icunhan waunye wicaśa wan iś eya ogna yin na wanyanke, k'eyaś iyopteya iyaye. Iyeceȟci ake Levite wicaśa wan wanyanke. k'eyaś iyopteya iyaye. Hehanl Samaria wicaśa wan icimani ya ca ogna u na wanyanke k'el hinajin na onśilake. Canke el

i na taopi k'un he wigli na miniśa okicaśtan na tanyan kiciyuwi. Hehanl iye taśunke kin akanl egnakin na oicimani tipi wan el ai na tanyan awanyanke. Yunkan ihinhanna el itohekiyin kta; canke kaśpapi num ikikcu na tipi kin tawa kin he k'u na hekiye: '' ''Le tanyan awanlakin kte lo; na tokel isam lusote kin hena waku kin, hehanl cicajuju kte lo,'' '' eya okiyake.

''Ho, wicaśa wan wamanon wicaśa awicakipa kin he wicaśa yamni atayapi k'un he tukte wanji ikiyela un kin heca lawa hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan heye: ''Wanji onśila k'un he e yelo,'' eye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Yin na niś eya iyecel econ wo,'' ekiye.

46. Mary na Martha.

Jerusalem el nahaȟci ihunni śni hanni itokab Jesus otonwahe wan Bethania eciyapi kin he ekta i. Yunkan winyan wan Martha eciyapi kin he Jesus iye ti kin el kico; canke tima iyaye. Na waonspekiye el Martha tankaku wan Mary eciyapi kin he Jesus itokab kul yankin na toie kin oyasin naȟ'on yanke. K'eyaś Martha Jesus wolkiyin kte ȟcin on lilakel śkan; canke Jesus el hinajin na hekiye: "Itancan, mitankala amakta śni ca miśnala wowaśi

ecamon kin he initokaśni he? Wokiyaki ye, hecel omakiyin kte," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus ȟekiye: "Martha, Martha, takuku yakuwa na on nagiyenic'iye lo, k'eyaś wanjilaȟci wacinyepica yelo; yunkan Mary waśteȟce kin he iglaȟnige lo, he kipi kte śni yelo," ekiye.

Taku wanji wacinyepica kin he naginiic'iyapi kin he e. He wicoȟ'an kin apatonyela unkuwapi kta iyececa; icin tuwa naginiic'iye kin he oihanke wanil maȟpiya ekta niun kte. Na tuwa maka kin oyasin tawa, k'eyaś wicoȟ'an kin he gluśna kin he ic'ignayin na wokakije tankaȟca yuha kte. Mary tokel naginiic'iyin kte cin he awacin ca "taku wan iyotan waśte kin he iglaȟnige" keyapi.

47. Jesus tokel wicaśa wan iśtagonga tonpi ca akisniye kin he.

Wana ptanyetu; canke Jerusalem ekta anpetu śaglogan wocekiye tanka econpi na Wakantanka wopila ekiyapi. Na he icunhan Juda wicaśa kin ohanziglepi el tipi. Canke anpetu wakan kin hena "ohanziglepi el wohanpi" eya cajeyatapi; na eya śna wicaśa kin oyasin el śna opapi. Jesus iś eya anpetu wakan kin hena el tipi wakan kin el waonspewicakiye. Anpetu wan el hinapa; yunkan wicaśa wan iśtagonga tonpi kin heca wan wanyanke. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin Jesus hekiyapi: "Waonspekiya, le wicaśa kin iśtagonga tonpi ca heciyatan on tuktunma

waȟtanipi so? Iye nainś hunku na atkuku kin?" ekiyapi. Canke Jesus hewicakiye: "Iye waȟtani śni, na nakun hunku na atkuku kin waȟtanipi śni, tka Wakantanka toȟ'an.kin he el yutaninpi kta ca hececa yelo. Tohanyan oiyokpaze śni kin hehan u maśi kin he toȟ'an kin ecel ecamon kte lo. Hanhepi wan u ca he icunhan tuweni wowaśi econ okihi śni yelo. Tohanyan maka kin el waun kin hehanyan maka kin iyojanjanye kin he miye yelo." He heyin na

maka kin el taśośe k'un he maka icicaskayin na iśtagonga k'un he iśta kin apaślutin na hekiye: "Yin na Siloe ble kin el iglujaja yo," ekiya; canke yin na el eiglujaja; yunkan tonwan hingle. Yunkan wicaśa tona he slolyapi k'un hena heyapi: "Toke le wocin śna yankahe k'un he e s'elececa," eyapi, na hunȟ "he e yelo," na hunȟ "hiya, iye iyececa yelo," eyapi. Canke oiglakin na heye: "He miye yelo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan Pharisees kin tokel tonwe kin he iyungapi; canke tanyan owicakiyake na nakun "tonweniciye kin he tuwa e yakage so?" ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "He wicaśa wokcan kin heca yelo," ewicakiye. Yunkan wacet'unglapi; canke hunku na atkuku kin wicakicopi na heyapi: "Nicincapi wan iśtagonga tonpi kehapi k'un he le e hwo? Na tokeśke wana tanyan tonwan hwo?" ewicakiyapi; canke waayuptapi na heyapi: "Le unkicincapi kin e ye, na iśtagongaya tonpi ca slolunkiyape, k'eyaś tokel tonwekiyapi kin he unkiye slolunyanpi śni; tka iye wana uncihi ca inungapi kin, oglakin kte," eyapi, Juda oyate kin kowicakipapi canke. Yunkan Pharisees kin iśtagonga kin ake kicopi na hekiyapi: "Ho, Wakantanka yuonihan yo, wicaśa kin he waȟtani s'a ca slolunyanpelo," eyapi. Yunkan awicayuta na hewicakiye: "He waȟtani s'a heci he slolwaye śni yelo, tka taku wan slolwaye kin he le e yelo: Iśtamagonga, k'eyaś wana watonwe lo." Hehanl: "Taku ecanion na tokel iśta kin niyukawa hwo?" Yunkan hewicakiye: "Heceglala ca ociciyakapi ca nayaȟ'onpelo. Takuwe ake nayaȟ'onpi yacinpi hwo? Inś tokaś niś eya tawaonspewicakiye kin oyapapi kte ka?" ewicakiye. Yunkan lila oyusink hinglapi na hekiyapi: "Tawaonspewicakiye kin niwanji śni! Unkiyepi k'eyaś Moses ounpapelo. Wakantanka Moses wokiyake kin he slolunyanpi; tka wicaśa kin le e tokiyatanhan kacel." Yunkan iśtagonga kin hewicakiye: "Hunhunhe, le taku kin woitonpe yelo, le tokiyatanhan hi kin le slolyayapi śni, na kohan iśta kin makiyukawa. Otokahe eciyatanhan tohanni wicaśa wanji tonwe wan iśtagonga tonpi, yunkan iśta kin kiyukawa tuweni naȟ'on śni yelo. Le wicaśa kin Wakantanka etanhan śni ehantanś,

takuni okihi śni tka yelo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan hehanl hekiyapi: ''Wan, tokeni wowaȟtani el nitonpi, tka waohola śni waonspeunyakiyapi wacani yelo,'' eyapi na tankal iyayeyapi.

Yunkan Jesus heconpi kin he naȟ'on; canke iśtagonga kin ekta i na hekiye: ''Wakantanka cinca kin he wicakeyala hwo?'' ekiye. Canke ayuptin na hekiye: ''Itancan, he tuwe so? Wicawala kte,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Wanlake lo, na woniciyake kin le he e yelo,'' ekiya; canke iśtagonga k'un he hekiye: ''Itancan, wicawala yelo,'' eyin na itokab cankpeśka makagle inajin na ohola.

48. Jesus waąwanglaka waśte kin he.

Pharisees na wowapi kage kin hena Juda oyate kin teȟiya wicakuwapi. Canke Jesus tuktektel tokel okihika iyopewicaye na oyate kin ableswicaye. Hecel ohanziglepi el wohanpi anpetu kin hena el le wiyacinpi kin owicakiyake.

''Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: Taȟcaśunkala onajin kin el tuwa tiyopatanhan tima hiyu śni, tka e tokanltanhan oskape kin he wamanon kin heca na nakun wakokipe wicakicaȟ wawicaki kin heca. Tka tuwa tiyopatanhan tima hiyu kin he taȟcaśunkala kin awanwicayanke kin he e. He tiyopa awanyanke kin kiyugan, na taȟcaśunkala kin ho iyekiyapi, na tataȟcaśunkala kin cajepi ogna cajewicayate na tankal awicaglinape. Na taȟcaśunkala kin wicaglohinape el wicitokab ya can iyatab taȟcaśunkala kin yapi, ho iyekiyapi canke. Tka wicaśa tokeca wan iyatab yapi śni, tka nakipapi, wicaśa tokeca wan ho iyekiyapi śni canke.'' Yunkan wiyacinpi kin he okaȟnigapi śni. Canke lecel ewicakiye: ''Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: Taȟcaśunkala tatiyopa kin he miye yelo. Unmapi k'eya hipi kin hena oyasin wamanon na wakokipe wicakicaȟ wawicakipi kin hecapelo, na taȟcaśunkala kin anawicagoptanpi śni yelo. Tiyopa kin he miye yelo. Tuwa miye etanhan tima hiyu kin, he ni kte. Na wakokipe śni tima gni nainś hinapin kte na owayaśla iyeyin kte lo. Wamanon kin he

takuni itokeca on hi śni, tka wamanon na tiwicakte kte na wawihangyin kta on hi. Miye wahi kin he niunpi kta on wahi na iyakijuya yuhapi kte. Taȟcaśunkala awanyanke waśte kin he miye yelo. Taȟcaśunkala awanyanke waśte kin he tataȟcaśunkala kin tantanhanpi ot'e kpagan yelo. Tka tuwa taȟcaśunkala awanyanke śni, tka wiśitonyan olotapi na taȟcaśunkala kin tawa śni kin he tohan śunkmanitu kin u wanyanke kinhan, taȟcaśunkala kin unyan nawicape; canke śunkmanitu kin taȟcaśunkala kin owica-

yuspe na owicayublece. Na wiśiton olotapi k'un he nape; wiśitonyan olotapi kin heon taȟcaśunkala kin el iwicatoka śni. Waawanyanka wan waśte kin he miye, na tona mitawa kin hena slolwicawakiye na iś eya slolmayanpi, Ate tokel slolmakiyin na miś tokel Ate slolwakiye kin he iyecel. Na taȟcaśunkala mitawa kin on wiconi mitawa kin wakpagan yelo. Na taȟcaśunkala toktokeca eya le oti kin etanhanpi śni ca wicabluha. Hena ko awicawau kte na miho kin naȟ'onpi kte, na oti wanjila kte na waawanyaka wanjila kte." ewicakiye.

Jesus Pharisees wanaic'iȟmapi kin na witanpi kin na winawizipi kin waȟtewicala śni ca wicakipajin, tka wa-

ĥtanipi s'a kin hena awicakita na kolawicaye na wicayawaśte kte. Canke Pharisees kin iyokipipi śni na heyapi: "Le wicaśa kin waĥtanipi s'a kin ihawicakte na ob śna wote lo," eyapi. Yunkan wiyacinpi kin le owicakiyakin na hewicakiye: "Wicaśa nitukte wanjipi k'eyaś taĥcaśunkala opawinge wicaluhapi; yunkan etanhan wanji tokah'an ehantanś, he unma wikcemna napciyunk ake napciyunkapi k'un hena makoskanl awicayuśtan na tokaĥ'an k'un he tohan iyekiye śni kin hehan okile kte śni he? Na iyeye kin hel wiyuśkinyan hinyete awinyan glogli. Na glogli el takolaku na ikiyela unpi kin wicakico na hewicakiye: "Taĥcaśunkala wan tokiya imakiyaye k'un he iyewakiya ca imiyeciluśkinpi kte." He iyecel wicaśa wikcemna napciyunk sam napciyunk owotanlapi ca wowaĥtani on iyopeic'iyapi śni kin hena maĥpiya ekta wowiyuśkin kiyukanpi, k'eyaś waĥtanis'a wanjila iyopeic'iye k'un he isanb wowiyuśkin kte lo," ewicakiye.

49. Wicaśa jica wan wiyacinpi.

Waonspewicakiye kin icunhan waanakicigoptan kin wanji Jesus hekiye: "Waonspekiya, ciyewaye kin woyuha eya aiĥpeyapi kin he okimakiyuslel śi ye," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Wicaśa, eca tuwa wiwanciciyankapi nainś wacicikpamnipi kta makaĥnige laka?" ekiye. Na hehanl hewicakiye: "Wowijica wacin oyasin gluĥeyapayapi na iwakta po: wicaśa wan toni kin tawoyuha ota kin etanhan śni yelo."

Na hehanl wiyacinpi wan owicakiyakin na heye: "Wicaśa jica wan tamaka el lila waicage. Yunkan tanmahel lecel eic'iye: " "Tokeśke waĥ'an kta hwo? Waicage kin lena tukteni wagnakin kta iyececaya okanyan he śni. Ito lecamon kte lo: tipi waicaĥwaye ognake mitawa kin hena blujuju na akta tankaya wakagin kte na taku imicicage kin na woyuha mitawa kin owegnakin kte lo. Na minagi kin hewakiyin kte: Minagi, omaka otaĥci kipiya woyuha yagnake, oziic'iyin na wotin na wayatkan yo, na iyokipiic'iya un wo," " eye. Yunkan Wakantanka hekiye:

"'Winitkotkoke lo! Le hanhepi kin ninagi kin lapi kte lo, ca tuwa wayegnake k'un hena tawa kta hwo?'' '' ekiye. He iyececa yelo; tuwa woyuha nnaic'iya, tka Wakantanka etkiya jica śni kin he lecel wakipa kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

50. Jesus taminiohpi can wan on wiyacin kin he.

Jesus omaka yamni wahecel Juda oyate kin waonspewicakiye, tka piyeleś takuni okaȟinigapi śni na taku econpica śni k'un hena econ, k'eyaś wicota Messias kin e kecinpi śni, ca otuyacin heconhe s'elececa. Canke wiyacinpi wan on iwaktawicayin kta lecel owicakiyake: "Wicaśa wan tacunwiyapehe oju egna taminioȟpi can oju. Na el hi na waskuyeca ole, k'eyaś takuni iyeye śni. Yunkan cunwinyapehe oju awanyanke kin hekiye: "Ho, wana omaka yamni can kin lel śna waskuyeca owalehe keś, takuni iyewaye śni yelo, ca kaunka yo! Tokel maka kin el otuyacin han hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan ayuptin na hekiye: "Itancan, omaka kin le ehake ayustan ye, hehanl ito itaokśan maka kin wak'in na tatunkce awakśu kte lo; owekiś waskuyeca icaȟyin kte sece. Na waicaȟye śni kin he ohakab yaglaunkin kte lo,'' ekiye. Juda oyate kin wicake. Nakun tuwa maka akanl niun na Wakantanka slolye, k'eyaś wicoȟ'an waśteśte econ śni kin hena wicake. Na tona miniawicakaśtanpi, k'eyaś wocekiye kin el opapi śni kin hena ko wicake. Hena wicakaunkapi na peta wan oihanke wanice kin el oiȟpewicayapi kte.

51. Cinca kośkalaka wan wakasoteka un he.

Tuwa tawowaȟtani ota, k'eyaś iyopeic'iye ehantanś, maȟpiya ekta lila wiyuśkin kte eya Jesus owicakiyakin na wiyacinpi waśteȟce kin le oyake: "Wicaśa wan cinca hokśila nunpapi. Yunkan unma hakakta kin atkuku kin hekiye: "'Ate, woyuha kin tonakeca iyomawaja kta heci he lehanl mic'u ye,'' '' ekiye. Canke woyuha kin kinunkan wicak'u. He ianpetu tonakeca ke el hakakta kin tawoyuha kin oyasin ikikcu na makoce tokeca wan tehanl han ca ekta iyaye na heciya śil oȟ'anȟ'an on taku tawa k'un oyasin

glusote. Taku oyasin glusote kin icunhan makoce wan ekta i kin hel wicakiȟ'an tanka. Canke hehanyan takuku iyotiyekiye. Canke makoce kin hel wicaśa wan iyecinka igluha kin heca wan el i na wiśi on wowaśi econ kta cin; canke tamakoce kin ekta takukuśe kin awanyank ye śi. Na aguyapi su ha kukuśe yutapi kin heca on wipiic'iyin kta, tka tuweni k'u śni. Yunkan wiyukcan yankahin na heic'iye: ""Ate ti kin el wowaśi kin aguyapi kin pahahayela

yuhapi, tka lel miś akiȟ'an mat'in kte lo. Ito inawajin na ate ekta wagni na hewakiyin kte: Ate, Wakantanka e na niye nitokab wawaȟtani ca "micinkśi" emayakiyin kta imakipi śni: ca wiśitonyan nitawowaśi kin he wanji iyecel makuwa yo," " eya eic'iye. Naś inajin na atkuku kin etkiya gle. Nahaȟci tehan ku k'un he hanni atkuku kin iyekiyin na onśilake on itkob inyankin na poskil oyuspin na iiputake. Yunkan cinca kin hekiye: "" "Ate, Wakantanka e na niye nitokab wawaȟtani ca "micinkśi" emayakiyin kta imakipi śni yelo," " ekiye. Yunkan atkuku kin tawowaśi kin hewicakiye: ""Hayapi iyotan waśte kin he koyan ahiyupi na koyagya po, na nape kin el napsiyoȟli wanji unkiya po,

na hanpa etanhan unkiya po, na ptehincala wan cebyapi kin he ktepi na au po, waunyutapi na iyuśkinunkic'iyapi kte lo; icin micinca kin le t'a, tka kini yelo, na nuni, tka iyeyapelo'' '' eyin na iyuśkinkiciyapi.

He icunhan cinca tokapa kin owoju ekta unhe. Na wana ku na tikanyela glihunni, ehanl wicalowanpi na wacipi naȟ'on. Canke wowaśi kin wanji kico na tokel he heconpi kin he iyunge. Canke okiyakin na hekiye: '' ''Nisunkala gli yelo, na zaniyan gli kin on niyate ptehincala wan cebyapi k'un he kte wicaśi yelo,'' '' eya okiyake. Canke canzekin na tima ya cin śni. Yunkan atkuku kin hinapin na cekiyaya wokiyake. Tka atkuku kin ayuptin na hekiye: '' ''Omaka ota ociciye na taku iwamayaśi kin el tohanni nioie kin kiwakakse śni, tka tohanni taȟcaśunkala cincala kayeś mitakola kin ob iyuśkinkiciya unyutapi eśa mayak'u śni. Tka nicinca wan witkowin kin tawoyuha kin oyasin awicakasote k'un gli laka can ptehincala wan cebyapi k'un he yecat'e lo,'' '' ekiye. Yunkan hekiye: '' ''Cinkś, ohinniyan micica yaun ca taku mitawa kin hena nitawa yelo. Tka iyokipiunkic'iyapi na wiunyuśkinpi kte kin he hecetu welo, nisunkala t'a, tka kini yelo, na nuni, tka iyeyapelo,'' '' ekiye.

52. Wicaśa jica wan na Lazarus.

Tuwa woyuha ota yuha, k'eyaś wawokiye śni kin he teȟi słołyin kte. Na tuwa waȟpanica can na kakije, k'eyaś Wakantanka wacintangya wacinyan kakije kin he wokini kte; oihanke wanil maȟpiya ekta wiyuśkin kte.

Wicaśa wan jica ca hayapi teȟika na miniȟuha waśteȟca on hakiton na anpetu iyohila yupipiyeȟci wote. Na tatiyopa el wala wicaśa wan Lazarus eciyapi ca onśiya tancan kin ȟanȟanyan ȟpaye. Aguyapi okpanla eśa wicaśa jica kin tawagnawotapi kin etanhan hinȟpaye kin hena on ipic'iyin kta tawacin, k'eyaś tuweni kahi śni: ecanleś śunka kin ahi na ȟanȟan k'un hena kicisłipapi. Yunkan wicaśa waȟpanica k'un he t'a; canke ogligle wakan kin katako yuha ayapi na Abraham tamaku el eunpapi. Yunkan wicaśa jica k'un he iś eya t'e; yunkan peta tanka el ȟapi.

Kakije kin icunhan wankal etonwan; yunkan tehantanhan Abraham Lazarus katako yuha kin he wanyanke. Canke hoyekiyin na hekiye: "Ate Abraham, onśimala ye, na Lazarus uyi ye, nape inkpa kin mini oputkan na miceji kin sniyin kte lo, peta kin le mayukakije lo," ekiye. Yunkan Abraham hekiye: "Cinkś, kiksuya yo, yani k'un hehan taku waśteśte kin luha yelo, na iś Lazarus taku śice kin hena; ca he wana pilayapi na niye e nicakije lo. Na nakun keśa unkiyepi na niye iyokoogna maya wan teȟiya wanka-

tuya gliheya he lo; ca on leciyatanhan el niyapi okihipi śni yelo, na heciyatanhan leciya upi okihipi śni yelo," ekiye.

Yunkan wicaśa jica kin leye: "Ho ca, ate, icecicive lo, ate ti ekta yeyi ye; hecel misunkala zaptan kin hena wahokonwicakiye, kin hecel wokakije kin le el upi kte śni ye," ekiye. Yunkan Abraham hekiye: "Moses e na wicaśa wokcan kin hena wicayuhapi ca hena anawicagoptanpi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan wicaśa jica kin he heye: "Hiya, ate Abraham, wicat'e etanhan wanji el wicai ehantanś, iyopeic'iyapi kte lo," ekiye. Canke hekiye: "Moses e na wicaśa wokcan kin hena cet'unwicaglapi ehantanś, wicat'e etanhan wanji kini, k'eyaś cet'unglapi kte lo," ekiye.

53. Jesus Lazarus t'e kin he kiniye kin he.

Bethania otonwahe kin he el wicaśa wan Lazarus eciyapi kin he tankśitku Martha na Mary ob ti. Hena Jesus lila tewicahĥila. Yunkan Lazarus kuja; canke tankśitku kin Jesus onahĥ'onyanpi na heyapi: "Itancan, teyahĥila k'un he kuje," ekiyapi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Wicokuje kin he on t'in kte śni yelo, tka Wakantanka yuonihanpi na Wakantanka cinca kin yatankapi kta ca on kuje lo," ewicakiye. Inunpa can el waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: "Lazarus kolaunyanpi kin iśtinme lo, ca ekta mni na blugicin kte." Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin hekiyapi: "Itancan, iśtinme kin, itanyan kte lo," eyapi; iye tont'e kin he ke, k'eyaś ikce iśtinmapi kin ka kecinpi.

Canke Jesus aślayela hewicakiye: "Lazarus t'e lo," ewicakiye. Na hewicakiye: "Ekta waun śni kin he nitantanhanpi ibluśkin yelo; hecel wicayalapi kte. Hopo, ekta unyanpi kte lo," ewicakiye. Canke etkiya yapi; yunkan wicota ohimniciye hena Martha Mary kici canteśicapi el wicayuasniyanpi kta on el ahi. Martha Jesus u keyapi nahĥ'on k'un hecena itkob iyaye na Mary e tiyata yanke. Yunkan Martha Jesus hekiye: "Itancan, el yaun k'eś, mitiblo t'e śni tka ye, tka nakun lehanl slolwaye: Wakantanka taku yakila ehantanś, nic'u kte," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Nitiblo kini kte lo," ekiye. Canke Martha ayuptin na hekiye: "Heś ake kini kte kin he slolwaye, anpetu oehake wicakini kin hehanl," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Wicakini na wiconi kin he miye yelo; tuwa t'e, k'eyaś wicamala kin ni kte lo; na tona niunpi na wicamalapi kin hena oihanke wanil t'api kte śni. He wicayala hwo?" ekiye. Canke hekiye: "Haṇ, Itancan, Wakantanka niun kin he cinca Christ he niye na maka kin le yahi kin he wicawala ye," ekiyin na tankaku Mary ekta i na nahĥmakel hekiye: "Waonspekiye kin hi na nico we," ekiye. Canke Mary inajin na inahĥni otonwahe kin itankata iyaye. Yunkan wicaśa kin heyapi: "Wicahĥapi kin ekta yin na ceyin kte sece lo," eyapi na ihakab yapi. Mary Jesus el hihunni na cankpeśka makagle ihĥpic'iyin na hekiye: "Itan-

can, lel yaun yuńś, tiblo t'e śni tka ye," eya ceya; canke ob i k'un hena iś eya ceyapi. Yunkan Jesus he wanyanke el iyokiśicin na caokit'at'a na hewicakiye: "Tuktel eyaunpapi so?" ewicakiye. Canke Iṭancan, u na wanyanka ye," ekiyapi. Yunkan Jesus ceye. Canke Juda wicaśa kiṅ heyapi: "Wanyanka po, lila teȟila yelo," eyapi, k'eyaś hunȟ heyapi: "Eca le wicaśa wan iśtagonga tonpi yeś tonweye k'un wicaśa kin le nikiya okihi śni yelaka?"

Yunkan Jesus ake canyankin na wicat'e kin ekta hinajin. Yunkan makoȟloka ca el ounpapi na inyan blaska wan ikuśeya glepi. Canke Jesus hewicakiye: "Inyan kin he ȟeyab egle po," ewicakiye. Ehanl Martha hekiye: "Itancan, wana topa can yunka ca śicamna ye," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus ekiye: "Miyeś leciciye kcama, wowicala luha ehantanś, Wakantanka towaś'ake kin wanlakin kta, heciciye," ekiye. Canke inyan k'un he yuȟeyab icupi. Yunkan Jesus iśta kin gluwanka na heye: "Ate, namayaȟ'on kin on wopila eciciye, na ohinniyan namayaȟ'on kin he slolwaye, tka wicaśa eya najinpi kin on hepe lo; hecel

umayaye kin he wicalapi kte,'' eyin na hotankakiya heye: ''Lazarus, nunke kin hetanhan hinapa yo,'' eye. Yunkan t'e k'un he hinape, nape nainś si kin ko yuskiskitapi k'un hecena na ite kin ko itepakinte opemnipi, k'eyaś hinape. Canke Jesus hewicakiye: ''Ḳiyuśka po, iyayin kte,'' ewicakiye.

54. Jesus ktepi kte kin he yuśtanpi kin he.

Juda wicaśa wicoh'an wan tanka Bethania el wanyankapi kin hena ota Jesus wicalapi; tka wanjigji Pharisees kin hena ekta wicaipi na owicakiyakapi. Canke waunye itancan kin Pharisees kin ob mnic'iyapi na heyapi: ''Tak tokunkonpi kte huwo? Wicaśa kin le wowapetoktokeca ota econ welo. Anaunptapi śni kin, oyasin wicakelapi kte lo, na Roman oyate kin upi na makoce na oyate kin unkipi kte lo,'' eyapi. Yunkan etan wanji Caiphas eciyapi ca he omaka kin el waunye itancan tanka; canke hewicakiye: ''Takuni slolyayapi śni yelo; wicaśa wanjila oyate kin eekiya t'in na oyate kin oyasin t'api kte śni kin he niyepi on hecetu, tka he awacanipi śni yelo,'' ewicakiye. He ikce heye śni. He omaka kin Caiphas waunye itancan tanka; canke Jesus oyate kin on t'in kte kin he wakan ie. Na hetanhan wana Jesus ktepi kta Juda wicaśa kin yuśtanpi; canke iyapekel kuwapi. Na he wana tawohiyaye anpetu kin kiyela; canke wicota Jerusalem etkiya ayin kte. Canke waunye itancan kin na Pharisees kin wawiwahoyapi na tuwa tuktel Jesus un kin he oyake kin, wancak oyuspapi kta keyapi. Canke iś eya Jesus Jerusalem etkiya yin kta; canke akenunpapi k'un hena hewicakiye: ''Iho, Jerusalem ekta unyanpi kte lo, na wicaśa wokḳan kin Wicaśa Cinca kin on tokel owapi heci hena oyasin iyecetu kte lo; icin nahma aokiyapi kte na Wakantanka oslolyapi śni kin napiyuswicakiyapi kte na ihahapi kte na kasaksakapi kte na ataśośapi kte na ktepi kte, tka anpetu iciyamni el kini kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Akenunpa kin hena tanyan owicakiyake, k'eyaś ablezapi śni.

55. Wicasa wikcemna leprosy ececapi kin.

Leprosy eyapi kin he wicokuje śiceȟce kin heca. Na tona ececapi can ti iȟpeya iyayewicayapi, na tuweni ekta wicaya okihi śni, tka wo wicakaipi eśa, can kaiyuzeya śna ewicakiglepi; canke hena lila woteȟika tanka akipapi. Ha kin san śna ayapi na alataya ȟanȟanyan popopi na tonognagnagya ȟanpi na śake kin śloślokahanpi na tancan kin ataya śna ȟunwin ayapi na niyakel omaniyan unpi, k'eyaś wicat'e owankepi hecel unpi na śna onśiśiya śna t'api. Na tohanl

tuwa akisni can waunye itancan kin el śna ikpazopi na wanwicayankin na śna hetanhan kiglapi.

Yunkan Jesus Jerusalem etkiya ye kin icunhan Samaria na Galilee iyokoogna ye. Na otonwahe wan el i. Yunkan wicaśa wikcemna leprosy ececapi ca itkob upi na kaiyuzeya hinajinpi. Na heya hoyekiyapi: "Jesus waonspekiya, onśiunlapi ye," eyapi. Yunkan wanwicayankin na hewicakiye: "Waunye itancan kin ekta yapi na ikpazo po," ewicakiye. Canke etkiya yapi; yunkan yapi kin icunhan akisnipi. He etan wanji akisni aic'ibleze k'un hehanyan kawingin na hotankakiya Wakantanka yatan na Jesus el i na makata iȟpic'iyin na wopila ekiye.

Yunkan he Samaria wicaśa kin heca. Yunkan Jesus waayuptin na heya: "Miyeś wikcemna akisuipi kcama? Unma napciyunkapi kin toki iyayapi hwo? Wanjini kupi na Wakantanka yatanpi śni, le tokantanhan yawapi kin lecela," eye. Na hekiye: "Inajin na iyaya yo: nita-wowacinye kin niyuataya yelo," ekiye.

56. Pharisee na tiyopa wiśimnaye kin.

Pharisees kin iśnala oȟ'an owotanlapi kecinpi, na okas'ayakel oyate kin awicayutapi śni. Canke Jesus wiya-cinpi kin le owicakiyake na heye: "Wicaśa num tipi wakan el wacekiyapi kta on ipi, wanji Pharisee kin heca na unma kin iś tiyopa wiśimnaye kin heca. Yunkan Pharisee kin najinhan najin na lecel waccic'iciye: " "Wakantanka,

wopiła eciciye lo, wicaśa unmapi eya, wawicakipi ś'a na oȟ'an owotanlapi śni na wawiciȟaȟapi s'a kin hena na le tiyopa wiśimnaye kin lena iyewicamaceca śni kin hena on. Na oko wanji el śna numpa akiȟ'anmic'iye lo; na taku bluha kin etanhan okaśpe wikcemnamna yawapi kin etan okaśpe wanji tipi wakan kin wak'u welo," " eya wacekiye.

"Wiśimnaye k'un he iś kaiyuzeya najin na wankatakiya

etonwe śni, maku el aic'ipin na heye: "'Wakantanka, onśimala ye, waĥtanipi s'a kin hemaca ye,'" eye. Lecel eciciyapelo, le wicaśa kin tawowaĥtani kin kicipajujupi ki yelo; na unma kin hececa śni yelo. Icin tuwa waunkic'ila kin he yuonśikapi kte lo; na tuwa igluonśike kin he yuwankatupi kte lo," ewicakiye.

57. Woihpekiciye wanice kin he.

Hetanhan Jesus iyayin na Juda makoce el Jordan wakpala kin ikoakatanhan yanke kin heciya i. Yunkan ake oyate kin hi kin hel ahiwitaya; canke hecon s'a on ake waonspewicakiye. Yunkan Pharisees kin hinajinpi na wawiyutanyanpi kte ĥcin ca wiyungapi na hekiyapi: "Wicaśa wan tawicu kin iĥpeye kin he woope ogna hwo?" ekiyapi. Yunkan awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Moses tokel econ niśipi hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke heyapi: "Iĥpekiciyapi wowapi wanji kagapi na hehanyan iĥpewicayapi kta keya iyowinye lo, Moses," eyapi. Canke Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Cante nisutapi on he nicicagapelo, tka otokahe eciyatanhan Wakantanka wica wan na winyan wan wicakage lo. He on eciyatanhan wica wan hunku na atkuku kin iĥpeya iwicayayin na tawicu kin el iyaiglaśkin kte lo. Na henayos wicaceĥpi wanjipila kte lo. Hecel hehanyan nunpapi śni, tka wicaceĥpi wanjipila yelo. Hecel taku wan Wakantanka yuwanjila kin he wicaśa wanjini yukinukankiyapi śni yo." Yunkan tipi el tima ake woanspewicakiye kin taku wan eye k'un heon wiyungapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Tuwa tawicu kin iĥpeyin na tokeca wan yuze kin he wawiciĥaĥapi ecakicon welo. Na winyan wan hignaku kin iĥpeyin na tokeca wan hignaye kin he iś eya wawiciĥaĥapi econ welo," ewicakiye.

58. Kośkalaka jica wan.

Jesus tipi wan etanhan hinapin na eanku opaya yin kte, kin lehanl kośkalaka wan inyank hihunni na itokab cankpeśka makagle hinajin na heya wiyunge: "Waonspekiya waśte, tak tokamon, yunkan wiconi oihanke wanice

kin ohimic'iyin kte so?'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Takuwe waśte emayakiya hwo? Tuweni waśte śni; Wakantanka ecela waśte yelo. Woope k'un hena slolyaye lo: Wawiciȟaȟapi kin econ śni yo; tiwicakte śni yo; wamanon śni yo; owewakankan śni yo; wognaye econ śni yo; niyate na nihun wicagluonihan yo,'' ekiye. Yunkan kośkalaka kin hekiye: ''Waonspekiya, taku kin lena iyuha homakśila chantan awableze lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus kośkalaka kin

ayuta el cantognake na hekiye: ''Ehake taku wanjila naoyakpani yelo: gni na taku luha kin oyasin wiyopeyin na waȟpanica kin wicak'u wo. Hecel maȟpiya ekta wowijica luha kte lo: na ku na miyatab u wo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan kośkalaka kin hekiyapi el iyokśil hingni na ocanteśilyakel kigle, tawoyuha kin ota canke. Jesus okśankśan wakita na waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: ''Tona wijicapi kin hena aoś'agya Wakantanka tokiconze kin el tima iyayapi kte,'' ewicakiye.

59. Cunwinyapehe oju el wowaśi econpi kin.

Kośkalaka jica k'un he wana kigla; canke Peter Jesus hekiye: ''Ito, unkiye taku oyasin iȟpeunyanpi na unkonita-

papi; ca on taku unkicupi kta hwo?'' eye. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: ''Wiconi teca kin el Wicaśa Cinca kin tohanl oakanyanke tawa kin el itancanyan kiyotake, kin hehanl tona otamayapapi kin hena oakanyanke akenum waśteśte el ilotakapi na Israel oyate akenunpapi kin wicalasupi kte lo. Na miye mitantanhan on tuwa tipi nainś sunkakupi nainś tankśitkupi nainś atkukupi na hunkupi nainś tawicu na cinca nainś tamakoce kin iñpeya iyaye kin he opawinge iyakigle wiśi icu na wiconi oihanke wanice

kin he ohiic'iyin kte lo. Na tokahepi kin ota ehakepi kte lo; na ehakepi kin hena tokahepi kte,'' eyin na wiyacinpi kin le owicakiyake: ''Mañpiya wokiconze kin he tiwahe yuha wan hinhannañci wowaśi eya tacunwiyapehe oju el wowaśi econpi kta on iwicagni kin iyececa. Na anpetu wanji kaśpapi wanji wicak'u kta ob gluśtan na tacunwiyapehe oju el ye wicaśi. Oape iciyamni el inapa; yunkan hocoka k'el toktokeca eya takuni econpi śni wanwicayanka. Canke hewicakiye: '' ''Niś eya cunwiyapehe oju mitawa kin ekta ya po; tokśa, tokel owotanla kin ecel cic'upi kte lo,'' '' ewicakiye. Canke iyayapi. Na ake oape iśakpe na inapciyunka el iyecel econ. Na oape iakewanji el inapa; yunkan

toktokca eya takuni econpi śni najinpi wanwicayanka; canke hewicakiye: " "Takuwe anpetu kin ataya takuni ecou śni nayajinhanpi hwo?" " ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: " "Tuweni waunśipi śni ca hece," " ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: " " Niś eya cunwiyapehe oju mitawa kin ekta ya po," " ewicakiye.

"Na wana ĥtayetu, ehanl cunwiyapehe oju tawa kin he tamazaska awanyanke kin hekiye: " "Wowaśi econpi kin wicakico na ehake hipi kin etanhan na tokaheya hipi hehanyan wokajuju kin iyakilecel wicak'u wo," " ekiye. Canke oape iakewanji el hipi k'un hena tima hiyupi. Yunkan iyohila kaśpapi wanjigji icupi. Ehanl tokeya hipi k'un hena tima hiyupi na isanb icupi kta kecinpi, k'eyaś iyohila kaśpapi wanjila icupi. Canke icupi el tiwahe yuha kin el iglepi na heyapi: " "Le ehake hipi kin lena oape wanjilaĥci wowaśi econpi na unkiye anpetu wan ataya temnit'eyela wowaśi ecunkonpi; yunkan iyecel wicayak'u welo," " eyapi. Yunkan wanji ayuptin na hekiye: " "Kola, śicaya ociciĥ'an śni, kaśpapi wanji on wokajuju kte kin hecel ungluśtan śni hwo? Taku nitawa kin he ikikcu na gla yo; le ehake kin le tokel cic'u heci he iyecel wak'u kte lo, tokel wacin kin ogna ecamon kin he woope ogna śni yelaka? Na mawaśte kin he on niiśta kin śica hwo?" " Hecel ehakepi k'un hena tokahepi kte na tokahepi k'un hena ehakepi kte; icin ota wicakicopi keś, conala wicakaĥnigapelo," ewicakiye.

60. Jericho ikanyela iśtagonga wan tonweyapi kin he.

Jesus Jericho otonwahe kin ikiyela ya; yunkan iśtagonga wan canku aglagla walakel yankahe. Na wicota opta hiyayapi kin naĥ'on el he takuwe heconpi kin wawiyunge. Canke hekiyapi: "Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he hiyayelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan heya pan: "Jesus, David cinca kin, onśimala ye," eya pan. Yunkan ahiyaye kin hena iyopeyapi na inila yanke śipi. Ecanleś sam pan na heye: "David cinca kin, onśimala ye," eya pan. Yunkan Jesus najin na au wicaśi na hi el heya iyunge: "Tokel ecacicion yacin hwo?" ekiye. Canke hekiye: "Itancan, watonwan wacin

yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Otonwe kin ikikcu wo, nitowacinye kin on anicisni yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan iheceglala tonwin na Wakantanka yatan ihakab ye. Canke oyate kin he wanyankapi el iś eya Wakantanka yatanpi.

61. Zacheus tokel tanyan wokini kin he.

Jesus Jericho el hihunni na tima iyayin na ohan omani. Yunkan wiśimnayan itancan wan Zacheus eciyapi kin hel ti na lila wijica. Yunkan Jesus he tuwe kin wanyankin kte

ȟcin, k'eyaś ptecela na wicotapi; canke okihi śni. Canke wicitokab inyank yin na sycamore can wan oskape, he ogna u kta śka; canke hetanhan wanyankin kta on hecon. Yunkan Jesus aiyopteya hihunni el wankal etonwan; yunkan wanyanka; canke hekiye: ''Zacheus, inaȟni glicu wo, le anpetu kin yati el mni kte lo,'' ekiya; canke inaȟni glicu na iyuśkinyan iye ti kin ekta aki. Canke wanyankapi k'un hena okicijijipi na heyapi: ''Wicaśa waȟtani s'a yeśan, ti el wol i yelo,'' eyapi. Yunkan Zacheus Itancan kin ikanyela ke s'e hinajin na hekiye: ''Itancan, ito woyuha mitawa kin iyokise waȟpanica kin wicawak'u kte lo. Na wicaśa tuwe ke eyaś taku tawa etkiya śilyakęl waiwacu chantanś, he

topa iyakigleya wecu kte lo,'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Le anpetu kin wowanikiye kin tipi kin lel itimahel hi yelo; icin iś eya Abraham cinca kin wanji yelo; Wicaśa Cinca kin he taku wan unyanpi k'un he ole na nikiyin kta on hi yelo.''

62. Mary Magdalen Jesus wigli tehika on iyun kin he.

Jericho etanhan Jesûs Bethania ekta i. Hel Simon leprosy ececa k'un he ti ca el ȟtayetu wotapi wan kicagapi. Na Lazarus eciyapi wan kiniye k'un he el opa na nakun Martha el wawokiye. Yunkan Mary wigli teȟika kin leca eya tkeiyutapi wanji kipiya ca yuha Jesus el hinajin na si kin ikiciyun na conala nata el akicicaśtan na iye tapehin kin on si kin kicipakinta; canke tipi kin ataya waśtemna. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin wanji Judas Iscariot eciyapi ca Jesus wiyopeyin kte kin he heye: ''Takuwe wigli kin he kaśpapi opawinge yamni wiyopeyapi na waȟpanica kin wicak'upi śni hwo?'' eye, k'eyaś waȟpanica kin hoawicakicipa on heye śni, tka wamanon wicaśa kin heca na mazaska ognake kin he awanyanka ca on heye. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Takuwe winyan kin le nagiyeyayapi hwo? Wicoȟ'an waśte wan ecamakion welo. Na waȟpanica kin ohinniyan niopeya wicaluhapi kta ca yacinpi kin, owicayakiyapi oyakihipi kte; tka miye e ohinniyan mayaluȟapi kte śni. Taku okihi kin he econ welo. Wigli wan mitancan kin akaśtan kin le maȟapi kta mayuwinyeya yelo. Maka kin owancaya wotanin waśte kin le tuktel oyakapi can na hel taku econ kin le wokiksuyeya oyakapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

63. Jesus tokel itancanyan Jerusalem ekta i kin he.

Jerusalem etkiya yapi, na Olivet paha kin Bethphage otonwahe kin isakib han; canke el hihunnipi. Yunkan Jesus waonspewicakiye kin num ye wicaśi na hewicakiye: ''Otonwahe wan niyatayela he kin he ekta ya po. Hel wancak śunśunikpisan winyela wan cincala iyoyas'in ca kaśka najin ca wanlakapi kte lo. Ca he yuśkapi na makau

po. Na tuwa tak eniciyapi ehantanś, " "Itancan kin he ocin yelo" " eyakiyapi kte lo, kin wancak ayuśtan kte lo," ewicakiye. Wicaśa wokcan taku eyapi k'un hena yuecetupi kta on lena hecel econpi. He kakel eyapi: "Zion cunwintku kin hekiya po: Wanyanka po, wicaśayatapi nitawa kin he waȟwakiyela śunśunikpisan winyela wan k'in ohe kin he cincala ca akanyanka el niu welo," hecel eyapi.

Canke waonspewicakiye kin tokel Jesus econ wicaśi k'un he ecel econpi na śunśunikpisan kin cincala iyoyas'in aglipi

na taśinapi kin ak'inkiya iakanyankekiyapi. Yunkan wicota itokab taśina kin yublaya egnakapi na hunȟ canaletka ca yuksapi na itokab canku kin el iȟpeyapi. Na wicota itokab manipi na ihakab manipi kin hena leya hoyeyapi: "David cinca kin hosanna yuha ni! Tuwa Wakantanka caje kin on u kin yatanpi ni!" eya hoyeyapi. Yunkan Pharisees kin heconpi kin he iyokipipi śni; canke hekiyapi: "Waonspekiya, waonspewicakiye kin iyowicakiśni ye," eyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Lena inila yankapi ehantanś, inyan kin hoyeyapi kte lo, eciciyapi." Na wana Jesus Jerusalem kanyela u el etkiya etonwin na ceyin na heye: "Tokel tanyan yaun kte kin he le anpetu nitawa kin el

oyaglaȟniga ni, tka lehanyan niiśta kiŋ etanhan aogintonpi; icin anpetu k'eya iyenicihantu kte kiŋ el tokaniyanpi kiŋ nitaokśan maka k'api kte na okśan nanijinpi kte na okit'eniyanpi kte lo. Na niyepi na nicinca el niunpi kiŋ makikablaska gliȟpeniyanpi kte lo. Na inyan iciyaglaskiya yanke śni iȟpeniyanpi kte lo, icin anpetu wan el iyenicihantu kiŋ he okiyaglaȟnige śni kiŋ on," eya ceye.

Na wana Jesus Jerusalem el hihunni. Yunkan oyate kiŋ oyasin ikik'opi na heyapi: "Le tuwe hwo?" eyapi. Canke wicota heyapi: "Le Jesus wokcan wicaśa kiŋ e yelo, ca Galilee makoce el Nazareth hetanhan yelo," eyapi. Canke tona iśtagongapi na huśtepi k'un tipi wakan el Jesus el ipi ca akisniwicaye. Waunye itancan na wowapi kagapi kiŋ hena woitonpepeya Jesus econ kiŋ hena wanyankapi, na koya tipi wakan el wakanheja kiŋ leya hoyeyapi: "David cinca kiŋ hosanna yuha ni," eya hoyeyapi; canke wicalapi śni na hekiyapi: "Lena tak eyahanpi kiŋ nayaȟ'on hwo?" ekiyapi. "Eca tohanni leyapi kiŋ he lawapi śni yelaka: Hokśicala iapi śni kiŋ na azinpila kiŋ ipi kiŋ etanhan woyatan nic'icage lo, eyapi k'un he?" ewicakiye. Hehanyan unyan inawicapin na Bethania otonwahe ekta iyunke.

64. Wicaśa cunwiyapehe oju wan kicanyanpi na on wiyacinpi.

Ihinhanna el ake Jerusalem ekta i na tipi wakan kiŋ el oyate kiŋ waonspewicakiye na leya owicakiyake: "Wiyacinpi tokeca kiŋ le nakun naȟ'onpo: Wicaśa tiwahe yuha kiŋ heca wan cunwiyapehe oju wan icaȟyin na acunkaśke, na el cunwiyapehe iyuśkice wan ok'a kagin na ti ipasotka wan kage, na wicaśa kicanyanpi kta k'eya owicak'u na tehanl iyaye. Na wana cunwiyapehe kiŋ waśteśte iyehantu; canke tawowaśi kiŋ maȟkicanyanpi k'un hena ekta yewicaśi na cunwiyapehe kiŋ icu wicaśi. Yunkan maȟkicanyanpi kiŋ hena wowaśi k'un wanji apapi na wanji ktepi na wanji inyan on kaȟuȟugapi. Canke ake wowaśi toka ipi k'un he iyakapeya ekta yewicaye. Yunkan ake iyecel owicaki-

ȟ'anpi. Canke ohanketa cinca hokśila kin ekta yeye na heye: " "Micinkśi makiyuonihanpi kte lo," " eye.

Tka maȟkicanyanpi k'un hena cinca kin wanyankapi el heya okicijipi: " "Le cunwiyapehe oju yuha kte kin he le e yelo; unktepi kte lo; hecel tawoiyowaja kin unkiye unyuhapi kte lo," " eyapi. Na oyuspapi na cunwiyapehe oju kin itankal iȟpeyapi na ktepi. Ca cunwiyapehe oju tawa kin he el hi kin, maȟkicanye wicaśa kin hena tokel owicakiȟ'an kta kecanipi hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Wicaśa śicapi kin hena śiçaya ihangwicayin kte na cunwiyapehe oju kin he maȟkicanye etan tanyan cunwiyapehe iyehantu can kicupi kte kin hena owicak'u kte," eyapi.

Hehanl Jesus hewicakiye: "Ti kagapi kin inyan wan unpica śni lakapi k'un he ti ihanke el pakiya he lo, eyapi kin he tohanni wowapi kin el lawapi śni hwo? Itancan kin on heconpi na unkiśtapi el woitonpe. Heon heciciyapi: Wakantanka tokiconze kin he nicipi na oyate wan wasutonye kin hena wicak'upi kte. Na tuwa inyan kin he ahinȟpaye kin he kablel hingni kte: tka tuwa aglihe kin he ikabluya iyukpan kte," ewicakiye. Yunkan wiyacinpi kin le oyake k'el waunye itancan na Pharisees kin iyepi ca Jesus wicake kin he akiblezapi. Canke oyuspapi kta awacinpi, k'eyaś oyate kin kowicakipapi; oyasin Jesus wokcan wicaśa kagapi canke.

65. Wakankiciyuzapi wotapi wan on wiyacinpi kin he.

Le wiyacinpi kin hehanl owicakiyake: "Maȟpiya wokiconze kin he wicaśayatapi wan cinca kośkalaka wan wakankiciyuzapi wan kicage kin he iyececa. Canke tawowaśi kin ye wicaśi na tona wakankiciyuzapi kin el wicakico k'un hena u śi wicaśi; k'eyaś tawate'lyapi śni. Canke ake tawowaśi toktokeca eya ye wicaśi na heya iwahowicaye: " "Tona wicakicopi k'un hena hewicakiya po: Wotapi kta mitawa kin he bluwinyeya yelo, na pte na cincala cebwicayapi mitawa kin wicapatapelo. Na taku oyasin yusuya he lo; ca kiciyuzapi kte kin el u po," " eye wicaśi. Tka atanpi

śni ȟtoheheya iyayapi, wanji taowoju etkiya iyaye, na wanji iś tawicoȟ'an kin kuwa iyaye; unma kin e wowaśi k'un hena owicayuspapi na iwicaȟaȟapi na wicaktepi. Canke wicaśayatapi kin naȟ'on el canzekin na taakicita kin ekta yewicayin na tiwicaktepi k'un hena ihangwicaye na taotonwahepi kin oileye. Hehanl tawowaśi kin hewicakiye: "'"Wakankiciyuzapi wotapi kte kin he winyeya iteśniyan he lo, tka wicakicopi k'un hena ikipipi śni yelo. Ca canku okijate kin lena ektakta yapi na tona awicayakipapi kin hena wakankiciyuzapi wotapi kte kin el opapi kta ca u wicaśi po,'' '' ewicakiye. Canke tawowasi kin canku okijate ektakta ipi na wicaśa śikśica nainś waśteśtepi tona awicakipapi kin hena oyasin awicaglipi; canke wakankiciyuzapi kte k'un ataya el ti ojulapi. Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin ahi k'un hena wanwicayankin kta; canke tima iyaye. Yunkan wicaśa wan tanyan igluze śni ca wanyanka; canke hekiye: "'"Kola, tokeśke wakankiciyuzapi tawokoyake kic'un śni lel tima yahilu hwo?'' '' ekiye; k'eyaś inilaȟci yanke.

Yunkan wicaśayatapi kin tawowaśi kin hewicakiye: "'"Nape na si kin ko paȟtapi na tankal oiyokpaze kin el iȟpeya po; hel wicaceyin na higlakiskizapi kte lo.'' '' Na wicota wicakicopi keś, etanhan conala śna wicakaȟnigapelo,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan Jesus wiyacinpi kin he on tuwa ke kin he waunye itancan na Pharisees kin tanyan slolkiyapi na akiblezapi, k'eyaś tuktogna owotanlakel oyuspapi kta tanin śni. Canke gmunk wacinpi kte. Jesus Roman oyate kin etkiya taku iyagleic'iyin kte kin he cinpi; canke wicaśa eya Jesus el ye wicaśipi na hekiye wicaśipi: "Waonspekiya, wowicake on nitoie kin he slolunyanpi, na Wakantanka tacanku kin owotanla onspewicayakiye kin he, na wicaśa wanjini toka yala śni, na wicatancan ohoyala śni. Ca unkokiyakapi ye, tokel le el ailukcan kin: Caesar (wicaśayatapi tanka kin) he waȟpaye kicicajujupi kin he woope ogna nainś tokaś hecetu śni ka?'' ekiyapi. Jesus śilawacinpi kin he slolya; canke hewicakiye: "Waanaic'ihmapi, takuwe iyutanmayayapi

kteȟcin hwo? Waȟpaye mazaska kin makipazo po,'' ewicakiye. Canke kaśpapi wanjica wan k'upi. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Wicite kin le tuwa iyececa, na wowapi kin le tuwa tawa hwo?'' ewicakiye. Yunkan heyapi: ''Caesar tawa yelo,'' eyapi. Canke Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: ''Ho, ca taku Caesar tawa kin he Caesar kicu po, na Wakantanka taku tawa kin hena Wakantanka kicu po,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan wicayainila na iaślatapi; canke iȟpeya kiglapi.

66. Wiwazica wahpanica wan tokel maza śa wanjilahci on ohiye kin.

Anpetu kin hena icunhan Jesus wowapi kagapi na Pharisees kin hena liglila iyopewicaye. Na oyate kin wawiwaktaye na hewicakiye: ''Wowapi kage kin na Pharisees kin Moses taoakanyanke kin el iyotakapi. Ho, ca taku onspeniciyapi kin hena oyasin econ po; tka taoȟ'an kin ecel econpi śni ye; hena waeyapi tka econpi śni. Wok'in tketke na yuhapicaśniśniyan yuwipi na wicaśa hinyetepi el śna ewicaunpapi: tka iye tanapsuhu wanjila kayeś on yuśkanśkanpi kte śni. Na toȟ'anpi kin hena oyasin wicaśa wanwicayankapi kta on heconpi. Na wicawote el catkuta yankapi kte ȟcin, na tipi wakan el otokaheya oyanke kin el yankapi kte ȟcin. Na hocokata kalab iyewicakiyapi na ''Itancan'' ewicakiyapi kin he iyokipipi. Wowapi kagapi na Pharisees wanaic'iȟmapi, owicaȟa wan akatanhan skayapi kin henicecapelo: hena akatanhan wicaśa wanyankapi ekta owanyank waśteśte yelo, tka imahel wicahohu na taku śice kin ojugjula yelo. He iyecel oyate el akatanhan owonitanpila ś'elececa; tka imahetanhan wanaic'iȟmapi na woowotanla śni onijulapelo,'' ewicakiye.

Na wana wi mahel iyaye. Yunkan Jesus womnaye opiye ikanyela iyotake na oyate kin tokel womnaye opiye el mazaska oiȟpeyapi kin wanwicayanke. Na wicaśa jica kin ota iakic'uya oiȟpeyapi. Yunkan wiwazica wan waȟpanica ca hi na mazaśa okisela num oiȟpeye. He mazaśa wanjila yawapi. Yunkan Jesus waonspewicakiye kin hena

wicakico na hewicakiye: "Awicakeya leciciyapelo, wiwazica wan waȟpanica ca hi na mazaska womnaye el tokel oiȟpeya heci unma kin oyasin wicisam oiȟpeye lo. Unma kin hena ota yuhapi kin etanhan ca oiȟpeyapelo, tka iye waȟpanica, k'eyaś taku wacinyin na on niic'iyin kte k'un oiȟpeye lo," ewicakiye.

67. Tokawicaśa k'eya Jesus wanyankapi cinpi kin he.

Tona waunyanpi na wacekiyapi kta kin on Jerusalem ekta hihunnipi kin hena hunȟ toka wicaśapi. Yunkan hena Philip eciyapi wan Galilee makoce el Bethsaida otonwahe kin hetanhan ca el ipi na hekiyapi: "Itancan, Jesus waunyankapi uncinpelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan Philip Andrew el hi na okiyaka; canke Jesus okiyakapi. Yunkan Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Wicaśa Cinca kin wana yatanpi kte kin iyehantu welo. Awicakeya, awicakeya heciciyapi: Aguyapi su wan maka ohinȟpaye kin he t'e śni ehantanś, iyatayela yankin kte lo, tka t'e ehantanś, ota etan icagin kte lo. Tuwa wiconi tawa kin teȟila kin he gnuni kte lo, tka tuwa maka kin el wiconi tawa kin waȟtekiła śni kin he oihanke wanilya gluha kte lo. Tuwa miye el woilagic'iye kin he otamapin kta iyececa na tuktel waun kin hel nakun miye on woilagic'iye kin he un kte lo. Na tona miye on woilagic'iyapi heci hena Atewaye kin wicayuonihan kte lo. Lehanl minagi kin maȟniyanyan ca tokel epin kta hwo? Ate anpetu kin le etanhan emaglaku ye, tka hecac'unś, le anpetu kin awakipa kta ca on wahi yelo. Ate, nicaje kin glatanka yo," eye.

Yunkan tuwa wankatanhan hotanin na heye: "Waglutanka yelo, na ake waglutanka kte lo, eya hoyeye. Oyate iye el najinpi na naȟ'onpi k'un hena heyapi: "Wakinyan hotonpelo," eyapi, k'eyaś hunȟ ogligle wakan ca wokiyake lo," eyapi. Yunkan Jesus ayuptin na heye: "Ho kin miye on tanin śni yelo, tka nitantanhanpi on welo. Letanhan maka kin yasupi kte lo, na letanhan maka kin le itancan kin patankal iyeyapi kte lo. Na tohanl maka kin etanhan pawankal iyemayapi kin, taku oyasin miye etkiya blutitan kte lo," eye.

Yunkan oyate kin hekiyapi: "Christ oihanke wanil ni un kta wowapi etanhan slolunyanpi, śka tokeśke Wicaśa Cinca kin pawankal iyeyapi kta kehe? Wicaśa Cinca kin he tuwe hwo?" ekiyapi. Canke Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Opcebyela iyojanjan kin niopeya un kta ca iyonijanjanpi el mani po, hecel oiyokpaze kin niciglegapi kte śni ye. Tuwa oiyokpasya mani can he tuktogna ya tanin śni yelo. Ojanjan niopeya un kin he icunhan ojanjan kin wicala po, hece ojanjan kin cincapi kin henicapi kte lo," ewicakiye.

68. Jerusalem ihangyapi kte na maka kin tokel ihanke kte kin he Jesus owicakiyake kin he.

Jesus tipi wakan kin etanhan inapin na Olivet paha kin iyahe. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin el hipi na Jerusalem el tipi wakan wan waśte kin he el epazopi na wanyank śipi. Yunkan Jesus iśtiyotawicapin na hewicakiye: "Taku kin leŋa oyain wanlakapi hwo? Awicakeya leciciyapi: Inyan iciyaglaskiya he kin wanjica kayeś hin kte śni yelo, oyasin komeyapi kte lo."

Na wana iyotake, ehanl waonspewicakiye kin naȟmakel hipi na heya iyungapi: "Unkokiyakapi ye, tohan kin lena hececa kta heci na taku woiwapetogye eśa on yau kte kin na maka oihanke kin hena islolunyanpi kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Yunkan Jesus awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "Wakta po, ungna wicaśa nignayanpi kilo! Ota micaje kin on cajeglal hipi kte lo, na heyapi kte lo: " "Christ miye yelo" " eyapi na wicaśa ota wicagnayanpi kte lo. Na okicize on na okicize kta śka woyake nayaȟ'onpi kte lo, tka inihanpi śni yo; lena hecetu kte, tka oihanke kin nahaȟci he e śni yelo. Oyate kin akicizuyapi kte; na makoce kin kicipajinpi kte; wicokuje śikśica on owangkiciyapi kte; na wicakiȟ'an kte; na tuktektel maka kin śkanśkan kte. Tka lena wocanteśica otokaheya kte Hehanl wokakije akipaniyanpi kte na niktepi kte lo. Micaje on tantanhan oyate oyasin oniyusinkapi kte lo. Hehanl wicota wowicala kin on wacingnunipi na on kicignayanpi kte na okiciyusinkapi kte lo. Na ota wokcan wicaśa kaȟya igluotaninpi na ota wicagnayanpi kte

lo. Na wowicaśaśni ota on wowaśtelake kin ota el iasnipi kte lo. Tka tuwa oihanke hehan iyagle oȟ'an kin he ni kte lo. Na wokiconze kin tawotanin waśte kin he maka owancaya yaotaninpi na oyate kin oyasin naȟ'onpi, kin hehanl oihanke kte lo. Ho, tohanl tipi wakan kin el woihangye śiceȟca wan Daniel wokcan wicaśa kin oyake k'un he wanlakapi kin—he tuwa yawa kin tanyeȟci okaȟniga ni—hehantu kin tona Juda makoce el unpi kin ȟe etkiya napapi kte. Na tona ti akanl najinpi kin hena kuya kupi kta, k'eyaś timahel waikikcupi kte śni. Na tona owoju ekta unpi kin hena tiyata ogle gliyoyapi kte śni. Na tona anpetu kin hena el hokśiksuyapi na hokśiazinkiyapi kin hena woteȟika tanka akipapi kta ca wacekiya po, hecel waniyetu nainś anpetu wakan el nayapapi kte śni ye. Hehanl wokakije tanka kte; kin he tohantan maka okage kin na lehan iyagleya iyacinpica yuke śni na tokata iyecel yukin kte śni. Na anpetu kin hena yuptecelapi śni ehantanś, wicaceȟpi wanjini ni kte śni tka. Tka wicaśa waśtepi kin on anpetu kin hena yuptecepila kte lo. Ho, ca hehantu tuwa "'"Christ lena un welo"'" eyin nainś "'"kal un welo"'" eniciyapi kinhan, wicakelapi śni yo! Icin Christ ic'icage eya na wokcan wicaśa ic'icage eya taninpi kte lo, na taku wowapetokeca pazopi na taku econpicaśniyan woitonpepeya econpi kte; na econpica ehantanś, wicaśa waśtepi kin hena wicagnayanpi tka. Iho itokab hena ociciyakapelo. Ho, ca "'"Makoskanl un welo"'" eniciyapi ehantanś ekta wanyank yapi śni yo! "'Tiocik'ala el un welo"'" eniciyapi kin, wicakelapi śni yo. Wiyohiyanpatanhan wakangli hinape na wiyoȟpeyatakiya ileya iyotanin kin he iyecel Wicaśa Cinca kin u kte lo. Tuktel tat'eca wan ȟpaye kin hel ȟuya kin kiwitayapi kte lo. Na wokakije anpetu kin hena iyohakab anpetu wi kin aiyokpazin kte lo; na hanhepi wi kin iyojanjan kte śni yelo; na wicaȟpi kin maȟpiyatanhan hinȟpayin kte lo, na maȟpiya tawowaś'ake kin naśkanśkan kte lo. Hehanl Wicasa Cinca kin tawowapetokeca kin maȟpiya kin el tanin kte lo, kin hehanl maka akanl oyate oyasin howakanpi kte lo. Na Wicaśa Cinca kin wowaś'ake na wowitan tanka gluha maȟpiya śapa akanl

u wanyankapi kte lo. Na taogligle wakan kin maza ciyotanka yuha ye wicaśi kte na yajojo wicaśa waśte kin tatuye topa kin etanhan wicayuwitayapi kte, maȟpiya ihanke kin hetanhan na unma oihanke kin hehanyan,'' eye.

69. Witanśna un ksapa zaptan na witanśna un witkotkokapi zaptan on wiwicayacinpi kin he.

Tohanl unt'api kte kin he slolunyanpi śni ca ohinniyan winyeya unkunpi kte na unnipi el na unkokanpi kin icunhan oanpetu can wicoȟ'an waśteśte ecunkonpi kta iyececa. Hecel wiuntkotkokapi kte śni. Heon Jesus wiyacinpi kin le owicakiyake:

''Mahpiya wokiconze kin witanśna un wikcemna pelijanjanye gluha tawicuton na hignaton kin itkowicakipapi kta iyayapi k'un he iyacinpi. Yunkan zaptan witkotkokapi na zaptan ksapapi. Yunkan zaptan witkotkokapi kin hena pelijanjanye kin gluha iyayapi, k'eyaś wigli kin e icupi śni; tka ksapapi k'un hena pelijanjanye kin na wigli ognake wan wigli ogna iyayustak yuha iyayapi. Yunkan tawi-

cuton kte k'un he tehan hi śni; canke ĥwapi on oyasin iśtinmapi. Yunkan hancokanyan wahehanl tuwa hoyeyin na heye: "'Tawicuton kte k'un he wana u welo, itkokipa po,'" eya hoyeye. Canke witanśna un k'un hena kiktapi na pelijanjanye kin apikiyapi. Yunkan witkotkokapi k'un hena ksapapi k'un hena hewicakiyapi: "'Wigli nitawapi kin etanhan unk'upi na; pelijanjanye unkitawapi kin unkicisnipe,'" eyapi. Yunkan ksapapi k'un hena waayuptapi na heyapi: "'Ungnayeĥci unkiyepi na niyepi koya ikipi kte śni seca, ca eyaś heca wiyopeye kin ekta yapi na opeic'itonpi,'" eyapi. Yunkan opeic'iton iyayapi kin icunhan tawicuton kte k'un he hihunni; canke tona winyeya unpi k'un hena ob tima wol iyayapi na tiyopa kin natakapi. Yunkan witanśna un unmapi k'un hena iś eya hihunnipi na heyapi: "'Itancan, tiyopa kin unkiciyuganpi ye,'" eyapi. Tka awicayuptin na hewicakiye: "'Awicakeya heciciyapi, slolciyapi śni yelo,'" ewicakiye. Ho, ca kikta un po; anpetu na oape wan el Wicaśa Cinca kin u kte he slolyayapi śni yelo," ewicakiye.

70. Mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka kin on wiyacinpi kin he.

"Wicaśa wan icimani yin kta; canke woilagwicaye kin hena wicakico na woyuha tawa kin he owicak'u. Wanji mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan yuhakiye, na ake wanji num yuhakiye, na iciyamni kin he wanjilaĥci ok'u. Iyohila tokel ośkinc'iyapi kte kin aiyecelya owicak'u; hecon na iyaye. Yunkan mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan ok'u k'un he iyayin na woilagye na el tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan akamna. Na he iyecel tkeiyutapi tanka num icu k'un he iś eya iyenakeca akamna. Yunkan wanjilaĥci ok'u k'un he iyayin na maka k'in na itancan tamazaska k'un he naĥme.

Yunkan itehan k'el woilagwicaye k'un he gli na tawoilake eya mazaska owicak'u k'un hena ob wiglawa. Yunkan mazaska tkeiyutapi zaptan ok'u k'un hena yuha hi na isanb zaptan ahi na heye: "'Itancan, mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan yuhamayakiye, wanyanka yo, isanb tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan awakamna yelo,'" ekiye. Yunkan Itancan kin

hekiye: " "Hokahe! Tanyan waecanon, wowaśi waśte na wacinyepica, taku conala el wacinnitanka ca taku ota el awanyangciciyin kta ca niyuha kin tawowiyuśkin kin el imahel hiyu wo," " ekiye. Hehanl mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka num yuhakiye k'un he hinajin na hekiye: " "Itancan, mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka num yuhamayakiye k'un he isanb tkeiyutapi tanka num awakamna yelo," " ekiye. Canke hekiye: " "Hokahe! Tanyan waecanon welo, wowaśi waśte na wacinyepica, taku conala el wacinnitanka ca taku ota el awanyangciciyin kta ca niyuha kin tawowiyuśkin kin el imahel hiyu wo," " ekiye. Hehanl mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka wanjilaĥci yuhakiye k'un he iś eya el hi na hekiye: " "Itancan, waonśiyala śni kin he slolwaye lo; tuktel woyaju śni keś, el śna wanakseyaye lo; na tuktel waoyakala śni keś, el wamnayaye lo; canke wakowakipa on iblamni na mazaska nitawa kin he makowak'in na el nawaĥme lo. Ho, ca taku nitawa kin he ikikcu wo!" " ekiye. Yunkan itancan kin ayuptin na hekiye: " "Woilake śica na śkankapin, tuktel wowaju śni wan el wanaksewayin na tuktel wowakala śni el wamnawaye kin hena slolyaye lo: heon hecanon kta tka yelo, mazaska mitawa kin mazaska oti awanyanke kin owicayak'u iyececa; hecel wagli kin, taku mitawa kin he aicage kin ko iwacu tka yelo. Ho, ca mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka kin he kipi na mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka zaptan yuha k'un he k'u po. Icin tuwa taku yuha kin he isanb taku k'upi kin, iyakic'uya yuha kte lo; tka tuwa takunni yuha śni kin he taku yuha s'elececa kin hena kipi kte. Na woilake takuni iwaśte śni kin he tankal oiyokpaze el iĥpeya po; hel wicaceyin na higlakiskizapi yukin kte lo," " ewicakiye.

71. Wicaśa Cinca kin tokel oyate oyasin wicayasu kte kin he.

"Wicaśa Cinca kin tohanl itancanyan ogligle wakan kin oyasin ob hipi kin, wowitan taoakanyanke kin el iyotakin kte. Hehanl oyate oyasin itokab igluwitayapi kte. Na wicayukinunkan kte, taĥcaśunkala awanyanka wan taĥcaśunkala winyela kin bloka kin etanhan kalehanyank iye-

wicaye kin he iyecel: na taȟcaśunkala winyela kin hena iślayatanhan ewicagle kte, tka bloka kin icatkayatanhan.

Hehanl Wicaśayatapi kin taniślayatanhan unpi kin hena hewicakiyin kte: " "Hiyu po, Ate wakanyan wicayawaśte kin, na makoce wan maka okage kin eciyatanhan niciyuwinyeyapi kin he gluha po; icin lowacin, yunkan wolmayakiyapelo; na imapuza, yunkan wayatkemayakiyapi; matuwe tanin śni, yunkan, yutimahel imayacupi; hamacola, yunkan amayakaȟpapi; makuja, yunkan wanmayank yahipi; owicakaśke el waun, yunkan el mayahipi." "

Hehanl wicaśa waśte heya ayuptapi kte: " "Itancan, tohan locin wanuniyankapi na wounnic'upi so? Na inipuza, yunkan wayatkeunniciyapi so? Na tohan nituwe tanin śni, yunkan yutimahel unkinicupi so? Na hanicola, yunkan unkanicaȟpapi so? Nainś tohan nikujin nainś owicakaśke el nanka ca el unnihipi na waunniyankapi so?" " eyapi kte. Kinhan, wicaśayatapi kin heya awicayuptin kte lo: " "Awicakeya heciciyapi: Tohanyan misunkala ohunkapiśni kin ecawicayecionpi heci, miś eya ecamiyecionpi," " ewicakiyin kte.

Hehanl tona icatkayatanhan najinpi kin hena nakun hewicakiyin kte: " "Woglapi, miȟeyab peta wan oihanke wanica ca wakanśica na taogliglepi kin wicakiciyuwinyeyapi kin el iyaya po; icin lowacin, k'eyaś wolmayayapi śni yelo; na imapuza, k'eyaś wayatkemayakiyapi śni yelo; matuwe tanin śni, k'eyaś yutimahel imayacupi śni yelo; hamacola, k'eyaś amayakaȟpapi śni yelo; makujin na owicakaśke el waun, k'eyaś el mayahipi śni yelo," " ewicakiyin kte. Kinhan, iś eya heya ayuptapi kte: " "Itancan, tohan loyacin nainś inipuza na nituwe tanin śni, hanicola, nainś nikujin na owicakaśke el yaun, yunkan ounniciyapi śni so?" " eya iyungapi kte. Kin hehanl leya awicayuptin kte: " "Tohanyan ohunkeśni kin wanji kayeś hecawicayecionpi śni ehantanś, miye koya ecamiyecionpi śni yelo," " ewicakiyin kte. Na hena wokakije oihanke wanice el yapi kte, tka wicaśa waśtepi kin hena wiconi oihanke wanice kin ekta yapi kte lo," eye.

72. Judas Wakantanka cinca kin mazaska wikcemna yamni on wiyopeya kin he.

Jesus wana waonspekiya igluśtan; canke waonspewicakiye kin hewicakiye: "Letanhan nunpa can kin, tawohiyaye kte lo, ca slolyayapelo; kin hehanl Wicaśa Cinca kin oyuspapi na yuakagal otkeyapi kte lo," ewicakiye. Yunkan ihinhanna el waunye itancan na wicaȟcapila kin hena mnic'iyapi, waunye itancan wan Caiphas eciyapi kin he ti el econpi. Na Jesus tokel naȟmala oyuspapi na ihangyapi kte kin heon woglakapi. K'eyaś oyate kin kowicakipapi; canke heyapi: "Owekiś oyate kin ikik'ok'opi tka ca anpetu wakan kin hena el icunhan ecunkonpi kte śni," eyapi. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin etanhan wan Judas na nakun Iscariot eciyapi kin he naȟmala el wicai na Jesus wiyopewicakiyin kta tawacin na hewicakiye: "He cic'upi kin, tokel yakajujupi kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan lila iyuśkinpi; icin tuktel un kin he slolyapi śni canke, na mazaska wikcemna yamni k'upi keyapi. Canke iyowinye na hetanhan wicotapiśniyankel wicak'u kte kin awacin na akita un.

Yunkan anpetu kin he el Juda oyate el tawohiyaye on taȟcaśunkala wicaktepi kta; canke waonspewicakiye kin Jesus el ipi na hekiyapi: "Tuktel unyanpi na tawohiyaye wicawote kin unniciyuwinyeyapi kin, wayatin kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Yunkan Peter John kici yewica śi na hewicakiye: "Yapi na tawohiyaya wicawote kin unkiciyuwinyeya po; hecel waunyutapi kte" ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Tuktel yusuya eunglepi kta hwo?" ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "Otonwahe kin ekta ya po. Hel wicaśa wan miniognake wan yuha nitkob u kte lo. Ca he ihakab ya po. Na tipi wan el tima kigle kin hel niś eya ya po. Na tipi kin he tawa kin he hekiya po: " "Waonspekiye kin leniciye lo: Tuktel owote otiyaye so? Hel mitawaonspewicakiye kin ob tawohiyaye wicawote kin ob waglutin kte;" " kinhan, ti otankaya wan owoteyapi ca taku el ilagyepica kin hena oyasin han ca nicipazopi kte; kin, hel tawohiyaye waunyutapi kte kin unkiciyuwinyeya po," ewicakiye. Yunkan Jerusalem ekta ipi el taku ewicakiye k'un hena oyasin

iyecetu; canke tipi kin el ipi na tawohiyaye wicawotapi kte k'un he yuwinyeyapi.

73. Tawohiyaye wotapi kin he.

Na wana anpetu topa ȟtayetu el Jesus waonspewicakiye kin ob Jerusalem el tipi wan yuwinyeyapi k'un he ihunnipi na wotapi. Yunkan Jesus heye: "Mat'e śni itokab tawohiyaye taȟcaśunkala kin le niopeya unyutapi kta canto-

wakpani. Ca heon leciciyapi: Letanhan icinunpa watin kte śni, tohan Wakantanka tokiconze el yuecetupi śni kin hehanyan," ewicakiye.

Na wana woligluśtanpi el Jesus inajin na taśina kin ekignakin na miniȟuha ska wan aipiyakin na wakśica wan el mini okaśtan. Hehanl tawaonspewicakiye kin si wicakiciyujaja na miniȟuha ska k'un he on wicakicipakinte.

Na wana Simon Peter el hinajin na ecel ecakicion kta; yunkan Peter iyuś'inyaye na hekiye: "Itancan, niye si kin miyecilujaja kta he?" ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Lehanl taku ecamon kin ayableze śni, tka le ohakab ayablezin kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Tohanni si kin

mayalujaja kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Ciyujaja śni ehantanś, omayapa kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Peter hekiye: ''Ohan, Itancan, misi kin hecela kte śni yelo, tka minape na minata kin ko makiyujaja yo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Tuwa iglujaja ehantanś, he si kin ecela glujaja kin he ataya ska hingni kte lo, na niskapi, k'eyaś iyuha henicecapi śni yelo,'' eye kin he Juda e ca ke.

Na wana si wicakiciyujaja gluśtan na śina ikikcu na ake iyotake el hewicakiye: ''Taku ecacicionpi kin he ayablazapi hwo? Waonspekiya na Itancan emayakiyapelo, na tanyan ehapelo, hemaca yelo. Ca Nitawaonspekiya na Nitaitancanpi hemaca yeśan, si ciciyujajapi ehantanś, niś eya unma toktok si yecilujajapi kta iyececa yelo. Heon woiwanyanke wan cic'upi, he tokel ecacicionpi heci, niś eya iyecel econ po. Awicakeya heciciyapi: Woilake un kin he itancanye kin he iwankabtu śni; na wahośiyapi k'un he wanji tuwa yeśi kin he isanbtu śni. Ho, taku kin lena ayablazapi na ecel ecanonpi ehantanś, wakanyan niyawaśtepi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

74. Jesus tokel yutapi wakan kin wicak'u kin he.

Wawahokonkiya igluśtan k'el Jesus wana nakeś wicoȟ'an ȟca wan econ cin ȟce kin he econ kte. Iye tancan kin na tawe kin waonspewicakiye kin na wicaśa oyasin t'e śni itokab wicak'u kte na on tanyan unpi na wiconi waśte kin iglamnapi kte. Yunkan aguyapi wan icu na wopila eyin na yuwakan na yuksaksa na waonspewicakiye kin wicak'u kte el hewicakiye: ''Le icupi na yuta po: le mitancan kin e yelo,'' ewicakiye.

Canke waonspewicakiye kin kinihanyeȟci icupi; icin yutapi ekta aguyapi s'elececa eśa, na wanyankapi ekta aguyapi kin iyececa eśa, na aguyapi iyecel mna eśa, he wana aguyapi heca śni, tka Jesus Christ tancan kin he e ca sutaya wicalapi.

Hehanl wiyatke kin icu na wopila eyin na wicak'u kte el hewicakiye: ''Oyasin etanhan yatkan po: le wicotakuye

teca etanhan mawe kin e yelo, na wicota tantanhanpi on papsunpi kte lo, wowaȟtani wopajuju kta on eciyatanhan.'' Na ''wokiksuyemaya le econ po'' ewicakiye, na etanhan waonspewicakiye kin wicaśa wakan wicakage na aguyapi na miniśa kin yutokecapi kte wowaś'ake wicak'u.

Yunkan Jesus canteśica hingle na hewicakiye: ''Awicakeya, awicakeya leciciyapi: ''Yaunpi kin etanhan wanji wiyopemayayapi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan waonspewicakiye kin inagihahapi na akiciyukyutapi, k'eyaś tuwa ka tanin śni. Canke Peter John iyunȟ śi, Jesus isakib yanka on. Canke naȟmala iyunge. Yunkan Jesus iś eya

naȟmala hekiye: ''Aguyapi wan on woputkanpi ca wak'u kte kin he e yelo,'' eyin na aguyapi oyukse wan on woputkan na Judas Iscariot k'u na hekiye: ''Taku ecanon kta heci, koyakiȟ'an yo,'' ekiye. Canke icu na inaȟnikel unyan iwicayaye; hehanyan icin wakanśica Judas imahel iyaye.

75. Peter Jesus slolye śni konzin kte kin he.

Hehanl Jesus wacanteognagya hewicakiye: ''Hokśipila, nakenula niopeya waun kte lo. Omayalepi kta, tka tokiyab ble kin yaupi oyakihipi kte śni yelo, eya Juda oyate kin ewicawakiye k'un he nakun niye eciciyapelo. Woope

teca wan cicupelo; tokel waśtecilakapi kin he iyecel waśteyecilakapi kte lo. Na hecel waśteyecilakapi kin, omayapapi kin he wicaśa oyasin slolyapi kte lo.'' Yunkan Peter heya iyunge: ''Itancan, tokiyab ni kta hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan hekiye: ''Tokiyab ble kin he lehan miyatab yau oyakihi śni yelo: tka tokata mihakab yau kte lo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Peter hekiye: ''Takuwe ca lehanl nihakab wau owakihi śni hwo? Nitantanhan on oni mitawa kin wakpagan yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Simon, Simon, ableza yo, wakanśica aguyapi su iyecel nicacancanpi kte ĥcin yelo; tka wowicala nitawa kin naoyakpani kte śni on waceciciye lo. Na tohanl niglutokeca na nigluwaś'ake kin, sunkawicayaya kin hena wicayuwaś'aka yo. Hehehe, miye on le hanhepi kin iniśtecapi kte lo. Icin lecel owapelo: '' ''Taĥcaśunkala awanyanke kin wakat'in kte, hecel taĥcaśunkala optaye k'un oblecahanpi kte lo.'' '' K'eyaś tohanl wakini kin, nitokab Galilee makoce kin ekta mni kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan Peter iyokipi śni; canke hekiye: ''Niye on el oyasin iśtecapi, k'eyaś miye tohanni imaśtecin kte śni yelo. Yacin kin, nicicaya makaśkapi na maktepi kte lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: ''Miye on t'a tawat'elyaya kehe so? Hehehe, Peter, le hanhepi kin kokoyaĥ'anla kin nunpa hoton śni hanni, yamni iyakigle slolyeśni mayakonzin kte lo, na he awicakeya eciciye lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan iyuha yuhelhel yankapi. Canke Jesus hewicakiye: ''Ungna cante niśicapi kilo. Wakantanka wicayalapi ca miś eya wicamala po. Ate ti kin itimahel oti tanka ota ca wanji ciciyuwinyeyapi kta on ble lo. Na tokiya ble kin he sloyayapelo; na nakun canku kin slolyayapelo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan Thomas hekiye: ''Itancan, tokiya le kin he slolunyanpi śni ca tokeśke ocanku kin slolunyanpi kta hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Ocanku na wowicake na wiconi kin he miye. Wicaśa tuweni Ateyapi kin el ihunni kte śni, miyopte śni ehantanś. Na Ate cewakiyin na wowicakigna wan tokeca nic'upi kte lo; he oihanke wanilya niopeya un kte lo. Wowicakigna wan, Woniyan wakan, Atewaye kin micaje on uyin kte kin he taku oyasin onspeniciyapi kte, na taku eciciyapi k'un

hena oyasin kiksuyeniciyapi kte lo. Wocantewaśte kin aiȟpeciyapelo, na wocantewaśte mitawa kin cic'upelo, ca canteśicapi śni yo, na ungna wakoyakipapi kilo,'' ewicakiye.

76. Canowoju el Jesus tokel t'in kta on kakije kin he.

''Inajin po! wana unyanpi kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Canke yapi na Cedron wakpala kin iyuweȟ wigli can paha kin iyahanpi. Hel canowoju wan Gethsemani eciyapi ca el

śna wacekiyapi s'a ca el yapi. Na ehunni. Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: ''Lena iyotakapi na asnikiya yanka po, miye e kal wacekiye mni kte lo,'' eyin na Peter e na James na John hena ob canowoju kin el iyayapi, na icunhan Jesus iyokiśil hingle na hewicakiye: ''Minagi kin ot'iyagleya iyokiśice; lel kikta yanka omapa po,'' ewicakiye. Ektawapaya iyayin na makata iȟpic'iyin na heya wacekiye: ''Ate, okihipica kin, wiyatke kin le miyopteya iyayeyi ye, tka miye wacin kin ogna kte śni, tka niye tokel yacin hogna kte,'' eye. Na waonspewicakiye kin el wicagli; yunkan iśtinma ȟpayapi; canke wicayugicin na Peter hekiye: ''Takuwe oape wanjila mitantanhan kikta nankapi oyaki-

hipi śni hwo? Kikta yankapi na wacekiya po, hecel wawiyutan el ilalapi kte śni ye. Wicanagi kin tawat'elye, k'eyaś wicaceȟpi kin waś'ake śni yelo,'' ewicakiye.

Na icinunpa ekta iyayin na heya wacekiye: ''Ate, wiyatke kin le blatke śni iyopteya iyaya okihi śni ehantanś, nitawacin kin econpi kte lo,'' eyin na ake el wicagli. Yunkan ake iśtinma ȟpayapi, tka tak ewicakiye śni iciyamni ewacekiye na tokel eye k'un he ogna ake wacekiye. Yunkan nagi kin etanhan lila kakije na ot'ikicihunni s'elececa, na natemni yeye, k'eyaś we ca itemni na makata ś'eś'e. Yunkan ogligle wakan wan maȟpiyatanhan hośi kahi na yucanlasni na waś'agye.

Canke hehanyan inajin na waonspewicakiye kin el wicaki, k'eyaś nahaȟci kiktapi śni; canke hewicakiye: ''Iśtinmapi na asnikiya po! Oape wan el Wicaśa Cinca kin waȟtanipi s'a kin napiyuswicaḳiyapi kte kin iyehantu welo. Inajin po, unyanpi kte, tuwa wiyopemayin kte kin hi yelo,'' ewicakiye.

77. Jesus iyahpayapi na kaśka eyayapi kin he.

Jesus nahaȟci woglakahe kin icunhan Judas akicita na waunye itancan tawowaśi ota ob hihunni. Yunkan Judas Jesus wanyanke el katinyeya yin na Jesus iiputake na hekiye: ''Hau, Itancan,'' ekiye. Icin akicita kin lecel iwaktawicaye: ''Tuwa iiwaputake kin he e kte lo, ca oyuspapi na iwaśtegla aya po,'' eya iwaktawicaye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Kola, takuwe yahi hwo? Judas, Wicaśa Cinca kin woiputake wan on wiyopeyaye so?'' ekiyin na hehanl akicita kin etkiya wicayin na hewicakiye: ''Tuwa oyalepi hwo?'' ewicakiye. Yunkan heyapi: ''Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he,'' eyapi. Canke itancan itognagya hewicakiye: ''He miye yelo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan heya hotanin laka can na wakinyan wicaktepi iyecel kahektakiya kacekcekapi na makata gliȟpayapi; canke inajinpi el ake iwicayungin na heye: ''Tuwe ca oyalepi hwo?'' ewicakiye. Canke ake heyapi: ''Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he,''

eyapi. Canke hewicakiye: "He miye keya ociciyakapi. Ho, ca miye ca omayalepi ehantanś, lena iyayewicaya po, na awicayuśtan po," ewicakiye. Waonspewicakiye kin hena wicakin na heye. Canke hehanyan iyaȟpayapi kte, kin lehanl Peter miwakan wan gluslutin na waunye itancan tawowaśi wan Malchus eciyapi ca nakpiślayatanhan kaksiȟpeye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Miwakan nitawa kin he taojuha el mahe iyekiya yo! Icin tona miwakan ikikcupi

kin hena miwakan on t'api kte lo. Eca Ate aowaglakin kta iyececa yalake śni yelaka? Tohanyan śni hanni ogligle wakan ośpaye akenum hiyumakiya okihi yelo. K'eyaś hecamon kin, tokeśke wowapi wakan el eyapi k'un hena iyecetu kta hwo?" eyin na Malchus nonge kin eyutan na akisniye.

Hehanl wicota kin hewicakiye: "Wamanon wicaśa ca el ipi s'e miwakan na wahukeza yuha ahiomayaluspapelo. Anpetu iyohi tipi wakan kin el niopeya waun na waonspeciciyapi yeś, napiyaglemayayapi śni yelo. K'eyaś wicaśa wokcanpi k'un hena taku owapi kin hena yuecetupi kta on lecanonpelo," ewicakiye. Waonspewicakiye kin hehanyan unyan napapi.

78. Jesus Annas na Caiphas wicitokab pasi ahipi kin he.

Omaka kin he el Caiphas waunye itancan tanka; canke Jesus yasu kte. Tuwa wahokonwicakiyin na wicaśa wanjila oyate kin on t'in kte kin he hecetu keye k'un he e. Tunkanku wan Annas eciyapi kin hel tokaheya kaipi. Iś eya wanyankin kta cin; na kohan waunye itancan kin wowapi kagapi kin na wicaȟcapila kin inaȟni wicakico. Heconpi na iyuha Caiphas ti el emniciye, na Jesus el ahipi.

Hehanl waunye itancan tanka kin Jesus tawaonspewicakiye kin na tawocekiye kin hena on wiyunge. Yunkan Jesus inihinciyeśniyan hewicakiye: "Taninyan oyate kin wicitokab woblake lo. Omniciye tipi eśa el na tipi wakan k'el waonspewicawakiye s'a, icin hel śna Juda oyate kin ewitaya yelo, na takuni naȟmala epe śni yelo. Takuwe wimayanunga hwo? Tona woie mitawa kin naȟ'onpi heci hena wiwicayunga yo. Tokśa, taku epe k'un hena tanyan slolyapelo," ewicakiye. Hena hecel eye; yunkan wowaśi wan ikiyela najin; canke Jesus itogna apin na hekiye: "Waunye itancan tanka kin hecel śna alupta he?" ekiye.

Yunkan Jesus heye: "Sicaya waepe ehantanś, taku on śiçe kin he yaatanin yeto; tka tanyan epe ehantanś, takuwe amayapa hwo?" eyin na wowaśi k'un he yainila iȟpeye, na tuweni takuni eyapi śni na tuweni takuni iyaunpa okihi śni. K'eyaś inihanśni Jesus ktepi kte kin he ic'iconzapi. Canke wowicakeśniyan waayatanin kta eya awicakitapi; canke ota hipi, k'eyaś icitoktogya woyakapi; canke takuni owotanla śni. Yunkan ohanketa wicaśa num heyapi: "Wicaśa kin le lecel eya naunȟ'onpi: "Tipi wakan Wakantanka tawa kin he blujuju na iyamni can el piya ake ewagle owakihi yelo," eyapi, k'eyaś el aokaȟ oyakapi; canke iaślatapi; icin tokel eye k'un he le e: "Tipi kin le ihangwayin na anpetu iciyamni kinhan, piya ewagle kte lo," eye na iye tancan kin ic'ice. Yunkan waunye itancan tanka kin cokata hinajin na hekiye: "Wicaśa kin lena taku iyaniunpapi kin el takuni awicayaluptin kte śni hwo?" ekiye. K'eyaś inila najin. Yunkan Caiphas itancanyan eyin na hekiye: "Wakantanka niun na naniȟ'on kte kin he on wiciyunge: Wakantanka cinca wan Christ kin he niye hwo? Owotanla unkokiyaka po," ekiye. Yunkan Jesus iś eya itancanyankel ayuptin na hekiye: "He miye yelo! Na Wicaśa Cinca kin Wakantanka tawowaś'ake taniślayatanhan iyotakin na maȟpiya śapa iagna u kin wanlakapi kte lo," eye. Tka Caiphas Jesus toie wanji on gmunkin kte ȟcin; canke tanmahel wiyuśkin, k'eyaś canzeka konzin na haaigluȟleȟlecin na heya hoyeye: "Wakantanka yaśice lo, ca isanb waayatanin wicuncinpi śni yelo. Ableza po! Wakantanka yaśice kin he nayaȟ'onpelo, ca tokel nitawacinpi hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke ayuptapi na heyapi: "Le t'in kta iyecel oȟ'an yelo," eyapi. Na wana hantehan; canke wicoȟ'an kin he kignakapi na ihinhanna el yuśtanpi kte. Keyaś akicita kin na wowaśi kin hena Jesus ayuśtanpi śni na tokel okihika kakiśyapi. Nape kin yupśunkaya gluzapi na śna itogna apapi na itotaśośepi; na hehanl ite kin akaȟpapi na śna apapi na śna hekiyapi: "Tuwe ca anipa heci unkokiyaka po." Hecekce śicaya kuwapi na ecel awicayanpa.

79. Peter tokel Jesus slolye śni konze kin he.

Waonspewicakiye kin Jesus kaśkapi wanyankapi el wacin iwoś'akapi; canke napapi, k'eyaś Peter e na kośkalaka wan, John he e śke, kawingapi na ihakab yapi. Yunkan John Jesus kici waunye itancan tanka kin ti el ipi; canke iyekiyapi na oyuspapi kte, k'eyaś śina kin ecela iyuślok kipi; canke John nape.

Hocokata cetipi; canke el Peter ocosic'iyin kta on el i, Jesus tokonpi kte kin he pasiyakel akicita ob okalic'iye.

Ehanl wikośkalaka wan tiyopa awanyanka ca hiyaye; ehanl Peter wanyanka; canke hekiye: "Nakun niye Jesus Galilee etanhan kin he yecica," ekiye. Yunkan nihinciya on slolye śni konzin na heye: "Hiya, he slolwaye śni na tokel yake kin he owakaȟnige śni yelo," eye kin itkons kokoyaȟ'anla wan hoton. Aetulake el ake wikośkalaka wan ob najin kin hena hewicakiye: "Le wicaśa kin nakun Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin kicica," eya owicakiyaka; canke ake Peter sloye śni konzin na heye: "Hiya, Wakan-tanka naȟ'on welo, wicaśa kin le slolwaye śni yelo," eye.

Iwatohanl ake itohanyan najinpi eya Peter el hipi na heyapi: "Wan, iteśniyan niwanji yelo, Galilee henitanhan na iyae kin on ookikaȟniȟ niwaśte yelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan hehanyan lila iśinkcin iyin na heye: "Wakantanka naȟ'on welo, wicaśa kin le slolwaye śni yelo," eye kin itkons ake kokoyaȟ'anla kin hoton. Jesus Caiphas ti etanhan agliyaglapi; yunkan takuni eye śni Peter ayuta. Yunkan Peter tokel ekiye k'un hena kiksuye: "Kokoyaȟ'anla kin nunpa hoton śni hanni, yamni iyakigle slolyeśni mayakonzin kte lo," ekiye k'un he kiksuye; canke tankal inapin na tawowaȟtani tanka kin on lila ceye.

Na iś eya Judas teȟi slolye. Mazaska kin ecela cin on Jesus wiyopeye, tka eyaś ktepi kta kecin śni. Canke wayuśtanpi naȟ'on k'el iyopeic'iye. Na mazaska k'un hena cin śni na wicakicu kta awacin; canke waunye itancan kin el wicai na hekiye: "Wicawe wan iyaunpepica śni ca wiyopewaye kin he on wowaȟtani ecamon welo," ewicakiye. Yunkan onśilapi śni hekiyapi: "Etanś he iuntokapi eśa yelaka? Niye el etonwan yo," ekiyapi. Canke mazaska k'un hena tipi wakan el iȟpeyin na hecena iyayin na Wakantanka wacinyeśni wankal otkic'iye. Yunkan tancan kin nablazin na śupe kin kalala hinȟpaye.

Yunkan waunye itancan kin hena mazaska kin hena icupi na heyapi: "Tipi wakan womnaye opiye kin el ognakapi kte kin he woope kin ogna śni, we wiyopeyapi kin heon. Canke iwoglakapi na wakśica kaga wan etanhan makopaśpe wan on opetonpi na hel tuwe tanin śni t'api ca wicaȟapi. Heconpi na le anpetu kin iyagleya "wicawe maka kin" eya cajeyatapi.

80. Jesus Pontius Pilate na Herod wicitokab aipi kin.

Hinhannaȟci waunye itancan na wowapi kage kin na wicaȟcalapi kin ake ahimniciye na Jesus ktepi kta cinpi iwoglakapi. Canke ake Jesus kicopi na wiyungapi na hekiyapi: "Wakantanka cinca kin he niye heci unkokiyaka po," ekiyapi. Yunkan awicayuptin na heye: "Ociciyakapi kin, cet'unmayaglapi kte, na wiciyungapi kin, amayaluptа-

pi kte śni, tka eyaś letanhan Wicaśa Cinca kin Wakantanka towaś'ake kin iiślayatanhan iyotakin kte lo,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan iyuha heyapi: ''Wakantanka cinca kin he niye so?'' Canke heye: ''Ecel ehapelo, he miye yelo,'' ewicakiya. Yunkan iyupaĥ heyapi: ''Tokel he isanb waayatanin unkolepi kta hwo? Hecegla caś iye keye ca wana naunh'onpelo,'' eyapi. Eyapi na paĥtapi na Pontius Pilate el aipi. Icin Juda oyate kin iyecinkala igluhapi śni. Wicaśayatapi Rome el ti kin he wicayuha ca tuweni iye ktepi kta yasupi okihipi śni.

Hecel el ipi na tipi kin itankatahan ahinajin na timahel iyayapi śni; hecel igluśapapi kte śni. Canke Pontius Pilate tankal hinajin na hewicakiye: ''Le wicaśa kin taku iyayaunpapi hwo?'' ewicakiye. Canke ayuptapi na heyapi: ''Silwaecon śni yunś, tohanni unnicahipi śni tka yelo,'' eyapi. Canke hewicakiye: ''Ho, ca iyayapi na nitawoopepi on yasu po,'' ewicakiye. Yunkan hekiyapi: ''Tuweni unktepi kte śni unkitawoopepi,'' eyapi na ''Le wicaśa kin oyate wicayuśicin kte ĥcin ca slolunyanpi, na nakun Caesar waĥpaye mnakiyapi kin he wawiyokiśni, na Christ wicaśayatapi kin he e iglawa yelo,'' eyapi.

Yunkan Pilate timahetakiya kigni na Jesus kico na hekiye: ''Juda oyate wicaśayatapi kin he niye hwo?'' ekiye. Canke Jesus ayuptin na hekiye: ''Taku kin le niyecinkala hehin nainś tokantanhan oniciyakapi ka?'' ekiye. Yunkan Pilate hekiye: ''Eca Juda wicaśa kin hemaca yalake laka? Nitoyate na waunye itancan kin nimakahipelo, tokeśke yaĥ'an hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus heya ayupte: ''Wicaśayatapi oyate na tamaka tawoiyowaja heca kin maka kin le el micihe śni yelo. Hecetu yunś, mitawowasi kin namicijinpi kin, Juda oyate kin tohanni makaśkapi śni tka yelo; tka hemaceca śni yelo.'' Yunkan Pilate hekiye: ''Ho, ca wicaśayatapi kin henica hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus heye: ''Ecel ehe lo, wicaśayatapi hemaca yelo. Lena hecetu kta on mayuhapelo, na heon maka kin lel wahibu welo, wowicake on waablatanin kta ca wahi yelo; na tuwe keśa wowicake eciyatanhan ehantanś, miho kin naĥ'on welo.'' ekiye. Yunkan hehanl Pilate hekiye: ''Wowicake

kin he taku hwo?'' eyin na tankal ake iyayin na hewicakiye: ''Taku on yasupica kin iyewaye śni yelo,'' eye. K'eyaś isamyeś ikcaptapi na waś'agyakel heyapi: ''Wicaśa kin Galilee etanhan na Juda makoce kin owancaya na lehanyan na iyopteya waonspewicakiye omani ca hogna oyate kin wicayuśkehanhan yelo,'' eyapi. Yunkan Pilate hekiye: ''Ic laka yo, wośica tankinkinyan iyaniunpapelo,'' ekiye.

K'eyaś Jesus ayupte śni. Yunkan Pilate iyuś'inyaye na ayuśtan kte ĥcin na Herod el kaaye wicaśi; icin Herod Galilee wicaśa wicayuha kin he anpetu wakan kin el Jerusalem otonwahe kin el ahiti, canke kaipi.

Yunkan Herod Jesus wanyankin na lila iyokipi; icin takukukel el onaĥon; canke tuktogna wakanyan woitonpeya oĥ'an kta kecin na on otakiya wiyunge. Na he icunhan waunye iṭancan kin ikiyela najinpi na okiwanjila takuku iyaunpapi. K'eyaś Jesus tuktognakel waayupte śni.

Yunkan Herod taakicita ob śiglapi na śina ska tannila wan unkiyapi na ake Pilate etkiya iyayeyapi. Yunkan hetanhan Herod Pilate kici kolakiciyapi.

81. Juda oyate kin tiwicakte wan tehilapi na Jesus ihpeyapi kin he.

Jesus ake Pilate ti el aipi. Jesus kiyuśkin kte ȟcin; canke oyate kin wicakico na hewicakiye: "Le wicaśa kin oyate kin wicayuśica kehapi na mayakahipelo, na wiyaya-unpapi k'un he wapasi, k'eyaś takuni iyewaye śni yelo. Na nakun Herod takuni iyeye śni; ekta aye ciśipi yeś, takuni ecakicon śni ca t'in kta yasupica śni yelo. Ho, ca kasaksakapi na ayuśtanpi kte lo," ewicakiye. Pilate canlwanka na wicaśa onśiwicala kin heca śni, icin Jesus takuni econ śni ehantanś, wancakeś kakiśye śni ayuśtan iyececa. K'eyaś oyate kin wicalapi śni na on wikope.

Hecel kiyuśkin kte kin he togye iyutin kta tawacin. Canke hewicakiye: "Wicoȟ'an wan luhapelo. Tohiyaye anpetu can kaśkapi wanji ciciyuśkapi kta wicoȟ'anyaya-pelo," ewicakiye; he awacin k'el wicaśa wan śice ȟca ca Barabbas eciyapi ca tiwicakte on kaśka yanka ca kiksuyin na heon hewicakiye. Canke hewicakiye: "Tuktunma cici-yuśkapi kta yacinpi he, Barabbas e nainś Jesus nakun Christ eciyapi kin he?" ewicakiye. Barabbas eciyapi kin he oyate el kokipapi ca kicapi kte śni kecin. K'eyaś waunye itancan na wicaȟcapila kin oyate kin wicayaececapi na ecel Barabbas kicapi na Jesus e ktepi kta aokiyapi. Yun-kan he icunhan Pilate tawicu kin etanhan tuwa wahośi kahi na hekiye: "Wicaśa owotanla kin he tuktognani okiȟ'an śni ye, tantanhan on le anpetu kin woihamble el taku ota imakakije," eya hośi kai. Canke ake wiwicayungin na heye: "Tuktunma ciciyuśkapi kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke "Barabbas" eyapi. "Ho, ca Jesus Christ eciyapi kin he tokel ecamon kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan iyupaȟ heyapi: "Yuakagal okatan otkeyapi kte lo," ekiyapi. Yunkan wicaśa itancan kin heye: Tokel śicaya econ heci tukte e he? Miye kin taku on t'eyapi kte on yasupica kin iyewaye śni yelo. Ca ee kasaksakapi na kiyuśkapi kte lo," eye, k'eyaś lila howayapi na heyapi: "Canicipawege okatan otkeyapi kte lo," eyapi.

Hehanyan Pilate tokel ȟ'an okihi śni ca slolye na

isamyeś on ikik'opi kte kin ableza ca mini eya icu na wicitokab nape glujaja na heye: "Wicaśa owotanla kin le weyapi kin iyaunpemapica śni yelo; niye el etonwan po," ewicakiye. Yunkan oyate kin oyasin ayuptapi na heyapi: "Weyapi kin he unkiyepi na unkicincapi kin woiyaunpe kin he iyaunglepi kte lo," ekiyapi. Yunkan Pilate Barabbas wicakiyuśkin na Jesus kasaksak wicaśi.

82. Jesus wokakije tanka akipa kin he.

Ok'o nuns'elececa el Pilate wacin iwoś'aka; canke ot'ungyakel econ eśa, Jeśus kasaksak wicaśi. Ungnayeĥści

lila kasaksakapi kin, onśilapi kta kecin. Canke hehanyan Jesus yus ayapi na hakipi. Na hehanl inyan woslahan wan el iyakaśkapi na tokel okihika kasaksakapi. Hehehe, Jesus wiyaunpepica śni k'un kapsinpsintapi, tohan watukapi śni k'un hehanyan. Canke hankeya ha kin alataya kicaksaksapi; canke lila we hiyu. Na hehanyan ayuśtanpi na timahel aipi. Hel akicita ota ptayela yankapi na tuktogna imagagapi kte ogna ignihanpi. Canke Jesus wanyankapi el okśan ahinajin. Na oiĥaĥayakel iĥanhan wicaśayatapi-

yapi kta, wanji eya; canke hecena śina toluta wan inkiyapi na canpepe iciyugmunyan yuktanpi na wateślagkiyapi, na celi wan napiśląyatanhan yuhakiyapi. Heconpi na ohola kons itokab cankpeśka makagle inajinpi na śna heya hoyekiyapi: "Hau, Juda wicaśayatapi," eyapi. Hehanl iñañapi na celi k'un he kipi na on wateślagkiyapi k'un he apapi, nakun itognagna. Na hecekce tehan kuwapi.

Hehanyan Pilate ayuśtan wicaśi na ake tankal oyate kin hewicakiye: "Iho, wicaśa k'un he cic'upi. Na takuni

on yasupica iyewaye śni kin he ayablezapi kte lo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan hehanl Jesus hinape. Nahañci wateślaka na śina toluta k'un hena koyaka ca owanyanke ekta teñike. Yunkan Pilate heye: "El etonwan po, wicaśa kin heca śni s'elececa yelo," ewicakiye. K'eyaś waunye itancan na wowaśipi kin Jesus wanyankapi na lila hoyeyapi na heyapi: "Canicipawege akanl okatan otkeya yo," eyapi. Canke Pilate heye: "Niś niyepelo, ikikcupi na canicipawege el otkeya po; miye kin takuni on yasupica iyewaye śni lo," ewicakiye. "Woope wan unyuhapi na woope kin he on t'in kta iyececa, Wakantanka cinca e ic'icage lo," eyapi.

Pilate heyapi kin hena naȟ'on el isanb wakokipa; canke wayasu oti el kigni na Jesus hekiye: "Tonikiyatanhan hwo?" ekiye. K'eyaś Jesus ayupte śni. Canke Pilate hekiye: "Toke womayakilake śni so? Eca le yuakagal otkeniyanpiwayin nainś ciyuśka wowaś'ake bluha kin slolyaye śni yelaka?" ekiye. Yunkan Jesus ayuptin na heye: "Wankatanhan wowaś'ake nicupi śni kin, tokamayanon oyakihi śni tka yelo, na heon niye el iyayemaye kin he wowaȟtani isanb tanka yuha yelo," ekiye. Hetanhan Pilate Jesus yuśkin kte ȟcin. K'eyaś Juda oyate kin heya hoyeyapi: "Wicaśa kin le yakiluśke ehantanś, Caesar kolayaye śni yelo. Tuwa wicaśayatapi iglawa ehantanś, he Caesar kipajin yelo," eyapi.

Yunkan Pilate ake Jesus tankal ahinapin na oyate kin hewicakiye: "Wicaśayatapi nitawapi kin wanyanka po," ewicakiye. Yunkan lila wicalapi śni na heyapi: "Ako aya yo, ako aya yo, yuakagal okatan yo," eyapi. Canke Pilate hewicakiye: "Caś wicaśayatapi nitawapi kin yuakagal owakatan kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan waunye itancan kin heya ayuptapi: "Caesar ecela wicaśayatapiunyanpelo," eyapi. Canke Pilate wacin iwoś'ake; icin oyate kin epi na Caesar koya kowicakipa; canke hehanyan t'in kta yasu. Canke hehanyan akicita kin canicipawege el okantanpi kta eyayapi.

83. Jesus canicipawege kin kic'inkiyapi na aokatanpi kin he.

Pilate toie kin on akicita kin hehanyan Jesus iyaȟpayapi na śina toluta kin he kipi na iye tahayapi k'un hena kic'unkiyapi. Hehanl canicipawege wan tke hinyete kazanpi kin iakanl egnakapi na hecel hinyete awinyeya k'inkiyapi. Na Jerusalem otonwaḥe ohangleya ayapi na pajola wan Calvary nainś Golgatha eciyapi ca he wicapa makoyuśpe ca kapi he ekta ai tawacinpi. Hel śna t'e wicayasupi kin hena wicaktepi. Yunkan Jesus lila śicaya kuwapi on lila hunkeśni; canke ungnahanśna gliȟpaye. Canke Golgatha ekta ni ihunni kte śni s'elececa. Icunhan wicaśa wan Simon eciyapi ca Cyrene etanhan ca ȟeyatan-

han wicitokab u can he okiyekiyapi. Na iyokipi śni, k'eyaś canicipawege kin kicic'in. Wicaśa na akicita ko wicota wicihakab yapi. Na canku opaya wicota wanyank najinpi. Yunkan winyan k'eya Jesus onśiyakel wanyankapi na ceyapi. Yunkan Jesus awicayuta na hewicakiye: "Jerusalem cunwintkupi, owemaceyapi śni yo, tka niye nitantanhanpi na nicincapi kin tantanhanpi on ceya po. Anpetu wan u ca el heyapi kte lo: " "Hokśiyuha śni unpi na hokśiksuyapi śni kin hena nainś tohanni hokśiazinkiyapi śni kin hena

wicayawaśtepe," " eyapi kte lo. Hehanl ĥe kin hekiyapi kte: " "Unkahinĥpayapi ye," " na paha kin hekiyapi kte: " "Unkakaĥpapi ye." " Can teca kin el lecakicionpi kin, tokeśke can śeca ecakicionpi kta hwo?" ewicakiye.

Hehanyan wana Golgatha ekta ehunni; ehanl akicita kin miniśa tapizi icicahiyapi eya yatkin kta k'upi, k'eyaś yatkiyutin na heceglala ayuśtan. Yunkan akicita tob tahayapi kin kiyuślokapi na canicipawege kin el aiĥpeyapi. Hehanyan oyaya kin yuakagal iyuzigzil okatanpi, na maswiyokatan icapeya yuwankal iyeyapi. Icunhan nakun wamanon s'a num opa, unma taniślayatanhan, na unma tancatkayatanhan otkewicayapi.

Na wancak tawokoyake kin wiśi kaȟya icupi na topakiya kicikpamnipi; tka taogle kin tuktogna econpi kta tanin śni, ataya kazuntapi na okayege wanica canke. Yunkan hekiciyapi: "Ogle kin le yuksepica śni ca, ito, yeunkiyapi kte lo, ito, tuwa icu ka," eyapi. Heconpi na wicaśa wokcan toiepi k'un yuecetupi: "Mitawokoyake kicikpamnipi na ongloge mitawa on econpelo."

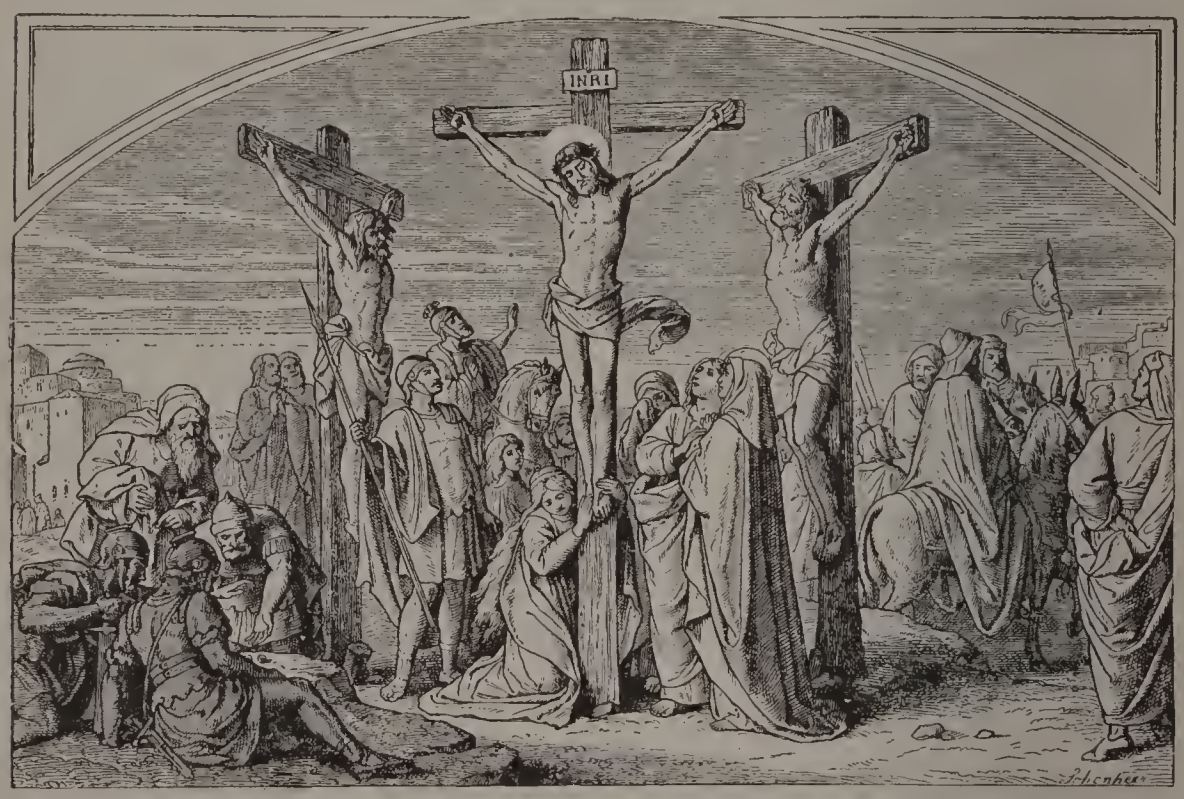
Yunkan wowapi wan Pilate kaga ca canicipawege inkpa el okatanpi, tka Juda oyate kin wanyankapi el wicalapi śni. Pilate wowapi kin hel iapi yamnikiya kage, Hebrew ogna na Greek na Latin toiepi ogna. Na lecel kapi; "Jesus Nazareth etanhan, Juda wicaśayatapi kin," eya owapi. Yunkan waunye itancan kin Pilate el ipi na heyapi: " "Juda wicaśayatapi kin" " eyapi kin hecel owa śni yo" eyapi, "tka e " "Juda wicasayatapi kin he miye yelo, eye" " kin he kage yo," eyapi. Yunkan Pilate heye: "Taku owawa k'un he wana owawa yelo," ewicakiye.

84. Jesus tokel canicipawege akanl kakijin na t'e kin he.

Jesus oape yamni ni otke na he icunhan wokakije toktokeca ota akipa, unkiyepi kin on tantanhan. Hehanyan wana naic'ijin okihi śni lapi; canke tona oyusinkapi k'un hena tuktogna ke c'eyaś woie on iyukakijapi. Hunȟ kipomnamnapi na heyapi: "Niic'iya yo wan, eca le tipi wakan kin lujuju na yamni can el ake eyagle kta kehe k'un, Wakantanka cinca kin he niye heci, canicipawege kin etanhan glicu wo," ekiyapi. Waunye itancan na wowapi kage na wicaȟcapila kin iś eya ahinajin na heyapi: "Alehanyank niwicaye, tka iye niic'iya okihi śni. Israel el wicaśayatapi ehantanś, canicipawege kin etanhan kul ku kin, wicunlapi kte lo. Wakantanka wowacinye kiyuha ca yuha kta cin ehantanś, anakikśin kte lo, " "Wakantanka cinca kin he miye yelo," " eya ca," eyapi.

Hehanl akicita kin iȟaȟapi na miniskyua yatkekiyapi kte ȟcin na heyapi: "Juda el wicaśayatapi kin he niye ehantanś, niic'iya yo," eyapi. Na wamanon s'a wan icatkayatanhan otke k'un he iś eya Jesus yaśicin na hekiye: "Messias k'un he niye heci, niic'iyin na unkiye ko niunyapi

ye wan,'' ekiye. Hecel wicota Jesus Wakantanka cinca kin okśantanhan iñaĥapi na kakiśyapi, k'eyaś canzeke śni ecanleś onśiwicala na heya wacekiye: ''Ate, lena awicakiciktonji ye, taku econpi kin akiblezapi śni ye,'' eya cekiye. Yunkan wamanon s'a wan taniślayatanhan otke k'un he iśnala Jesus nakicijin. Sikśil oĥ'anpi kin ota, k'eyaś tohanyan Jesus wacintanka wanyanke k'un el Wakantanka la na wamanon unma k'un he iyopeyin na hekiye: ''Toka ca niś eya Wakantanka koyakipe śni he? Teĥiya unkakipapi kin el oyapa ca. Unkiye teĥi slolunye kin le hecetu, he śil



ounĥ'an on lena unkakipa, tka wicaśa kin le takuni śica econ śni yelo,'' ekiye. Na hehanl Jesus hekiye: ''Itancan, tohanl nitoyanke el yakihunni kin, miksuyi ye,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Awicakeya leciciye lo, le anpetu kin Paradise el miyecicaya yaun kte lo,'' ekiye.

Jesus canicipawege tawa kin isakib hunku kin e na John tawaonspewicakiye kin e na Mary Magdalen e na Cleophas tawicu Mary hena najinpi. Yunkan hunku kin agluta na cantognagyakel hekiye: ''Winyan, nicinca kin wanglaka yo,'' ekiye. Hehanl John kin na hekiye: ''Nihun le e yelo,'' ekiye. Iye hunku Mary witanśna un kin he ke. Canke hetanhan John Jesus hunku kin yuha na awanyanke.

Na he icunhan hanhepi wi kin ataya mime, k'eyaś wicokanhiyaye kin etanhan na mazaśkańśkan yamni iyagleya anpetu wi kin t'in na makoce kin ataya oiyokpaze. Hehanyan Jesus lila wokakije ĥca akipa; canke hoyeyin na heye: "Eli, Eli, lamma sabacthani"—"Wakantanka mitawa kin, Wakantanka mitawa kin, takuwe ihamayakta śni he?" eyapi kin he kapi. Yunkan hunĥ iĥaĥapi na "Elias kipan yelo" eyapi.

Yunkan Jesus ipuza; canke heye: "Imapuza yelo," eye; he wowapi el kagapi k'un he yuecetu. Canke wanji miniiyuĥepe wan icu na eya miniskuye el oputkin na ceti wan icapin na Jesus yatkekiye. Na hunh oiĥaĥaya heyapi: "Ayuśtan yo, ito, Elias u na eglaku ka yanke," eyapi. He iyecanna Jesus heye: "Wana wamigluśtan yelo," na hotankinkinyan heye: "Ate, ninape kin el minagi kin miciyuha yo," eyin na pa oĥpa hingni na t'e. Yunkan iheceglala wowapetokeca ota wanyankapi. Tipi wakan tima ozan kin makiyagleya okinaĥlece. Nakun maka kin naśkańśkan na inyan kin nableblece; na owicaĥa el wicaśa waśteśte t'api k'un hena ota ni glinajinpi na Jesus kini śni kin hehanyan otonwahe el otakiya taninic'iyapi.

Akicita itancan kin tona ob Jesus awanyankapi k'un hena lila iyuś'inyayapi na heyapi: "Ehankec'un, Wakantanka cinca kin he le e yelo," eyapi. Na oyate kin iś eya nihinciyapi na cantku el aic'ipapapi na kiglapi.

85. Inyan kahlokapi mahetuya wan el Jesus ognakapi kin he.

Jesus anpetu zaptan mazaśkańśkan yamni wahecetu el t'e. Yunkan Juda wicaśa kin Pilate el ipi na wicaśa eya canicipawege el otkapi kin hena hu kin wicakawegapi na wicayutokanpi kta icekiyapi; icin anpetu wan iyokihe kin he wakanlapi ca heon wicat'e kin icunhan taninyan otkapi kta iyececa śni keyapi. Canke akicita kin Golgatha ekta ipi; na wamanonpi k'un hena nahaĥci nipi; canke hu kin wicakawegapi. Na Jesus el etonwanpi, k'eyaś t'a; canke hu kawegapi śni, tka eyaś akicita wan tawahukeza on maku el cape.

Yunkan we na mini etanhan kaluze. Hecel wicaśa wokcan tokel eye k'un ake iyecetu: "Tahohu kin wanjini yakawagapi kte śni yelo," na "capapi k'un he wanyankapi kte lo," wokcan wicaśa kin eye.

He icunhan wicaśa waśte num Jesus kiksuyapi na tancan kin tokeśke icupi kte kin he awacinpi. Hena tawocekiye kin naĥmala opapi na Jesus Messias kin e yawapi, k'eyaś nahaĥci oyate kin kowicakipapi. Htayetu el wicaśa jica wan Joseph eciyapi ca Arimathaea etanhan ca Pilate el

i na Jesus tancan kin kila. Yunkan Pilate iyowinyan; canke inaĥni miniĥuha ska eya opeton na taokiye kin ob Golgatha ekta iyayapi, na wicaśa unma wan Nicodemus eciyapi kin he iś eya okiyin kte ĥcin; canke waĥpe waśtemna tkeiyutapi opawinge wahecel ahi. Canke Jesus tancan kin yuonihanyan yuĥpapi na miniĥuha ska na waĥpe waśtemna k'un hena koya on tanyeĥci opazontapi. Hel ikiyela Joseph makoce wan yuha; na he el inyan okaĥlok wicat'a owicaunpapi kin leca wan teca ca mahetuya han; canke el Jesus ognakapi na inyan tanka wan ikuśetonpi na kiglapi.

Ihinhanna el waunye itancan kin Pharisees kin ob Pilate el ipi na heyapi: "Itancan, wicagnaye s'e kin he

niun k'un hehan lecel eya unkiksuyapelo: "'"Yamni can kin el wakini kte lo," eye lo. Ho, ca yamni can wicagnakapi kin hel iśtiyagna kuwapi kte lo. Heconpi śni kin, tawaonspewicakiye kin ungna tancan kin ahiicupi

na oyate kin hewicakiyapi kte lo: "'"Wicat'e kin etanhan kini yelo."'" eyapi kte lo. Na hececa kin, ehake wognaye kin he tokahe kin iyakapeya kte lo," eyapi. Canke Pilate hewicakiye: "Akicita wicaluhapi ca glapi na tokel yacinpi kin ogna awanyanka po," ewicakiye. Canke ekta ipi na akicita kin el wawanyank najinwicakiyapi na inyan tanka k'un he oiyekiye waśteya wiyaskabtonpi.

86. Jesus tokel kini kin he.

Anpetu zaptan el Jesus tancan kin t'e na hapi. Na nagi kin wanagiyata iyaye, he "Limbo" eya cajeyatapi. Hel wicanagi tona Wakantanka anagoptanpi heci hena oyasin igluwitayapi na Wanikiye mahpiya tatiyopa yugan kta kin he ape unpi. Na Wanikiye kin wanyankapi; canke lila wiyuśkinpi. Na wana anpetu iciyamni el igluecetu kta;

canke wanagiyatanhan gli na tancan kin mahel kigle. Yunkan ogligle wakan wan wakangli iyecel wicaȟapi kin el taninic'iyin na inyan tanka k'un yutokanl icu na iakanl iyotake. Ehanl maka kin lila śkanśkan. Canke akicita eya el waawanyank unpi k'un hena kokipe hinglapi na tansak t'api. Hunȟ iś najicapi na Jerusalem ekta hihunnipi na toketu kin hena tanyan oyasin waunye itancanpi kin owicakiyakapi. Yunkan wicaȟcala kin ob mnic'iyapi na akicita k'un hena wicakicopi na mazaska ota wicak'upi na lecel eye wicaśipi: "Hanhepi unkiśtinmapi el tawaonspewicakiye kin hipi na manon gloeyayapelo," eye wicaśipi; canke mazaska kin icupi na hecel eyapi; eyaś witkotkokapi; icin tuwa iśtinme kin he takuni slolye śni; canke waayatanin okihi śni.

87. Winyan waśte k'eya Jesus iyeyapi śni kin he.

Anpetu kin he el hinhannaȟci Mary Magdalen e na Mary Jacob hunku kin e na Salome hena wigli na waȟpe

waśtemna yuha owicaȟa kin etkiya yapi; hena Jesus tancan kin iyunpi na tanyan unpapi kte awacin yapi. K'eyaś inyan tanka k'un he tokel yuȟeyab iyeyapi kte kin he

slolyapi śni; canke hekiciyapi: "Tuwa wicaȟapi tiyopa kin etanhan inyan k'un he yuȟcyab unkicicupi kta he?" eyapi na el ihumnipi. Yunkan inyan kin ehantan ȟeyab han wanyankapi; canke tima iyayapi na Jesus tancan kin wanyankapi kte kecinpi, k'eyaś Jesus tancan kin el he śni; canke icanteśicapi. Yunkan ungnahela kośkalaka num tawokoyake kin wiyakpakpayela wicitokab hinajinpi; canke nihinciyapi. Yunkan unma hewicakiye: "Wakokipapi śni yo! Jesus Nazareth etanhan wan canicipawege el okatanpi k'un he oyalepi. Kini ca lel ȟpaye śni yelo. Tuktel eunpapi k'un hel ewanyanka po. Galilee el un k'un hehan taku eniciyapi heci hena kiksuya po: "'"Wicaśa Cinca kin wicaśa śica napiyuswicakiyapi na canicipawege el okatanpi kte, k'eyaś anpetu iciyamni kin el ake kini kte lo,"'" eyelo," ewicakiye, "ca inaȟni glapi na waonspewicakiye kin Peter kici owicakiyaka po! Wana kini na nitokab Galilee ekta yin kta ca heciya wanyeglakapi kte, tokel eniciyapi heci he iyecel. Ho le ociciyakapelo," ewicakiye.

Canke winyan kin inaȟni kiglapi na waonspewicakiye kin owicakiyakapi. K'eyaś cet'unwicaglapi na otuyacin heyapi kecinpi. Yunkan Peter John kici winyan kin cet'unwicaglapi on iaślalwicayapi kte ȟcin; canke etkiya iyayapi. John tokaheya ihunni ca owicaȟa kin aeyokas'in, k'eyaś miniȟuha k'un hena aecela wanyanke. Ehanl Peter iś eya hihunni na katinyeya timahel iyaye. Yunkan iś eya miniȟuha kin wanyanka, k'eyaś miniȟuha wan pa opemnipi k'un he lehanyank yupśunpśun opemni yanka wanyankapi. Yunkan iś eya lila iyuś'inyayapi na hecena iyayapi.

88. Jesus Mary Magdalen el iglutanin kin he.

Peter John kici kiglapi el ake Mary Magdalen wicaȟapi k'un hel hinajin na ceyin na wiçaȟapi kin aeyokas'in. Yunkan ogligle wakan num skaskaya igluzapi ca wanwincayanke. Wanji Jesus tancan kin ȟpaya tka k'un hel ipesletetanhan iyotakin na unma kin iś isiyatanhan iyotaka ca wanwicayanke. Yunkan hekiyapi: "Winyan, takuwe yace-

yahan hwo?'' ekiyapi. Canke hewicakiye: ''Itancan mitawa kin eyayapi na tuktel eunpapi tanin śni ca hece,'' eyin na igluhomni. Yunkan Jesus el najin ca wanyanke, k'eyaś iyekiye śni. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Winyan, takuwe yaceya hwo? Na tuwa oyale hwo?'' ekiye. K'eyaś wanaȟca awanyanke kin he e kecin na hekiye: ''Itancan kin niye ca iyacu heci, tuktel eyaunpe heci omakiyaki ye, ekta mni na yuȟeyab iwacu kte,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Mary'', ekiye. Canke iyekiyin na makata iȟpic'iyin na heye: ''Rabboni'', ekiye; he waonspekiya eyapi. Yunkan ake Jesus hekiye: ''Ungna emayalutan kilo! Nahaȟci Ate ekta waki śni yelo, tka e misunkapila ekta wicayin na lewicakiya yo: '' ''Atewaye kin na Ateyayapi kin na mita Wakantanka kin na nita Wakantanka kin ekta wagni kta,'' '' keya owicakiyaka yo,'' ekiyin na hecena tokaȟ'an. Canke Mary Magdalen inaȟni waonspewicakiye kin ekta wicai na hewicakiye: ''Itancanunyanpi kin wanblake na 'hośi nicaupi maśi ye,'' ewicakiye. Nakun he anpetu kin winyan eya na Peter hena el iglutanin.

89. Jesus waonspewicakiye num Emmaus otonwahe etkiya yapi k'el igluotanin.

Kini anpetu kin he el waonspewicakiye kin num otonwahe wan Emmaus eciyapi ca Jerusalem etanhan makiyutapi śakowin han ca he etkiya yapi. Na Jesus iwoglakahanpi. Yunkan ungnahela Jesus tuwa tokeca kaȟyakel el wicahi na ob mani ye, k'eyaś iyekiyapi śni. Yunkan hewica-

kiye: "Taku ca le mani lapi kin icunhan iwoyaglakapi na on icanteniśicapi hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan unma Cleophas eciyapi kin he heya ayupte: "Jerusalem el tokantanhan yahi yelaka, anpetu kin lena el taku tokonpi kin hena slolyaye śni yelaka?" ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: "Taku ca hena?" eye. Canke heyapi: "Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he on tantanhan; he wokcan wicaśa na wicoȟ'an na toie kin Wakantanka na oyate kin wicitokab waś'ake k'un he unkapelo. He waunye itancan na oitancanwicunyanpi kin yasupi na canicipawege el okatanpelo. Tka he e ca Israel oyate kin igluhawicayin kte kin he e keunkecinpi. Na koya le anptu kin heconpi kin hehantan iciyamni

yelo. Nakun okolakiciye kin etanhan winyan eya lila yuś'inyeunyanpi. Hena wi hinape śni hanni wicaȟapi kin ekta ipi, k'eyaś tancan kin iyeyapi śni. Yunkan glipi na ogligle wakan eya wanwicanyankapi keyapi, na hena niun keya owicakiyakapi keyapi.

"Canke unketanhanpi eya owicaȟa kin el ipi; yunkan winyan kin tokel eyapi k'un hecetu, k'eyas iye e iyeyapi śni yelo," eyapi.

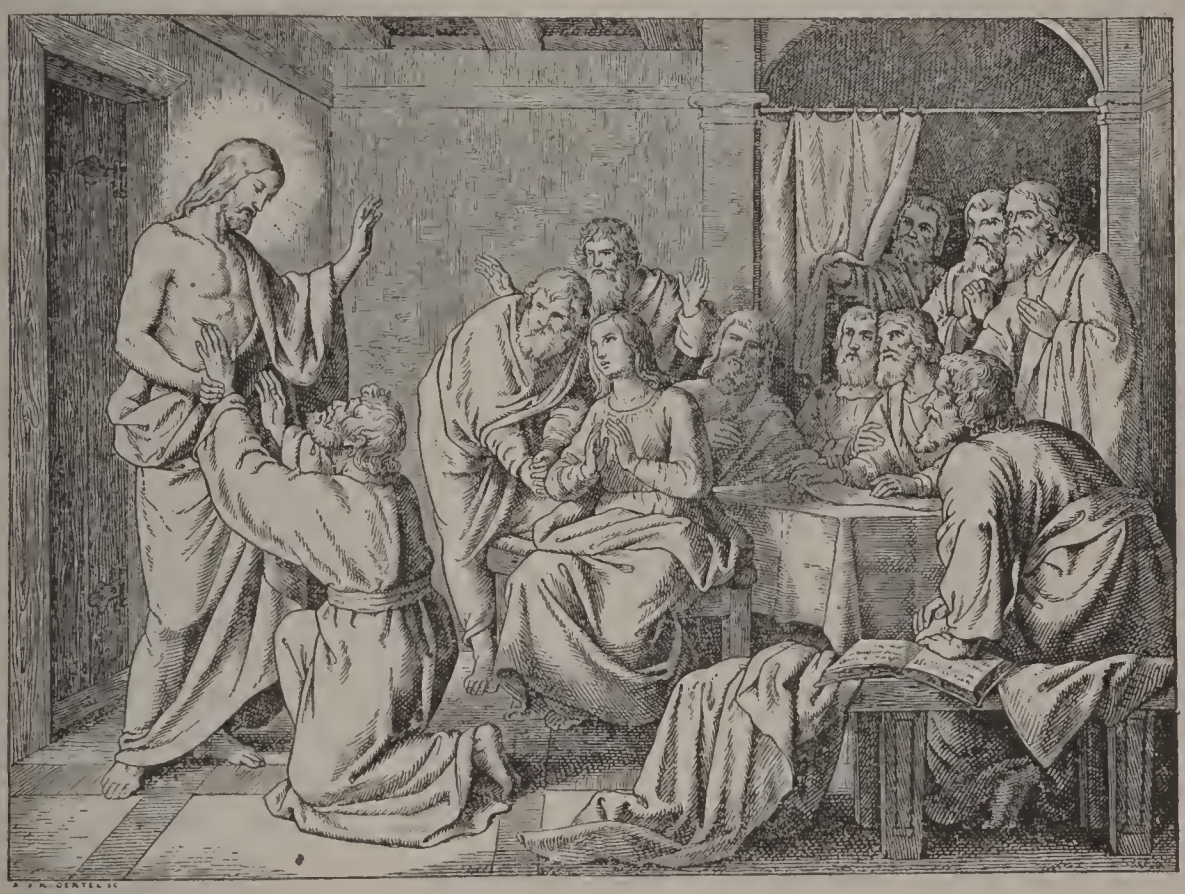
Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Wokiyakaȟnigapi. śni na wicaśa wokcan kin taku oyakapi k'un hena ataya wicayalapi kte kin el oniȟ'anhipi. Christ hecel kakijin na on wowitan yuha kte kin he hecetu śni kecanipi hwo?" ewicakiyin na Moses na wokcan wicaśa kin wowapi wakan el iye on taku owapi k'un hena oyasin wicakiyuajaja na ecel otonwahe wan ekta yapi k'un he ikiyela ihunnipi. K'eyas iye iyopteya ye konze. Yunkan kagiyapi na hekiyapi: "Unkiyopeya lena un wo, wana wi mahel iyaya ca ȟtayetu welo," eyapi. Cankeś obic'iya wol iyatake. Yunkan aguyapi kin icu na yawaśte na yuksaksa wicak'u. Yunkan wables hinglapi na iyekiyapi, k'eyaś iheceglala tanin śni hingle.

Canke lekiciyapi: "Kici mani unkupi k'un hehan woglake kin icunhan na wowapi wakan kin unkiyuaślaye k'un hehan eyaś tuka unkicante kin unkoile s'elececa?" eyapi. Canke iheceglala najin hiyayapi na Jerusalem ekta kipi na waonspewicakiye kin el wicaipi. Yunkan lena tanni kta s'e heyapi: "Itancan kin awicakeya kini na Simon Peter el iglutanin yelo," eyapi. Hehanl iś eya mani yanpi k'un he el toketu nainś aguyapi yuksaka on iyekiyapi k'un henana owicakiyakapi.

90. Jesus waonspewicakiye kin el iglutanin na he icunhan wakan woglakapi wicohan kin tokel wicak'u kin he lel oyakapi.

Waonspewicakiye kin Juda oyate kin kowicakipapi; canke aonaic'itak yankapi. Na wana ȟtayetu el Jesus kini kin he lila iwoglakapi. Yunkan ungnahela wicicokab hina-

jin na hewicakiye: "Wookiye el niumpi ni. Le miye yelo, wakokipapi śni yo," ewicakiye. Hececa k'eyaś inihanśni nihinciyapi na wanagi ca wanyankapi kecinpi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Tokeśke kopeyaglapi na nicantepi el wacet'unyaglapi hwo? Ito minape na misi kin wanyanka po na yutan po. Le miyeĥce lo. Tase wanagi wan ceĥpi na hohu ikoyake ka," ewicakiye. Hecena nape na si kin wicakipazo. K'eyaś cisciyela nahaĥci cet'unglapi. Yunkan hewicakiye:



"Takunl yulpica eśa yaglepi hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke hogan ceunpapi wan hanke na aguyapi skuya wan hecel k'upi. Canke wicitokab yute k'un hehanyan ablezapi na lila wiyuśkinpi.

Yunkan Jesus ake heye: "Wookiye el niunpe ni. Ate u maśi kin he iyecel miś eya ye ciśipelo," ewicakiye na awicaniyin na hewicakiye: "Woniya wakan kin icu po. Tona wowaĥtani wicayecipajujupi kin hena wicakicipajujupi kte; na tona wowaĥtani kin awicayecinicapi kin hena awicakicinicapi kte lo," ewicakiye.

He woie waśteĥe! Icin hena on sapaun wocekiye kin

el nagi niunkic'iyapi. Wowaś'ake wan wahośiyapi kin icupi kin he lehan iyagleya hecetu na wicaśa wakan kin iyohila yuhapi. Tuwa wowaȟtani glaȟpin kte ȟcin he iyopeic'iyin na owotanla oiglakin kte; hecel akiciktonjapi kte.

Akenunpapi kin he etanhan wanji Thomas eciyapi ca Jesus taninic'iye kin icunhan el un śni. Yunkan ki; canke waonspewicakiye kin hekiyapi: "Itancan kin wanunyankapelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan Thomas wacet'ungla na heya: "Nape na si kin ógnagna maswiyokatan on kaȟlo-ȟlokapi kin hena wanblake śni na okaȟloke kin hena napsu mahel iyewaye śni na maku el ocape k'un he oblujunte śni kin hehan cet'unwagla yelo," eyin na hecena iyuha kiglapi.

Yunkan ianpetu śaglogan el ake waonspewicakiye kin tipi k'un hel ake emniciye, na Thomas iś eya el opa. Yunkan tiyopa kin onatak he eśan, ungnahela Jesus el wicahi na wicicokanyan hinajin na heye: "Wookiye el niunpi ni," ewicakiye. Na wancak Thomas el etonwin na heye: "Ninapsu kin lel iyeya yo na ninape kin maku el ocape kin el oyujunta yo na cet'unmagla śni wicala yo," ekiye. Yunkan Thomas iyuś'inyaye na heye: "Itancan mitawa na Wakantanka mitawa," eye. Hehanl Jesus hekiye: "Thomas wanmayalake kin on wicayala, tka tona iśta on wanyankapi śni eśa, wicalapi heci hena wicaya'waśtepelo."

91. Peter waanwanglaka Itancan kagapi kin he.

Jesus toie on waonspewicakiye kin Jerusalem otonwahe kin iȟpeya iyayapi na Galilee makoce kin etkiya yapi. Na hel Genesareth ble kin ikanyela tipi. Yunkan watohanl Peter hewicakiye: "Ito, hokuwa mni kte lo," eye. Canke heyapi: "Hoye, ounnipapi kte lo," eyapi. Hecel ȟtayetu el wata kin ekta ipi na hanhepi kin ataya hokuwapi, k'eyaś takuni ktepi śni ecel ayanpapi. Yunkan anpa el Jesus ble kin glagla hinajin, k'eyaś iyekiyapi śni. Cankehoyewicakiyin na heye: "Hokśipila, takunl yulpica eśa luhapi hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan ayuptapi na heyapi: "Hiya," eyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Ito, hoipate kin wata kin itaniślayatanhan oiȟpeya po, hecel takunl oluspapi kte," ewicakiye.

Canke ecel econpi. Yunkan hoipate kin hogan iojulapi na tke on yuwankal icupica śni. Yunkan John Peter hekiye "Itancan kin he e yelo," ekiye. Canke Peter Jesus ekta wancak ya cin on ogle kic'un na mini oiȟpic'iye. Canke unmapi k'un ihakab hoipate k'un iwaśtegla yuslohankel yapi. Na ohute el kihunnipi el peta wan wanyankapi na iakanl hogan wan ceunpapi ca ȟpaye na nakun aguyapi ko wanyankapi. Ehanl Jesus hewicakiye: "Hogan eya

owicaluspapi kin etanhan au po," ewicakiye. Canke Peter ekta i na hoipate kin opuze kin ekta ahiyuslohan ahigle. Yunkan hogan tankinkinyan opawinge wanji sam wikcemna zaptan ake yamni owicayuspapi yeśan, hoipate kin napsake śni.

Yunkan Jesus hewicakiye: "Ho, wana upi na wota po," ewicakiye. K'eyaś tuweni tuwe kin eśa iyungapi śni; icin he Itancan kin e kin slolyapi. Hehanl Jesus hogan na aguyapi kin wicak'u; canke wotapi.

Na wana wol igluśtanpi el Jesus Simon Peter hekiye: "Simon, Jonas cinca, le unpi kin lena wicisanbya waśtemayalaka hwo?" ekiye. Yunkan heya ayupte: "Itancan,

waśtecilaka ca niye slolyakiye lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan hekiye: ''Ho, ca taȟcaśunkala cincala kin awanmiciyanka yo,'' ekiye; na ake hekiye: ''Simon, Jonas cinca, waśtemayalaka hwo?'' ekiye. Canke Peter ake heya ayupte: ''Itancan, waśtecilaka ca niye slolyakiye lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus hekiye: ''Ho, ca taȟcaśunkala cincala kin awanmiciyanka yo,'' ekiye.

Na iciyamni hekiye: ''Simon, Jonas cinca, waśtemayalaka hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Peter iyokiśil hingle; icin yamni iyakigle Jesus slolye śni konze k'un he kiksuyin na on heya ayupte: ''Itancan, taku oyasin slolyayin na waśtecilake kin ko slolyakiye lo,'' ekiye. Canke Jesus hekiye: ''Ho, ca taȟcaśunkala mitawa kin awanmiciyanka yo. Awicakeya leciciye lo, niteca k'un hehan ipiyagyeton na tokel yacin kin lecel omayani yelo; tka tohanl winicaȟcala kin yugal yaun na tuwa tokeca ipiyagniciton kte na tokiya la yacin śni ekta aniyin kte lo,'' ekiye. Peter tokel t'in kte kin he kiyuotanin kte ȟcin ca heye. Hehanl ''Mihakab u wo,'' ekiye.

Yunkan Peter igluhomni el John wanyanka; canke Jesus iyungin na hekiye: ''Na le toketu kta hwo?'' ekiye. Yunkan Jesus heye: ''Ake wau kin hehanyan lecel un kta wacin yelo. He iyoniwaja yelaka? Niś mihakab u wo,'' ekiye. Hecel John t'in kte śni ca oyakapi, k'eyaś ''He t'in kte śni'' Jesus eye śni, tka ''Ake wau kin hehanyan lecel un kta wacin yelo; he iyoniwaja yelaka?'' eye.

92. Yewicaśi kin na tokel Jesus mahpiyata kigle kin he.

Jesus Christ Galilee makoce kin teȟilaȟce. Hetanhan tokaheyaȟci okolakiciye kin iyayeye. Icin he oyate kin etanhan wahośiyapi kin iwicacu na hel otonwahe kin iyaza omani na oziwanil waonspewicakiye. Na tuktel taku wanice nainś taku icakijapi can niwicaye na taku econpica śni ota econ. Na okolakiciye itancan wan Peter eciyapi kin hel kaȟnige. Na hetanhan wicoȟ'an tanka wan ehake hel wicak'u kte ȟcin. Canke watohanl paha wan el wicaśa

opawinge zaptan wahecetuya emniciye. Yunkan ungnahela wicegna hinajin na waonspewicakiye kin el wicai na hewicakiye: "Maȟpiya ekta na maka kin akanl wowaś'ake kin oyasin mak'upi. Ca yapi na oyate kin oyasin waonspewicakiyapi na miniawicawaśtan po, Ateyapi kin na Cinca kin na Woniya wakan kin caje kin on. Na taku tona econ ciśipi kin hena oyasin onspewicakiyapi na ahope wicaśi po.

"Anpetu iyohi niopeya waun kte lo, maka ihanke kin

hehanyan. Tuwa wicala na miniakaśtanpi kin he ni kte lo. Na tuwa wicala śni kin he yasupi kte lo. Na tona wicalapi kin hena wowapetokeca kin lena econpi okihipi kte lo: Micaje kin on wakanśica kin tankal iyayewicayapi kte lo; na toktogye iapi kte lo; na zuzeca kayeś yuwankal iwicacupi kte lo, na taku on wicat'in kta iyececa yatkanpi eśa, itokapi kte śni yelo. Na wicokuje kin nape awicaputakapi kin, akisnipi kte lo," eye. Hehanl oyasin Jerusalem otonwahe etkiya ye wicaśi.

Kini na iyohakab anpetu wikcemna tob hehanyan yewicaśipi kin el iglutanin; hena ecel wocekiye el wicayusuta. Na hehanyan tawicoȟ'an kin tanyeȟci gluśtan;

canke hehanyan maȟpiyata gni kta; canke iyuha Jerusalem ekta emniciyin na wohanpi.

Yunkan ungnahela wicegna hinajin na wotapi el opa. Na Jerusalem etanhan tokanl ye śni wicaśi, tka hel unpi kta Woniya wakan kin hi kin hehanyan. Na woliglaśtanpi el oyasin Olivet paha kin iyahanpi.

Yunkan nape kin gluwanka na wicayawaśte na icunhan wankatakiya ye na hankeya tokaȟ'an; canke hehanyan wanyankapi śni. Iyokipiśniyankel najinpi kin icunhan ogligle wakan num skayela igluzapi ca el wicahipi na heyapi: "Galilee wicaśapi, tokeśke maȟpiyatakiya etonwan nayajinhanpi so? Jesus tokel maȟpiyatakiya kigle wanlakapi heci iyecel ake u kte lo," eyapi.

93. Woniya wakan ape unpi kin na Matthias tokel Judas Iscariot tohe k'el kahnigapi kin he.

Jesus maȟpiya etkiya kigle kin iyohakab oyasin Olivet paha kin etanhan glicupi na Jerusalem otonwahe ekta kipi na tipi wan el wankal mnic'iyapi. Na he el anpetu wikcemna ptayela wacekiyapi: Peter e na John, Jacob na Andrew na Philip, Thomas na Bartholomew, Matthew na Jacob Alpheus cinca kin e na Simon Zelotes na Judas Jacob sunkaku kin. Na Mary Jesus hunku kin na winyan waśteśte k'eya na waonspewicakiye tokeca ota iś eya hena ob unpi, ataya wicaśa opawinge wanji sam wikcemna num wahecetupi.

Yunkan anpetu wan el Peter wicicokab inajin na Judas eekiya wicaśa wanji kaȟnigapi na tawicoȟ'an kin k'upi kta hecetu tka keye. Hecel wicaśa num cajewicayatapi: Joseph Barsabas, Justus eciyapi kin he e, na Matthias. Hehanl lecel wacekiyapi: "Itancan Wakantanka, wicacante oyasin slolyaye kin, wicaśa kin lenayos tuktunma yakaȟnige kin yuotanin ye; hecel wawokiye na yewicaśipi wicoȟ'an Judas tawa tka k'un he yuha kte lo," eyapi. Heconpi na yekiyapi. Yunkan Matthias ohiya; canke hetanhan yewicaśipi kin owicapa.

94. Woniya wakan kin tokel icupi kin he.

Anpetu iwikcemna el ake ptayela wacekiyapi. Yunkan ungnahela tate wan maȟpiyatanhan ś'agyakel u naȟ'onpi na oyankapi k'un el aglihe; na peta eya wicaceji s'elececa ca taniyohila iwankab otanin. Yunkan Woniya wakan kin icupi; canke toktogye ia woglakapi.

He icunhan oyate toktokeca ota Jerusalem el ohimniciye anpetu wakan woecon on. Na tipi kin hel taku toka kin

naȟ'onpi; canke Jerusalem el ounye kin icicahiyakel yewicaśipi kin witaya yankapi kin el ipi. Yunkan iye iapi kin ognagna wowicakiyakapi; canke iyuś'inyayapi. Na hekiciyapi: "Le iapi kin lena oyasin Galilee wicaśapi kcama? Tokeśke unkiye unkiapi kin ogna eya nawicunȟ'onpi hwo? Lenakiya lel ounpapi: Parthians na Medes na Elamites na nakuns hunȟ Mesopotamia na Judea na Cappadocia na Pontus na Asia na Phrygia na Pamphilia na Egypt makoce kin heuntanhanpelo, na hunȟ Lybia makoce kin el Cyrene ikiyela untipelo, na hunȟ Rome otonwahe etanhan unhipelo. Juda wicaśa heuncapi nains hena unkowicapapi kte lo; Cretes na Arabians heuncapi, śka

Wakantanka tawicoȟ'an tanktanka kin unkiye unkiapi kin ogna nawicunȟ'onpelo. Le toketu hwo?'' eyapi. Tka wanjigji oiȟaȟa s'e heyapi: ''Inśe lena miniśa skuya ipiic'iyapelo,'' eyapi.

Yunkan Peter akewanji kin ob inajin na heye: ''Juda wicaśa kin, na tona Jerusalem el yatipi kin oyasin, taku ociciyakapi kta ca mioic kin anagoptan po: Wan k'eya, anposkantu welo wan, ca lena itomnipi śni yelo, śka hehapelo. Tka wokcan wicaśa wan Joel tokel eye k'un hena e ca yuecetupelo. Lecel eye lo: '' ''Anpetu ehake kin el woniya mitawa kin etanhan wicaceȟpi oyasin awicawakaśtan kte lo, Wakantanka eye lo. Ca nicinkśipi na nicunkśipi kin wakan iapi kte lo, na kośkalaka nitawapi kin wakanyan wowanyanke wanyankapi kte lo; na wicaȟcala nitawapi kin woihanble el wiwanyankapi kte lo. Nakun wawokiye mitawapi kin wicapi nainś winyanpi kin anpetu kin hena el woniya mitawa kin etanhan awicawakaśtan kte lo, ca iś eya wakan iapi kte lo. Na wankata maȟpiya ekta woitonpepeya wowanyankin kte lo; na makata wowapetokeca yukin kte lo; we na peta na śotoju kte lo. Na Itancan taanpetu woitonpe tanka kin hi śni itokab anpahan wi kin aiyokpazin kte lo; na hanhepi wi kin we iyececa kte lo. Hehanl tuwa Itancan kin wacinyan cajeyate kin nagi niic'iyin kte lo.'' ''

''Israel wicaśa kin, woie kin lena naȟ'on yanka po! Jesus Nazareth etanhan wicaśa wan Wakantanka niopeyakel woitonpe na wowapetoktokeca econkiye kin on wakiciyuotanin kin he slolyayapi. Yunkan he Wakantanka tawośtan na tawoableze kin eciyatanhan iȟpeyapi eśa, niś niyepi kin wicaśa śica iyoȟlogya yuakagal oyakatanpi na yaktepelo. Ho, k'eyaś Wakantanka Jesus he kinikiye kin he oyasin slolyayapi. Na yuwankal icupi na Woniya wakan iwahoyapi kin he awicakaśtan ca wanlakapi na nayaȟ'onpelo. Ho, hecel Israel oyate kin oyasin le sutaya slolya po: Jesus yuakagal oyakatanpi kin he Wakantanka Messias na Itancan kage lo,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan oyate kin woie kin lena naȟ'onpi el cante mahel iyopeic'iyapi na Peter e na yewicaśipi unmapi kin ob

wiwicayungapi na heyapi: "Tokeśke unȟ'anpi kta hwo," eyapi. Canke Peter hewicakiye: "Iyopeic'iya po, hecel wowaȟtani kin nicipajujupi kte lo; na Jesus Christ caje kin on minianicaśtanpi wicaśi po, hecel Woniya wakan wicak'upi kin iyacupi kte," ewicakiye.

Yunkan wicota ablezapi; canke anpetu kin he el wicaśa opawinge wikcemna yamni miniawicakaśtanpi. Na hetanhan na lehinyagleya wocekiye kin icage na sam icagin kte na tuweni yutakuni kta ca okihi śni.

95. Peter wicaśa huśte wan akisniye kin he.

Peter John kici watohanl tipi wakan kin ekta wacekiye ipi. Yunkan wicaśa onśika wan tiyopatanhan ȟpaye. He

tonpi kin hehantan huśte; canke mani okihi śni. Canke anpetu iyohila tipi wakan tiyopa kin el śna eglepi; ca tona tima yapi kin hena eya śna taku wicakilahe.

Yunkan Peter John kici el hipi; yunkan kaśpapi eśa wicakila. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Kola, unkayuta po," eya; canke takunl k'upi kta kecin na awicayuta. Yunkan ake Peter hekiye: "Kola, mazaska na mazaska zi manica,

tka taku wan bluha kin he e cic'u kte lo,'' ekiye. Na hekiye: ''Jesus Christ Nazareth etanhan kin he caje kin on inajin na mani yo,'' ekiyin na nape iślayatanhan oyuspin na yuwoslal icu. Yunkan si kin waś'ak hingni na ipsipsil ob tipi wakan kin el tima ob iyayin na Wakantanka yatan.

Yunkan oyate kin wicaśa huśte k'un he wana mani wanyankapi na woitonpe lapi na itansak t'api; canke Peter na John najinpi kin etkiya yapi.

Yunkan Peter hewicakiye: ''Israel wicaśapi, le takuwe itonyapapi hwo? Nainś takuwe unkiye unkitowaś'ake na unkitawowaśte on wicaśa kin le maniunkiyapi s'e unkayalutapi hwo? Iho, Abraham na Isaac na Jacob Wakantanka tawapi na atewicunyanpi kin ta Wakantankapi kin he cinca Jesus wana glutanin yelo. Niyepi kin he Pilate el kaśka alapi na yakipajinpelo. Na Pilate ǰkiyuśkin kte ȟcin, k'eyaś niye Wakan na Owotanla un kin he yakipajinpelo, na tiwicakte s'a wan teyaȟilapelo. Niwicaye kin he yaktepelo, k'eyaś Wakantanka kinikiye lo, ca slolyayapelo. He caje kin wacinyan le wicaśa huśte k'un he nitokab akisni yelo. Hecanonpi, śka ayablezapi śni yelo. Ca wana iyopeic'iyapi na igluhomni po. Hecel wowaȟtani kin nicipajujupi kte lo,'' ewicakiye.

Yunkan wicota woie kin hena lila tanyan okaȟnigapi; canke igluwicakapi na wicaśa opawinge wikcemna kin zaptan wahecetuya miniawicakaśtanpi.

96. Peter John kici waunye itancan kin el awicaipi kin he.

Peter John kici oyate kin hecel waonspewicakiyapi kin he waunye itancan na tipi wakan el oitancanpi na Sadducees kin iyokipipi śni ca wicakaśkapi. He ȟtayetu; canke ihinhanna kin el wiwicayungapi kte. Canke ihinhanna el wana Annas waunye itancan kin na Caiphas na unma waunye itancanpi kin Peter John kici wicakicopi na cokanyan ewicaglepi. Na wiwicayungapi na heyapi: ''Tuwa tawowaś'ake nainś tuwa caje kin on hecanonpi hwo?'' eyapi. Yunkan Peter Woniya wakan ojula on waś'agya waayuptin na hewicakiye: ''Oyate el itancanpi kin, wicaśa

kuja wan wicoȟ'an waśte wan ecaunkiconpi na tokeśke unȟ'anpi, yunkan akisni kin he le anpetu kin unkiyanungapi. Ca niyepi kin oyasin na Israel oyate kin oyasin anagoptan po: Jesus Christ Itancan Nazareth etanhan yuakagal oyakatanpi kin na Wakantanka t'api etanhan kinikiye kin he caje kin on wicaśa kin le nitokab zaniyan najin yelo. Inyan wan tikage kin yacinpi śni k'un he e ca tiihanke el pakiyakel yanke lo. Na isanb tuweni waniyin kta wanice lo; icin wicacaje tokeca on wicaśa niunpi kta maȟpiya kin ihukul wanice lo,'' eye. Yunkan waunye itancan kin wicaśa kin hena Jesus kici unpi tka ca iyewicakiyapi. K'eyaś lila iyuś'inyayapi, icin tohanni wayawapi śni ca heon taku ota slolyapi kta iyececa śni; na hehanl kagiśniśniyan woglakapi; canke tokel ȟ'anpi kta tanin śni na hekiciyapi: ''Wicaśa kin lena tokel ecawicunkonpi kta hwo? Wowapetokeca wan wakanyan econpi ca slolwicakiciciyapelo, Jerusalem el unpi kin oyasin, na he tokel anaunȟmapi unkokihipi śni yelo. Ho, ca eyaś wakokipe wicunkicagapi kte lo; hecel wicacaje kin le on inunpani wicaśa wanjini on wokiyakapi kte śni yelo,'' ekiciyapi. Canke wicakicopi na icinunpani Jesus caje kin on wicaśa wanjini wokiyake śni wicaśipi. Tka Peter John kici awicayutapi na heyapi: ''Wakantanka naunȟ'onpi śni, tka niye e naunniȟ'onpi kin he Wakantanka itokab hecetu heci yasu po. Taku wanunyankapi na taku naunȟ'onpi kin hena oyake śni unkunpi kta unkokihipi śni yelo,'' eyapi. Hecena iyayapi na kokipeśni wotanin waśte kin isanb ayapi.

97. Ananias na Saphira.

Peter John kici waonspewicakiye kin el wicakipi na waunye itancan kin tokel toiepi k'un hena oyasin tanyan owicakiyakapi. Na ptayela wacekiyapi. Yunkan tioyankapi kin nahunhuns hingle na Woniya wakan kin el wicahi na on ojupila; hecel Wakantanka toie kin wikopeśni yaotoninpi kte. Na tona wocekiye el opapi kin waśtekicilakapi kte na wokipajin kiciyuhapi kte śni. Na tuwa

woyuha nainś tipi eśa yuha kin hena wiyopeyin na on ptayela wotapi nainś waȟpanicapi kin on owicakiyapi kte. Hena iyecinkala heconpi; canke lila tanyan unpi.

Yunkan wicaśa wan Ananias eciyapi kin he iś eya makoce wan wiyopeye, k'eyaś mazaska kin iyupaȟ yewicaśipi kin wicakai śni. Hunȟ anakiȟmapi, tawicu Saphira kici. Hecon na ataya ai ic'ila na tonakel yuha i k'un henala wicak'u. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Ananias, takuwe wakanśica iyutanniyin na ecel maka wiyopeyayin na mazaska kin hunȟ anayakiȟmin na ecel Woniya wakan kin yagnayan hwo? Makoce kin wiyopeye śni yagluha oyakihi tka, nainś mazaska iyopeyaye kin hena yagluha oyakihi tka; takuwe wotawacin kin le nicante mahel luha hwo? Wicaśa wicayagnaye śni yelo, tka Wakantanka e ca yagnaye lo," ekiye.

Yunkan Ananias woie kin hena naȟ'on el ungnahela t'a gliȟpaya; canke oyasin kopehinglapi. Canke ateca lake cin akiyuha iyayapi na ȟapi. Ioape yamni ehanl tawicu kin iś eya el wicahi, k'eyaś takuni oslolye śni. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Makoce k'un he mazaska henakeca on wiyopeyayapi heci, owotanla omakiyaka yo,' ekiye. Canke "Han, henakeca ye," ekiye. Yunkan Peter hekiye: "Takuwe nupinyan Itancan tawoniya kin iyutanyayapi kte ȟcin aoyakiyapi hwo? Tona nihigna kin eȟapi k'un hena tiyopa el ahinajin ca niś eya akiyuha aniyanpi kte lo," ekiye. Iheceglala t'a gliȟpaya; canke kośkalakapi k'un akiyuha hignaku isakib ȟe aipi.

98. Akenunpa kin wicakaśkapi kin he.

Yewicaśipi kin oyate el wicoȟ'an ota woitonpeya econpi. Wicaśa kujapi nainś tona wakanśica yuha gnaśkinyanpi kin okśantanhan Jerusalem el awicahipi; canke oyasin akisnipi. Wicota canku kin opapaya ewicaglepi, hecel Peter opta hiyaye ka, nagi kin aiyohanswicaye kin on akisnipi kte. Canke oyate kin yewicaśipi kin lila wacinwicayapi. Canke wicota wocekiye el opapi.

Canke waunye itancan kin nawicakiwizipi na wicakaśkapi. K'eyaś ogligle wakan wan hanhepi el hi na owicakaśke tiyopa kin wicakiyugan na yus enawicape na hewicakiye: "Iyayapi na tipi wakan el wiconi kin le on wicoie kin oyasin oyate kin owicakiyaka po," ewicakiye. Canke hinhannaȟci tipi wakan kin ekta ipi na oyate kin waonspewicakiyapi.

Yunkan waunye itancan kin iyuś'inyayapi na awicaȟniyanpi; canke ake owicayuspapi na heya iwicayungapi: "Wicacaje kin le on waonspekiye śni unniśipelo; yunkan Jerusalem otonwahe kin woonspe nitawapi kin on ojuwicayayapelo. Na wicaśa kin he t'eyapi kin he el unkayaupi kte ȟcin yelo," eyapi. Yunkan Peter unma yewicaśipi kin ob heyapi: "Wakantanka e anaungoptanpi kta iyececa kin he e, na wicaśa kin epi ȟce śni. Atewicunyanpi taWakantankapi kin he Jesus can wan el oyakatanpi na yaktepi kin he kinikiye. Na he Wakantanka napiślayatanhan wankata egnake na itancan na wanikiye kage Hecel Israel oyate kin iyopeic'iyapi na wowaȟtani kin wicakicipajujupi kte lo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan waunye itancan na wicaȟcapila kin canzehinglapi na wicaktepi kte ȟcin. Yunkan omniciye kin etanhan wanji Gamaliel eciyapi kin he inajin na wahośiyapi kin optebyela tankal aye wicaśi na omniciye kin hewicakiye: "Israel wicaśapi, wicaśa kin lena taku akipawicayayapi kte kin aiyukcan po! Lecel ociciyakapi kte: Iwaktapi na awicayuśtan po! Le wicoȟ'an kin na woic'iconze kin wicaśa etanhan ehantanś, watohanl atakuni kte śni; tka Wakantanka etanhan ehantanś, ihangyayapi oyakihipi kte śni. Kinhan, owekiś Wakantanka yakipajinpi onitaninpi kte sece lo," ewicakiye. Canke oyasin hecetu lapi na wahośiyapi kin wicakasaksakapi na Jesus caje kin on woyake śni wicaśipi.

Yunkan wahośiyapi kin omniciye kin hetanhan glinapapi na Jesus caje kin on kakijapi kin he lila iyuśkinpi. Na ecanleś tipi wakan el na tipi kin ecekce waonspekiyapi.

99. Wawokiye (Deacons) śakowin wicakahnigapi kin na Stephen tokel ktepi kin he.

Pharisees kin okolakiciye kin lila kuwapi, k'eyaś ecanleś tanka aye. Canke woyute on lila okiciyapi, k'eyaś wicotapi on ungnahanśna wiwazica waȟpanica wanjigji wicayuśnapi. Canke akenunpapi k'un hena waonspewicakiye kin oyasin wicakicopi na hewicakiyapi: "Wahokonwicunkiyapi kin he unkayuśtanpi na woyute wicunkikpamnihanpi kin he hecetu śni. Ho, ca niyepi el wicaśa śakowin waśte wicayalapi na Woniya ojupila na ksapapi ca wicakaȟniga po. Hena wicoȟ'an kin le icuwicunkiyapi kte lo. Na unkiyepi kin wacekiyapi na wawahokonkiyapi kin ecela ecunkonpi kte lo," eyapi. Canke iyokipipi na Stephen eciyapi wan wowicala no Woniya wakan ojula ca e na Philip eciyapi kin he e na nakun zaptan wicakaȟnigapi na akenunpapi kin el awicahipi. Canke acewicakiyapi na nape awicaputakapi. Yunkan Stephen wowaś'ake na wowaśte kin ojula; canke taku ota woitonpeya econ. Canke wanjigji nakiwizipi na liglila wakinicapi, k'eyaś takuni okihipi śni. Yunkan wicoie kicagapi na oyate kin wicayaececapi. Canke Stephen oyuspapi na omniciye itancan kin el aipi na wicakeśniyan heyapi: "Le wicaśa kin tipi wakan kin na woope kin ko yuśicahe lo; icin Jesus Nazareth etanhan kin he tipi kin le ośungye iȟpeyin kte na Moses taku onspeunkiyapi k'un he yutokeca kta keya naunȟ'onpelo," eyapi; canke oyasin Stephen ayutapi. Yunkan ite kin ogligle wakan ite iyecel wanyankapi. Hehanl Stephen Wakantanka tokel Juda oyate kin ohinniyan tanyan wicakuwa kin he ajaya owicakiyake na nakun hewicakiye: "Tahu wotinkiya na cante na nonge ko waniciȟlayapi śni kin, okiwanjila Woniya wakan kin yakipajinpelo, atewicayayapi kin heconpi k'un hena iyenicecapelo, wokcan wicaśa kin atewicayayapi kin śicaya wicakuwapi śni hwo? Tona Owotonla un kin he u kta oyakapi k'un hena wicaktepelo; na he niyepi kin wiyopeyayapi na yaktepelo. Na woope kin ogligle wakan kin Wakantanka etanhan hiyuniciyapi, k'eyaś tanyan ahoyapapi śni yelo," ewicakiye.

Yunkan lila canzekapi, k'eyaś iye maȟpiyatakiya etonwin na heye: "Maȟpiya tatiyopa kin yuzaṁniyan han ca wanblake na Wicaśa Cinca kin Wakantanka itaniślayatanhan najin ca wanblake lo," eye. Heya naȟ'onpi el nongeogmus gluzapi na ptayela akiś'aś'a iyaȟpayapi. Heconpi

na otonwahe kin itankatanhan eyayapi na koškalaka wan Saul eciyapi ca tahayapi kin awanwicakiciyank šipi, Stephen inyan on kat'api kta ca. Yunkan Stephen wacekiyin na heye: "Jesus Itancan, minagi kin eyaya yo." Hehanl cankpeška makagle inajin na hotankinkinyan heye: "Itancan, le wowaȟtani kin waȟtanpi wicakiciyawa šni ye" eyin, na hecena ktepi.

100. Wicayusutapi kin he.

Stephen ktepi kin etanhan Christ opapi Jerusalem el unpi kin lila šicaya wicakuwapi. Wanji iyotan owicayuspe wacin un kin he Saul eciyapi wan Stephen ktepi k'eya tahayapi awanwicakiciyanke k'un he e ca tipi iyaza šna hiyayin na wicaśa nainš winyan tona Christ otapapi keyapi

can kaśkewicaye. Canke wicota napapi na Juda na Samaria makoce kin el paoglaya yankapi. Eyaś tuktel unpi can hel Jesus Christ tawotanin waśte·kin oyakapi. Yunkan Philip eciyapi wan wawokiye k'un he Samaria ekta i na wahokonwicakiyin na taku ota wakanyan econ. Tona kujapi kin ota akisniwicaye na wakanśica kin wicota etanhan kinapewicaye. Canke wowiyuśkin tanka na wicota miniawicakaśtan. Yunkan wahośiyapi kin he naȟ'onpi; canke Peter John

kici ekta ipi na tona miniawicakaśtanpi k'un hena nape awicaputakapi na acewicakiyapi; canke Woniya wakan kin icupi.

Yunkan otonwahe kin he el wicaśa wan Simon eciyapi kin he lila wakanlapi; icin wakan wicoȟ'an kin lila kuwa na oyasin wicagnaye. Yunkan Philip eciyapi kin he wicoȟ'an wan isanb tanka econ ca wicota wanyankapi. Canke iś eya Simon opa keya; canke miniakaśtanpi; k'eyaś tawacin owotanla śni. Na wana wahośiyapi kin wicayusutapi na woitonpeya Woniya wakan kin icupi. Yunkan Simon eciyapi kin he Peter el hi na mazaska k'u kteȟcin na hekiye: "Wowaś'ake kin he mayak'upi kte lo; hecel

minape kin awicawaputake kin, Woniya wakan kin icupi kte lo,'' eye. Yunkan Peter hekiye: ''Wakantanka wawicak'u kin he mazaska on opetonpica kecani ca mazaska kin gluha yo, iyayustak anitakuni kte śni yelo. Wotanin kin le el oyapa śni; icin nicante kin Wakantanka itokab owotanla śni. Wowicaśaśni nitawa kin he iñpeya ku wo, na Wakantanka iwacinya yo; hecel nicante el woiyukcan kin nicipajuju kte. Iwanciyanke kin, tapizi pa iyeniceca na wośice kin kaśka nigle kin he awableze lo,'' ekiye. Yunkan Simon ayuptin na heye: ''Itancan kin el wacemiciciyi ye; hecel taku olake kin le wanjini awakipa kte śni ye,'' ekiye, k'eyaś wicake śni na miniakaśtanpi, k'eyaś wakan wicoh'an kin he ayuśtan śni na eśeś sanb econ na hecena onśiya t'a oyakapi.

101. Philip tokel toka wicaśa wan wakanyan akipa na miniakaśtan kin he.

Ogligle wakan wan Philip hekiye: ''Inajin na itokagatakiya canku wan Jerusalem etanhan Gaza iyagleya ihunni kin hetkiya ya yo,'' ekiye. Canke ecel econ; yunkan wicaśa wan canpagmiyanpi ogna yankin na hiyaya ca wanyanke.

Yunkan Ethiopia wicaśa kin heca. Ethiopia makoce el winyanyatapi Candace eciyapi kin he tawoyuha kin oyasin awanyanka ca wicaśa wankatuya. He Jerusalem ekta wacekiye i na he wana gle. Yunkan Isaias wokcan wicaśa kin he tawowapi wan hotankinkinyan yawahe.

Yunkan Woniya wakan kin Philip hekiye: "Canpagmiyanpi kin he ikiyela ya yo," ekiya; canke inaĥni ekta i na wowapi wakan yawahe kin he naĥ'on; canke hekiye: "Taku lawa kin he oyakaĥniga kecani so?" ekiye.

Yunkan hekiye: "Tokeśke owakihi kta hwo? Tuweni waonspemakiye śni yelo," ekiye. Na Philip kici yankin kta keyin na kico. Na yawapi kin he le e: "Taĥcaśunkala ca ktepi kta ayapi iyecel ayapi; na taĥcaśunkala cinca wan hin kiciyuksin kta wan itokab hoton śni kin he iyecel i kin glukawa śni yelo." Yunkan Ethiopia wicaśa kin he Philip hekiye: "Wokcan wicaśa kin he tuwe ca aie hwo? Iye nainś tuwa tokeca ca aia heci omayakilakin kta icecicye lo," ekiye. Yunkan Philip hekiye: "Messias e ca kapi," keyin na wowapi wakan kin kiyuajaya na tokel econpi, yunkan Jesus Christ opapi kte kin hena na miniawicakaśtanpi kte kin hena ko okiyake.

Yunkan woyakahe k'un icunhan mini wan el ihunnipi. Canke wicaśa k'un he Philip hekiye: "Iho, kal mini yelo, eśa miniamayakaśtan śni," ekiye. Yunkan Philip hekiye: "Cante ataya on wicayala ehantanś, econpica yelo," ekiye. Canke ayuptin na heye: "Jesus Christ Wakantanka cinca kin he wicawala yelo," eyin na canpagmiyanpi kin ena najinkiyin, na nupin glicupi na mini kin etkiya yapi. Na hel Philip Ethiopia wicaśa kin miniakaśtan. Na glinapapi el Wakantanka Philip ungnahela icu na Azot otonwahe el egle. Canke Ethiopia wicaśa k'un he iśnala gle na wicoĥ'an wan ecakiconpi kin heon lila wiyuśkinĥce.

102. Saul tokel yuwaśtepi kin he.

Saul Christ opapi kin oyasin wicakte kte ĥcin. Canke waunye itancan kin el i na wowapi wan kila. Na he yuha Damaskus otonwahe kin el omniciye kin etanhan wicaśa

na winyan ko tona wocekiye teca kin he opapi heci hena owicayuspin na Jerusalem ekta kaśka awicagni kte. Canke k'upi na iyaye. Na wana Damaskus ikiyela ye, kin lehanl ungnahela maȟpiyatanhan ojanjan wan itaokśan iyoyanpa; canke hinȟpaye. Yunkan wicaho wan tanin na hekiye: "Saul, Saul, takuwe kakiśmayaya hwo?" ekiye. Canke Saul heye: "Itancan, nituwe hwo?" eye. Canke hekiye: "Jesus yakuwa kin he miye yelo. Icaȟapi kapestopi wan nayaȟtake kin he oteȟiya ecanicion welo," ekiye. Yunkan

iyuś'inyaya na nacancanyeya heye: "Itancan, tokel ecamon kta yacin hwo?" ekiye. Canke hekiye: "Inajin na otonwahe kin ekta ya yo; hel tokel ecanon kte kin oniciyakapi kte lo," ekiye. Wicaśa eya opa k'un hena iyuś'inyeya najinpi. wicaho wan naȟ'onpi, k'eyaś tuweni wanyankapi śni. Canke Saul inajin na tonwe, k'eyaś takuni wanyanke śni; canke napata yus Damaskus etkiya ayapi. Na hel yamni can tonwe śni nainś wotin nainś wayatke śni.

Yunkan Damaskus el waonspewicakiya wan Ananias eciyapi ca un. Yunkan he wakanyan wowanyanke wan el Itancan kin hekiye: "Ananias", ekiye. Canke heye: "Itancan, le waun welo," eye. Canke Itancan kin hekiye: "Inajin na

canku wan owotanla eciyapi kin he ogna yin na Judas ti el wicaśa wan Saul eciyapi ca Tarsus etanhan kin he igni yo; he wacekiyahe lo," ekiye. Yunkan Ananias waayuptin na heye: "Itancan, he wicaśa kin wicaśa waśte nitawapi kin Jerusalem el taku śikśica ota ecawicakicon ca wicota onaȟ'onmayanpelo. Na le waunye itancan kin etanhan wowaś'ake yuha ca tona lel ceniciyapi kin hena wicakaśkin kte lo," ekiye. Hecel eye, k'eyaś Itancan kin hekiye: "Ekta ya yo, he wakaȟnige na woilake mic'icage, na micaje kin Wakantanka oslolyapi śni na wicaśayatapi kin na Israel cincapi kin el yaotanin kte lo. Na micaje kin on taku tona on kakijin kte kin hena slolyewakiyin kte lo," ekiye. Canke Ananias ekta i na Saul iyeye. Yunkan nape aputakin na hekiye: "Jesus Itancan kin yau k'un hehan niye el igluotanin k'un he u maśi na yatonwin na Woniya wakan onijula kta ca on wahi yelo," ekiye.

Yunkan ihececglala hoceśpu ca iśta kin etanhan hinȟpaye s'elecceca, na tonwe na lila waslolya hingla; canke miniakaśtanpi. Na iyecana Arabia makoce kin ekta i, heciya isam waonspeic'iciyin kta on. Hecon na ake Damaskus ekta gli. Na Jesus oyusinka tka k'un he wana lila cajeyate na Jesus Wakantanka cinca kin he taninyan na wakokipe śni owicakiyake. Yunkan Juda wicaśa kin lila acanzekapi na ktepi kte ȟcin. Canke otonwahe tiyopa kin napin kte śni on iśtiyagna kuwapi. Tka takolakupi kin hanhepi el inyan cunkaśke kin etanhan psawognake wan ogna kul iyeyapi. Hecel napin na Jerusalem el wahośiyapi kin owicapa.

103. Peter taku num woitonpeya econ kin hena.

Saul okolakiciye etkiya igluśtan k'un hehanyan owacekiye kin owatohanyan Judea na Samaria makoce kin el kipajinpi śni; canke omniciye kin igluotapi. Canke Peter oblihelwicayin kte na waś'agwicayin kta on wiciyaza omani. Canke hecel omani ka, Lydda otonwahe el ihunni. Yunkan hel wicaśa wan Eneas eciyapi ca omaka śaglogan oic'iya okihiśniyan kuś ȟpaye. Yunkan Peter wanyankin na hekiye: "Eneas, Jesus Christ Itancanunyanpi kin he

akisniniye lo, inajin na owinja kin ecekce kicankiya yo,'' ekiye. Yunkan iheceglala akisni na najin hiyaye. Wakanyan woecon kin le wanyankapi on Lydda etu na itaokśan unpi kin Itancan kin etkiya wawiyayuȟapi.

Peter Lydda otonwahe el un kin icunhan wocekiye opapi num inaȟni hiyohipi. Winyan wan Tabitha eciyapi ca Joppe otonwahe kin heł ti ca iyotiyekiyapi kin hena lila owicakiye s'a. Yunkan he e ca t'a ca hiyohipi. Canke ekta aipi. Wiwazica ota itaokśan ceya najinpi na hayapi koyakapi kin hena Tabitha wicakicaga keya kpazopi. Yunkan Peter iyuha tankal ye wicaśi na cankpeśka makagle inajin na wacekiye. Na hehanl winyan wan t'a ȟpaye k'un he etkiya igluhomni na hekiye: Tabitha, inajin yo,' ekiye. Yunkan tonwan hingni na Peter wanyanke eł kikta iyotake. Canke nape el oyuspin na yunajinkiye. Hecon na oyasin wicakico na winyan k'un he niyakel wicakicu . Le wakanyan woecon kin on wicotá Jesus Christ Itancan kin etkiya igluwaśtepi na iyayuȟapi.

104. Toka wicaśa wan Cornelius eciyapi kin he tokel miniakaśtanpi kin he.

Caesarea otonwahe el akicita itancan wan Cornelius eciyapi ca ti. Na Roman wicaśa kin heca na Juda taowacekiye kin slolye śni, k'eyaś okiwanjila Wakantanka cekiye na tokel okihika waȟpanicapi kin owicakiye. Yunkan watohanl wacekiyahe; yunkan ogligle wakan wan eł hi na hekiye: ''Cornelius, waceyakiyahin na wawoyakiyahe kin hena Wakantanka wanyanka ca niksuye lo. Ca wicaśa etan Joppe ekta ye wicaśi yo, na heł wicaśa wan Simon eya cajeyatapi na nakun Peter eciyapi kin he aku wicaśi yo, he tokel yaȟ'an kte kin oniciyakin kte lo,'' ekiyin na unyan iyaye.

Canke wicaśa waśte yamni wicakico na taku kin oyasin owicakiyakin na Joppe ekta iyayewicaye.

Canke wicaśa yamnipi k'un hena Joppe etkiya yapi na wana ikanyela yapi. Ehanl Peter wicokanhiyaya wotin kta ape kin icunhan tiakanl wacekiye i. Yunkan ungnahela

wakanyan wowanyanke wan kitanin. Maȟpiya kin kiyuzamnipi ca wanyanke. Yunkan miniȟuha ska tanka iyecel taku wan ihanke topa kin akiyuha kutakiya aupi ca wanyanke. Yunkan taku hutopapi na taku wabluśka k'eyaś na zintkala ocaje kin oyasin imahel unpi. Yunkan wicaho wan tanin na hekiye: "Peter inajin na takunl kte na yuta yo," ekiye. K'eyaś Peter heye: "Hecel tawat'elwaye śni yelo, taku ikceka nainś śape kin hena tohanni wate śni yelo," eye. Yunkan inunpa wicaho kin tanin na hekiye:

"Taku Wakantanka yuska kin he yaikceya śni yo," ekiye. Na he yamni iyakigle econpi na hehanyan taku k'un he maȟpiyatakiya akiyaglapi. Na Peter wowanyanke kin he aic'ikinicahe na he tokel kapi kin hena awacinhe; ehanl Wakantanka hekiye: "Wicaśa yamni onilepelo ca inajin na kul gni na ob ya yo, na takuni cet'ungla śni yo, hena uwicawaye lo," ekiye. Canke kul glicu. Yunkan wicaśa yamni Cornelius ye wicaśi k'un hena epi ca akitapi; canke Peter hewicakiye: "Ayakitapi kin he miye yelo, takuwe yahipi hwo?" eya iwicayunge. Canke okiyakapi, na ihinhanna el omniciye wicaśa k'eya ko ob ekta ipi. Yunkan

Cornelius wiyuśkinyan timahel wicakico na ogligle wakan kin taku eye k'un tanyan okiyake na hekiye: "Yahi kin he tanyan ecanon welo; iyuha tanyan nicicaya unyankapi ca Wakantanka taku eye niśi k'un he tanyan naunȟ'onpi kte lo," ekiye. Yunkan Peter hehanyan wakanyan wowanyanke wan wanyanke k'un he okaȟnige. Juda oyate kin el wotanin waśte kin ayapi kte na unmapi kin wicayaśicapi kte śni. Tka hena ko waonspewicakiyapi na iś eya el opewicayapi kte; icin Wakantanka oyasin cincawicaye. Canke Cornelius e na tona kicicaya unpi kin hena waonspewicakiye. Yunkan he icunhan Woniya wakan kin el wicahi na toktogye iapi na Wakantanka yatanpi. Canke Peter heye: "Tona unkiyepi iyecel Woniya wakan kin icupi kin hena miniawicakaśtanpi iyececa na tuweni mini kin anicin kte śni yelo," eyin na miniawicakaśtan wicaśi.

105. Peter kaśkapi na tokel wakanyan kiyuśkapi kin he.

Herod Bethlehem el hokśicala wicakte k'un he takojakpaku wan Herod Agrippa eciyapi ca wana Juda makoce kin el itancan. Juda oyate kiȟ ob tanyan un na yawaśtepi cin on Christ taokolakiciye kin kakiświcaye. Na Jacob John ciyeku k'un he pa nakseye. Yunkan oyate kin iyokipipi; canke Peter oyuspin na owicakaśke el oiȟpeye na akicita ośpaye tob awanyank wicaśi na tawohiyaya anpetu kin he ohakab oyate kin el wicakahi kte tawacin. Canke Peter lila iśtiyagna kuwapi na tuktognani napa okihi śni, k'eyaś okolakiciye kin oziwanilya Wakantanka etkiya wacekicicyapi. Na wana he hanhepi kin ehake.

Yunkan Peter mazaiciyokihe num on kaśkapi na akicita num itanunk iśtinma ȟpayapi na hunȟ itankatanhan tiyopa kin awanyankapi. Yunkan ungnahela ogligle wakan wan timahel hiyu; canke tipi kin ataya iyoyanb hingle. Hehanl Peter oyute el apin na yugicin na hekiye: "Oȟ'ankoya inajin yo," ekiye. Yunkan mazaiciyokihe kin nupinyan nape kin etanhan hinȟpaye. Canke ogligle wakan kin hekiye: "Ipiyagkiton na hanpokihan yo," ekiye. Canke ecel econ. Hehanl ogligle wakan kin Peter hekiye: "Sina kin

glowin na mihakab u wo,'' ekiyin na tankatakiya ya; canke Peter ihakab ye. K'eyaś mani kin aic'ibleze śni na ihanbla s'elececa. Na kuśeya nunpowecihan waawanyanka oyanke kin iyoptapi na maza tiyopa kin el ihunnipi. Yunkan tiyopa kin iyecinkala nagan; canke otonwahe kin itankal iyayapi. Yunkan hehanyan ogligle wakan k'un he tokaȟ'an. Canke hehanyan Peter waables hingni na heye: ''Itancan kin taogligle wan uyin na Herod na Juda oyate kin napimayuzapi k'un etanhan emaglaku ca slolwaye lo,'' eyin na Mark

ti etkiya ye; hel owacekiye otapapi ota wacekiyapi kta emniciyapi canke. Na Peter tiyopa kin katoto. Yunkan wikośkalaka wan Rhode eciyapi he tiyopa el anagoptan hinajin. Yunkan Peter ho kin naȟ'on na iyekiya; canke iyuśkin na tiyopa kiyugan kte k'un ektonjin na e unmapi kin eowicakiyake, k'eyaś wacingnuni kekiyapi; k'eyaś heceya Peter tiyopa el najin keya owicakiyake. Canke ''ehantanś, taogligle kin e yelo,'' eyapi. Heyayapi kin iś eya icunhan Peter tiyopa kin katotohe. Ohanketa tiyopa kin yuganpi; yunkan heceya Peter e ca wanyankapi k'el iyuś'inyayapi. Peter inila yankapi kta on nape wicakicoze. Na inila yankapi el taku oyasin owicakiyake na heye:

"Lena Jacob e na okolakicipe kin owicakiyaka po," eyin na itokanl iyaye.

Ihinhanna el akicita kin Peter iyeyapi śni; canke lila nihinciyapi; icin Peter topakiya awanyankapi, k'eyaś tokaȟ'an na tokel iyaya tanin śni. Canke Herod akicita kin wiwicayungin na wicakte. Oȟ'anśice kin on iś eya teȟislolyin kta wan ikicihunni. He iyecana Caesarea otonwahe kin el un. Yunkan watohanl oyate kin wowicakiyake. Canke oyate kin ho naȟ'onpi el heyapi: "He wicaśa akantu ho śni yelo, tka Wakantanka ho kin e yelo," eyapi. Yunkan lila yaececapi on tanka ic'ila. Canke Wakantanka teȟislolyekiye. Wicokuje śiceȟca wan oyuspin na waglula yutapi na hecena t'e.

106. Paul tokaheya wotanin waśte kin omaniyan aye kin he.

Antioch el wicaśa itancanyan wocekiye awanyankapi kin hena Barnabas e na Saul ko opa. Itancanpi kin hena watohanl wote śni wacekiyapi. Yunkan Woniya wakan kin hewicakiye: "Saul Barnabus kici wicoȟ'an wan on wicaweco kin heon wicamiciyukinunkan po," eye. Canke akiȟ'anic'iyapi na wacekiyapi na nape awicaputakapi. Hecel Bishop wicakagapi na ye wicaśipi, na wotanin waśte kin ayapi kte. Saul hehanyan Paul eciyapi. Canke wiyoȟpeyatakiya yapi na Seleucia otonwahe kin el ihunnipi. Hel Juda oyate kin waonspewicakiyapi na hetanhan wita wan Cyprus eciyapi ca ekta watopeya ipi. Na hel wita kin ataya wotanin waśte kin ayapi.

Yunkan makoce kin hel itancan wan Sergius Paulus eciyapi kin he Paul Barnabas kici wicakico; iye ipi kin on Wakantanka toie kin naȟ'on kte ȟcin. Yunkan Juda wicaśa wan Barjesu na nakun Elymas eciyapi kin he Sergius Paulus kici un. Canke Paul taku eye kin hena iś eya naȟ'on, k'eyaś wakan wicoȟ'an kin lila kuwa; canke Paul lila kipajin na Sergius wanaȟ'on na wowicala yuha kte kin he ianapta wacin. Yunkan Paul ayuta na hekiye: "Wakanśica cinca na wognaye na wośica

ojula na woowotanla oyasin waȟtela śni, Itancan tacanku owotanla kin luȟminȟmin kin he aluśtan yacin śni. Ho, ca Itancan tanape kin niyutan kte ca iśtanigonga kte na anpetu wi kin anpetu tona wanlakin kte śni yelo,'' ekiye. Yunkan iheceglala Elymas iśtagonga hingle; canke tuweȟci napata yuzin kta atonwe. Yunkan itancan kin he iyuś'inyaye na Jesus Christ wicala.

Na hehanl Paul Barnabas kici waziyatakiya Pisidia makoce kin ekta otonwahe wan el ihunnipi na tipi wakan kin el ipi. Yunkan wowapi wakan kin yawapi na ohakab itancan kin hewicakiye: ''Wowahokonkiye waśte eśa slolyayapi ehantanś, yaotanin po,'' ewicakiye. Canke Paul inajin na wiwicakiyutin na inila yanke wicaśi na Jesus Christ tantanhan on waonspewicakiya, canke oyasin lila iyokipipi. Na anpetu wakan kin ake econ kta keya; canke wicota emniciye. Yunkan oyate kin atayakel na ikcewicaśa kin ko ota ahimniciye; canke Juda wicaśa kin on lila nawizipi na Paul Barnabas kici wicakipajinpi na wicayaśicapi. Canke nupin Juda wicaśa kin kowicakipapi śni hewicakiyapi: ''Niyepi kin Wakantanka toie kin tokaheya unkoniciyakapi kin he hecetu, eyaś yacinpi śni na wiconi oihanke wanice kin he inicipipi śni niglasupi ca ikcewicaśa kin etkiya unkiglamnapi kte lo. Icin lecel Wakantanka unkokiyakapi: '' ''Ikcewicaśa kin hena aojanjanwicayayapi kta cicagapi na maka ihanke kin hehanyan tanyan unpi kte lo,'' '' eyapi. Yunkan ikcewicaśa kin lila wiyuśkinpi na ota wicalapi, k'eyaś Juda wicaśa kin Paul Barnabas kici acanwicazekapi na tokanl iyayewicayapi.

Canke wiyohiyanpatakiya yapi na Iconium otonwahe kin el ihunnipi na hel waonspewicakiyapi, k'eyaś Juda wicaśa kin ake śicaya wicakuwapi. Canke Lystra otonwahe kin hel ipi na hel Wakantanka toie kin yaotaninpi. Yunkan hel wicaśa wan tonpi kin hehantan si kin t'at'a ca mani okihi śni ca naȟ'on yankahe na wacinyeȟca naȟ'on yanke. Yunkan Paul he slolya; canke etkiya igluhomni na hotankinkinyan hekiye: ''Woslal nisi kin on inajin yo'' ekiye. Canke iś'oś'oya najin hiyayin na mani iyaye.

Yunkan ikcewicaśa kin he wanyankapi na lila cajewica-

yatapi na heyapi: "Wakantanka kin wicaśa kaȟya unkiyopeya kul hiyupelo," eyapi na wateślaka na pte bloka ko awicahipi, hena on waunyewicakiyapi kta on. Yunkan wahośiyapi kin lila icanteśicapi na oyate kin wicegna iakel yapi: "Wicaśa kin, lena tokeśke yaȟ'anpi hwo? Unkiś eya niyepi iyecel wiuncaśapelo; na taku wakan yalapi kin hena iȟpeyayapi na Wakantaŋka niun wanjila maȟpiya na maka na miniwanca na taku oyasin kage kin he etkiye niglu-homnipi kta ca woniciyak el unnihipelo," eyapi na isam Wakantanka etkiya waonspewicakiyapi.

Yunkan Paul Barnabas kici upi k'un he ogna Juda wicaśa eya hipi na wicayaśicapi na oyate kin wicayaececapi na inyan on Paul kiniŋpi na kat'api kecinpi na otonwahe kin itankal eiȟpeyapi. Canke waonspewicakiye kin Paul okśan najinpi. Yunkan ungnahela wacinksab hingni na najin hiyaye na otonwahe kin ekta i na ihinhanna el Barnabas kici Derbe otonwahe kin ekta ipi na oyate kin waonspewicakiyapi. Na otonwahe eya el wotanin waśte ahipi k'un hetkiya kawinȟ glapi na waonspewicakiye k'un hena wowicala el wicayuśutapi na omniciye iyohila el wanjigji wicaśa wakan wicakagapi. Hehanl Attalia hetan Antioch otonwahe ekta watopeya kipi na Wakantanka tokel owicakiyin na ikcewicaśa kin ko wicakico kin he okolakiciye kin owicakiyakapi.

107. Tokel Jerusalem el tokaheya omniciye tanka econpi kin he.

Wana Jesus Christ tonpi kin hehantan omaka wikcemna zaptan. Na tuktektel wicota wocekiye kin el opapi na ikcewicaśa kin ko ota miniawicakaśtanpi. K'eyaś wawicaȟlayapi wicoȟ'an wan Juda wocekiye el yuhapi k'un he econpi śni. Yunkan Christian wanjigji Juda makoce kin etanhan Antioch otonwahe kin el hipi na tona wicoȟ'an k'un he econpi śni kin hena hewicakiyapi: "Moses tawoope kin on waniciȟlayapi śni kinhan, wiconi waśte kin luhapi kte śni yelo," eyapi.

K'eyaś Paul Barnabas kici iwicakiyapi śni. Tka

woakinice kin he yuowotanpi kta on wicaśa toktokeca eya ob Jerusalem ekta Peter e na unma wahośiyapi kin wiwicayungapi kta ipi. Na ekta ipi el okolakiciye tanyan icage kin he woiyokipi tanka lapi. Yunkan tona Pharisees hecapi k'un hena heyapi: "Wawicakiciȟlayapi na Moses tawoope kin hena anagoptan wicaśipi kta iyececa yelo," eyapi.

Canke wahośiyapi kin epi na itancanpi kin mnic'iyapi na he iwoglakapi na on wakinicapi. Yunkan Peter inajin

na heye: "Wicaśa, mitakuyepi, ehanni Wakantanka unkiyepi kin letanhan miye makaȟnige na ikcewicaśa kin mii kin etanhan wotanin waśte naȟ'onpi na wicalapi kta ca slolyayapelo. Na Wakantanka wicacante okaȟnige kin he nawicakicijiu, icin unkiye Woniya wakan unk'upi kin he iyecel wicak'u welo. Na wowicala on cante kin wicayuska yelo. Hecel hena ob unmani palehanyank unyuzapi śni yelo. Ho hecel takuwe waonspewicakiye kin pte tawanap'in wan koyagwicayayapi kte on Wakantanka iyutanyayapi hwo? He unkiyepi na atewicunyapi k'inpi okihipi śni yelo. Tka hena wiconi waśte icupi kin iyecel Jesus Christ

Itancan towaonśila kin on unkiye ko unyuhapi kta wicaunlapelo.'' Hehanl Paul Barnabas kici woglakapi na Wakantanka tokel owicakiyin na wicoh'an tanktanka ikcewicaśa kin el econpi k'un hena owicakiyakapi. Na Jacob iś eya Peter eye kin iyecel eye.

Yunkan Moses tawoope kin he Christ okolakiciye kin el anagoptanpi kte śni on wawicahlayapi wicoh'an kin he ko econpi kte śni yuśtanpi. Canke wicaśa eya wicakahnigapi na hena Paul Barnabas ob wowapi yuha Antioch otonwahe kin etka ye wicaśipi. Na wowapi wan kicagapi kin he le e: ''Wahośiyapi na wicaśa wakan kin okolakiciye ikcewicaśa kin etanhanpi kin Antioch na Syria na Cilicia el unpi kin hena cantewaśteya nape wicayuzapelo.

''Eya unkiyepi kin hunh letanhan iyayapi na woniciyakapi on nagiyeniyanpi na nitawacinpi kin niyuijenapi kin he naunh'onpi, k'eyaś hena heye wicunśipi śni yelo. Canke omniciye kin letan wicaśa k'eya unkahnigapi na niye etkiya wahośi yapi kte lo. Hehanyan isanbya wayak'inpi kte śni kin he Woniya wakan kin kici waśteunlapelo.'' Na wana wicaśa kin hena Antioch el wahośi hipi. Yunkan iyuha mnic'iyapi na wowapi k'un he yawapi k'el lila wiyuśkinpi.

Peter wocekiye el Itancan tanka kin he wahokonwicakiya, canke iyuha anagoptanpi. Na wowicala on taku yuśtan kin he yutokecapica na kicaksepica śni. Icin Jesus Christ lecel eye: ''Peter, waceciciyin na wowicala kin naoyakpani kte śni yelo. Na tohanl niglutokeca na nigluwas'ake kin hehanl sunkawicayaya kin wicayuwaś'aka yo.'' ....''Ate cewakiyin na wowicakigna wan tokeca ca nic'upi kte lo; he oihanke wanilya niyepi el un kte lo''....''Woniya wakan micaje on Atewaye kin u śi kte kin he taku oyasin onspeniciyapi na taku ociciyakapi k'un hena oyasin kiksuyeniciyapi kte lo''..''Iho, anpetu oyasin maka oihanke kin hehanyan nicicaya waun kte lo.'' Ho, hecel tuwa Peter eekiya Christ okolakiciye tawa kin he awanyanke kin he wowicala kin ikoyagya taku yaotanin heci he wicake. Nakun Bishop oyasin mnic'iyapi na Pope kin kici wowicala ikoyagya taku yuśtanpi kin he ko wowicake heca ca cet'unglapica śni.

108. Paul inunpa wotanin waśte kin omaniyan aye kin he.

Ake Paul wotanin waśte kin omaniyan ayin kte. Canke wanji Silas eciyapi ca kaȟnigin na he kici Syria na Cilicia na Phrygia na Lycaonia na Galatia na Mysia makoce kin iyaza yin na waonspewicakiye. Na Troas otonwahe kin el hihunnipi. Yunkan hetanhan toketkiya yapi kta tanin śni. Yunkan Paul hanhepi el ihanble na Macedonia wicaśa wan wanyanka; yunkan hekiye: "Miniwanca kin iyuweȟ Macedonia makoce kin ekta u na ounkiyapi ye," ekiye. Canke Paul Silas e na Luke na Timothy hena ob Europe etkiya watopeya otonwahe wan Philippi eciyapi kin el ihunnipi. Na anpetu wakan el waonspewicakiyapi. Yunkan tona wotanin waśte naȟ'onpi kin hetanhan winyan wan Lydia eciyapi ca lila waśte na wocekiye kin el opa cin kin on miniakaśtanpi tatiwahe ob. Na wicaśa wakan kin wicakico na lila tanyan wicakuwa. Yunkan watohanl Peter Silas kici wacekiye yapi kta; yunkan ecanl wikośkalaka wan wakanśica wan yuha ca taku ota wakanyan oyake kin heca ca wicihakab u na hotankakiya heye: "Wakaŋtanka iyotan wankatuya kin wicaśa kin lena tawoilakepi; lena canku wan wiconi waśte kin iyagleya kin he nicipazopi kte," eyahe. Yunkan Paul iglahomni na wakanśica kin hekiye: "Jesus Christ caje kin on le wikośkalaka kin etanhan hinape ciśi yelo," ekiye. Canke wancak etanhan iyaya. Yunkan wikośkalaka kin yuhapi k'un hena Paul Silas kici acanwicazekapi; icin taku slolyepica śni kin hena eya śna oyake k'un he on wawicakicamna. Canke owicayuspapi na otonwahe itancan kin el pasi awicaipi na heyapi: "Wicaśa kin lena Juda wicaśa kin hecapi na otonwahe unkitawapi kin le nagiyeunyanpelo. Na wicoȟ'an wan onspewicakiyahanpi kin he otaunpapi kta iyececa śni; icin Roman wicaśa kin heuncapelo," eyapi. Canke hawicakipi na lila wicakasaksakapi. Na owicakaśke el oiȟpewicayapi. Na waawanyanke kin he kanyela awanyank wicaśipi na si kin ko wicakaskapi.

Hancokanyan el Paul Silas kici Wakantanka yatanpi ca wicaśa unma kin naȟ'on yankapi. Yunkan ungnahela

maka kin lila śkanśkan hingni na tipi kin he makiyagleya yuhunhunza; canke tiyopa kin nagangan na icaśkewicayapi k'un hena kihinȟpayapi.

Canke waawanyanke k'un he inihinciya kikta hiyaye na tiyopa kin yuzamni hiyeya; canke kaśkapi k'un hena iyayapi kecin na wakokipa un ic'ikte kta on miwakan gluslute. Ehanl Paul kipan na hekiye: "Ontonic'iye śni yo, iyuha ena unyankapelo," ekiye. Canke petijanjanye wan la na yuha

Paul Silas yankapi el yucanpi s'e hinajin na wicitokab makata iȟpic'iye. Hehanl tankal awicahiyu na hewicakiye: "Wicaśa itancanpi, tokel waȟ'an, yunkan wiconi waśte kin bluha kta hwo?" ewicakiye. Canke hekiyapi: "Jesus Itancan kin he wicala yo, hecel wiconi waśte kin luha kte lo, niye na nitiwahe kin," ekiyapi na hanhepi kin icunhan waonspewicakiyapi na miniawicakaśtanpi. Canke wiyuśkinpi na wotapi. Na wana anpa el akicita k'eya otonwahe itancanpi k'un hetanhan wahośi hipi na heyapi: "Wicaśa kin hena wicayakiluśkin kta keyapelo," eyapi. Canke waawanyanke k'un he Paul hekiye: "Itancanpi kin niciyuśkapi keyapi ca iyaya po," ekiye. Canke Paul hekiye:

"Yasupiśniyan wowanyanke yukeya unkasaksakapi na unkaśkapi, Roman wicaśa kin heuncapi eśan, heconpi na hehanl naȟmala iyaye unśipi kin he hecetu śni, tka u wicaśi yo, na iye iyunkala unkiyuśkapi kte lo," eye. Yunkan itancanpi kin Roman wicaśa kin hecapi naȟ'onpi k'un hehanyan nihinciyapi na iye iyatayela hipi na tokel ecawicakionpi k'un he awicakiciktonjapi cinpi na yuonihanyan tankal awicaipi.

Hetan Paul Macedonia makoce el otonwahe ota el waonspewicakiye, na tuktektel Juda wicaśa kin lila kipajinpi, k'eyaś wicota miniawicakaśtan iyaza omani. Na wana otonwahe wan tanka ca Athens eciyapi kin hel hihunni. Yunkan oyate kin Wakantanka wanjila kin he slolyapi śni, tka wakagapi ca wakanlapi na cekiyapi wanyanka; canke lila waonspewicakiye. Yunkan Paul oyuspapi na wayasu wicaśa kin el pasi aipi na heyapi: "Woonspe tokeca wan olake kin he taku kin slolunyanpi uncinpi tka yelo," eyapi. Canke Paul hewicakiye: "Athens wicaśa kin, taku k'eya yakagapi na wakanyalapi kin hena wahiyaya kin el wanblake lo. Yunkan akanl waunyanpi wan el lecel owapelo:

"'Wakan wan slolunyanpi śni kin he etkiya,'" eya owahan ca wanblake lo. Ho, ca tuwa slolye śni ohoyalapi kin he lehanl ciciyuataninpi ĥce lo," eyin na wotanin waśte kin wicakiyuajajaya. K'eyaś conala wicalapi na he wanji Dionysius eciyapi, wicaśa wankatuya na ksape kin heca.

Hehanyan hetan Corinth otonwahe el i na hel waonspewicakiye, k'eyaś ake Juda wicaśa kin lila kipajinpi. Yunkan Paul canzekin na hewicakiye: "Niwepi kin he woiyaunpe kin nitawapi kte lo; miye kin el omapa śni yelo, ca letanhan Wakantanka oslolyeśni unpi kin wicegna omawani kte lo," ewicakiye. Na omaka wanji sam okise Corinth el waonspewicakiye na wicota miniawicakaśtan. Na hetan Antioch ekta ki.

109. Paul iciyamni wotanin waśte omaniyan aye kin he.

Paul owanjila un okihi śni. Oziwanilya wotanin waśte kin yaotanin na tona naĥ'onpi k'un hena iyowicapaśtake. Canke ake Antioch etanhan iyayin na wiyohinyanpatakiya Asia minor makoce tanka kin iyaza waonspewicakiye. Na Ephesus otonwahe el hihunni na hel waonspewicakiya eya awicakipa; canke heya iwicayunge: "Woniya wakan kin iyacupi hwo?" ewicakiye. Yunkan "Hiya" eyapi na "Woniya wakan yuke kin he nahaĥci naunĥ'onpi śni yelo," eyapi. Yunkan hewicakiye: "Taku wicayalapi ca minianicaśtanpi so?" ewicakiye. Canke heyapi: "John (Baptist) miniawicakaśtan k'un he otapeya," eyapi. Canke Paul heye: "John miniawicakaśtan, hecel iyopeic'iyapi kte na iyohakab u kte kin he wicala wicaśi yelo, he Jesus e yelo," ewicakiye. Canke iś eya hecel cinpi ca miniawicakaśtan na nape awicaputaka; canke Woniya wakan kin icupi na toktogye iapi.

Paul omaka num Epheus el ti. Hecel oyate kin oyasin Wakantanka toie kin naĥ'onpi. Na Paul taku ota wakanyan econ. Hunĥ kujapi ca akisniwicaye na wanjigji wakanśica wan yuhapi ca napewicaye.

Yunkan Juda wicaśa wakan wicoĥ'an econpi kin hunĥ Paul iyecel econ wacinpi. Canke wicaśa wan wakanśica yuha

kin heca wan el ipi na wakanśica kin hekiyapi: "Jesus wan Paul cajeyate kin on inape ciśi yelo," ekiyapi. Yunkan wakanśica kin waayuptin na heye: "Jesus slolwayin na Paul ko slolwaye, tka niye nituwepi hwo?" ewicakiye. Na wicaśa wan wakanśica yuha kin he iyawicahȟpayin na lila ośungye iȟpewicaya. Canke hacocola napapi. Yunkan oyate kin lila nihinciyapi; canke wakan wowapi k'eya anahȟna yuhapi kin icipahahaya ahi eglepi na oileyapi. Na wicota taku wakan lapi k'un he iȟpeyapi na icinunpa taku hececa opetonpi śni.

Yunkan maskapa wan Demetrius eciyapi kin he canzeke. Icin Ephesus otonwahe kin hel tipi wan hin na el Wakantanka oslolye śni kin owanyankeśniyan winyan wan wowakan lapi ca Diana eya cajeyatapi ca Wakantanka iyecel oholapi. Na Demetrius tipila k'eya cisciscila tipi tanka kin he iyecel mazaska on kagin na śna wiyopeyin na on lila wakamna. K'eyaś hehanyan aopetonpi śni. Canke maskape kin oyasin wicakico na Paul tokel wakamnapi k'un he wicakiyuśice kin he owicakiyake. Canke iś eya lila canzekapi na Paul ktepi kta on otonwahe kin el ok'o tanka, k'eyaś wowapi kaga wan oyate kin wicayublece. Canke kiblecahanpi. Yunkan Paul Christians kin oyasin wicakico na wahokonwicakiye na inihinciyeśniyan iyaye. Na Macedonia makoce kin el watopeya hihunni na Troas otonwahe kin el i.

Yunkan anpetu wakan el Christians kin tipi wan wankata el wicayusuta i na Mass waunyanpi kin econpi na ȟtayetu el wahokinwicakiye na lila tehan wowicakiyake. Yunkan koškalaka wan ojanjanglepi wan el wanahȟ'on yankahe, k'eyaś hankeya ȟwa; canke istinme. Yunkan ungnahela tankatakiya hinȟpayin na kat'a; canke t'a ȟpaye. Canke oyasin icanśicapi, k'eyaś Paul kul iyayin na kinikiye. Troas otonwahe kin hetanhan Paul watopeya Lesbos, Chios, na Samos wita kin iyopteya iyayin na Miletus otonwahe kin el hihunni. Yunkan hetanhan wicaśa wakan Ephesus el unpi kin hena na Bishops kin ko wicakico na mnic'iyapi. Na lila tanyan wowicakiyake na Bishops kin hewicakiye: "Tanyan awaniglakapi na

optaye kin oyasin iśtiyagna wicakuwa pe; icin Woniya wakan kin nicaȟnigapi na Wakantanka taokolakiciye wan iye we kin on opeton kin he awanyaglakapi kte lo. Unyan iwicablable kin, śunkmanitu ocinśicapi kin el nihipi na optaye kin onśiwicalapi kte śni ca slolwaye lo...'' eye.

Hecel cankpeśka makagle inajin na iyuha ptayela wacekiyapi. Na lila ceyapi na Paul poskiskil oyuspapi na iiputakapi; icin itokamna hewicakiye: ''Ito, Jerusalem ekta mni kte na heciya taku mahiyagle kte kin slolwaye śni'' na ''Miite kin icinunpa wanlakapi kte sni,'' ewicakiya; canke icanteśicapi na iyuha Paul wata kin el aipi, canke kigle.

110. Paul tokel kaśkapi na ktepi kin he.

Paul wana Jerusalem el kihunni na wicoȟ'an tankinkinyan econ k'un hena owicakiyaka ca oyasin wiyuśkinpi. K'eyaś Juda wicaśa kin Paul wanyankapi el wancak iyaȟpayapi. Canke wawok'oya tanka. Canke akicita itancan tanka kin he Paul kaśkin na yasupiśniyan ktepi kte śni keya; k'eyaś Juda wicaśa kin Paul takomni ktepi

kte on Caesarea otonwahe ekta pasi ai, na hel omaka num kaśka yanke. Na yasupi kte hehanl Rome etu nainś Jerusalem tuktunma el yasupi kta keyapi. Yunkan Paul Rome etanhan iyecinkala igluha kin heca on Rome hel yasupi cin keye. Canke itancan kin hecetu kicila.

Canke watopeyakel iyayapi; icin Rome otonwahe kin he Italy makoce kin el yanke na maka kin akanl otonwahe kin iyotan tanka. Na watopeya yapi kin he lila oteȟike.

Wamniomni wicahiyagleya s'a; canke Paul opuze etkiya ye wicaśi, k'eyaś naȟ'onpi śni na hecena wita wan Malta eciyapi kin he ikanyela wata kin okableblece na oyasin minit'api tka, eyaś Wakantanka Paul tantanhan on owicakiya ca ecel wita wan el hihunnipi.

Canke cetipi na kalic'iyapi. Yunkan ungnahela cansakala aunpi kin etanhan zuzeca wan hiyu na Paul nape el iyaic'ikpehe; k'eyaś petanl kaȟ'ol iyeye. Yunkan Malta wicaśa kin heyapi: "Takomni wicaśa kin le tiwicakte kin heca yelo; minit'e śni kpapte, k'eyaś woteȟi kin kuwa na ni kte śni ogna ecakicon," eyapi. Na aetulake el nape kin po

na t'in kta kecinpi. Yunkan ataya tokeca śni; canke lila iyuś'inyayapi na wakanlapi na wi yamni tanyan kuwapi. Hehanyan wata wan Rome ekta ogna ipi, na hel ake Paul kaśkapi, k'eyas teȟiya kuwapi śni; canke tona wanyank hipi kin hena wotanin waśte kin onspewicakiye.

Omaka num kaśkapi el tuweni pasi kta hi śni; canke kiyuśkapi. Hehanyan ake waonspekiya omani kta; canke wiyohiyanpatakiya wotanin waśte ai k'un he ogna ake omani na wicota miniawicakaśtan na ota wowicala el wicayusuta. Na hetan ake Rome ekta ki. Hel t'in kte kin he slolye.

Yunkan wicaśayatapi tanka Nero eciyapi kin he Christians kin oyasin ihangwicayin kta keya ic'iconze. Canke Paul oyuspapi na kaśkapi na pa kaksapi.

111. Wahośi unmapi kin tokel oh'aṇpi na t'api kin he.

"Yapi na oyate oyasin waonspewicakiyapi na miniawicakaśtan po: Ateyapi kin na Cinca kin na Woniya wakan kin caje kin on. Na taku tona econ ciśipi kin oyasin ahopewicakiya po," ewicakiye k'un he akenunpapi na waonspewicakiye kin iyecel econpi kte. Canke Woniya wakan icupi k'un hetanhan kaiyabebeya iyayapi na Paul icimani iyaye k'un icunhan iś eya wotanin waśte kiu ayapi. Na tuktektel okaśpe okolakiciye kagapi na waawanglake (Bishop) wicakaȟnigapi na wicaśa wakan wicakagapi. Hecel okolakiciye kin tanka icage.

Na he icunhan Matthew e na Mark na Luke na John iyohila Jesus toȟ'an kin on wowapi wanjigji kagapi na hena "Wotanin waśte topa kin" eciyapi. Na Peter na Paul na John na James na Juda hena tuktektel wicaśa wanji nainś okokolakiciye okaśpe wanji wowaṇpi wicakicagapi na hena on wahonkonwicakiyapi kte na hena "Wowapi kin" (Epistle) eciyapi. Na Luke wahośiyapi kin tokel oh'anpi kin hena owa icu, na he "Wahośiyapi taoȟ'anpi kin" (Acts of the Apostles) eciyapi. Na John wowapi wan nakun kaga ca he "John wowanyanke tawa kin" (Apocalypse) eciyapi.

Ho, wowapi kin hena yuwitayapi na "Wicotakuye teca kin" (The New Testament) eciyapi. Lakaś Jesus waecon kin na oie oyasin owa icupi śni. Woyakapi ota owapi śni, k'eyaś wicoicage kin slolya icagapi na owecinhan tokel slolyapi kin ecel econ aupi na okiciyakapi. Hena "Okiciyak aupi kin" (Tradition) eciyapi. Na hena ko sutaya wicaunlapi. Hecel Wowapi wakan kin hetanhan na "Okiciyak aupi kin" etanhan wowicala kin unyuhapi.

Wahośipi kin wowicala kin ataya gluhapi na inihanśni nakicijinpi na on t'api kin he tawat'elyapi. Oyasin wowicala kin on wicaktepi. John iśnala kan it'e. Jesus "Nihun kin wanglaka yo" eye k'un he iyokipiya naĥ'on ca Mary Jesus hunku kin he icu na inaye s'e lila tanyan kuwa na kici ti. Na hehanyan Mary t'e. Yunkan John ko cokonpi; canke watohanl oyuspapi na cega wan tanka el wigli piĥyapi iyojula ca el oiĥpeyapi. K'eyaś atayaś itokeca śni, Wakantanka okiye kin on onton śni. Hehanl wita wan Patmos eciyapi kin he el ti śipi na hel wowapi wan "John wowanyanke tawa kin" eciyapi k'un he kage. Na hehanyan wana wicaĥcala; canke kiyuśkapi. Canke Ephesus otonwahe kin el ahiti na hel woie wan ewicakiye s'a: "Hokśipila waśtekicilaka po."

Peter wahośiyapi itancan kin he tokaheya Jerusalem el wotanin waśte kin ai; na hehanl Antioch el ti na hetanhan waonspewicakiye. Hehanl Rome, maka kin akanl otonwahe iyotan tanka kin, ekta i na hel ti na wocekiye na okolakiciye tanka kin awanyanke. Na hel watohanl oyuspapi na anpetu wan el Paul pa kaksapi kin el pa kin kutakiya gegeya okatanpi na hecel t'e.

112. Ehake woyake kin.

Wahośiyapi kin t'api na Peter itancan tanka kin he ko t'e, k'eyaś okolakiciye kin icaĥ aye; icin Bishops ewicakiyapi kin hena epi na wicaśa wakan kin wocekiye kin icaĥyahanpi. Na wicaśa wan Linus eciyapi kin he Peter eekiya okolakiciye kin itancanyan awanyanke. Na hena t'api kin ekta ake tona wotanin waśte kin isam ayapi kte kin hena ota.

Hecel Bishops lehanl unpi kin na Popes itancanwicunyanpi kin hena owecihan wahośiyapi na Peter etanhanpi. Canke Jesus Christ taku akenunpapi kin onspewicakiye k'un he iś eya onspepi na waonspekiyapi. Na wowaś'ake wan wicak'u k'un he ko yuhapi na wicaśa wanjigji wicak'upi. Na wowicala kin takuni etanhan ȟeyab icupi śni na nakun takuni akagapi śni; icin iye Woniya wakaŋ

kiŋ iyatayela wocekiye kin awanyanká ca takuni yutokecapica śni. T'e śni itokab Jesus akeŋunpa kin hewicakiye: "Woniya wakaŋ kin he oihanke wanilya nicicaya un kte na taku oyasin onspeniciyapi na taku ociciyakapi k'un hena oyasin kiksuyeniciyapi kte lo," eye. Na nakun: "Iho anpetu oyasin maka oihanke kin hehanyan nicicaya waun kte lo," eye. Hecel wowicala ȟca wan Jesus Christ unk'upi kin he nahaȟci unyuhapi.

Na owacekiye kin tuweni ośungye iȟpeyin kta okihi śni; icin Jesus Peter lecel ekiye: "Peter, inyan kin he niye na inyan kin he iyagleya mitowacekiye kin ewegle kte lo. Na wakaŋśica tatiyopa kin kajuju okihi kte śni yelo," eye.

Hecel omaka opawinge wikcemna wanji sam opawinge napciyunk icunhan wakanśica na wicaśa śikśicapi kin okolakiciye kin tokel okihika teȟiya kuwapi na kipajinpi na aiapi na tuktektel wicota wicaktepi, k'eyaś yujujupi okihipi śni. Takomni sutaya kin kte maka oihanke kin hehanyan.—

Ho, mitakuyepi, owacekiye wan el oyapapi kin he awicakeya Wakantanka tawa ca iyuśkin po, na ungna unyan ilalapi kilo. Taku wicala niśipi kin he wicala po. Na woope kin on taku econ niśipi kin iś'oś'oya ecanonpi kte lo. Na wicoȟ'an wakan on waś'agic'iyapi kin hena akuta kuwa po. Hecanonpi kin, onuniyan mani śni maȟpiya kin iyahunnipi kte lo.

On Wicowoyake Olepi Kin.

WICOTAKUYE TANNI KIN.

Chap.		Page
1.	Maȟpiya na maka okage kin he	5
2.	Canowoju waśte kin he	6
3.	Ogligle Wakan kin	7
4.	Woaȟtani tokaheya kin he	8
5.	Cain na Abel	10
6.	Miniwicat'e tanka kin he	11
7.	Noe tawaunye kin	13
8.	Babel otonwahe el tipi wankatuya kagapi kin he.	15
9.	Wakantanka Abram tokel glaȟnige kin he	16
10.	Abram waȟwaya unpi kin waśtelake kin he	17
11.	Abram tawowicala na tawotawacin waśte kin	19
12.	Sodom na Gomorrha otonwahepi kin tokel peta on ihangyapi kin he	21
13.	Abraham cinca wan kicitonpi kin he waunyeyin kta tawat'elye kin	22
14.	Isaac Rebecca yuze cin	24
15.	Cekpa num Esau na Jacob ewicakiyapi kin	26
16.	Jacob icimani na Laban ti el un kin	29
17.	Jacob tatiwahe ob gli kin, na Esau tokel itkokipe kin	31
18.	Joseph ciyeku wiyopekiyapi kin	32

Chap.		Page
19.	Joseph tokel Putiphar ti el woakipa yuha heci he	35
20.	Tokel Joseph owicakaśke kin el kuwapi heci he..	36
21.	Joseph itancan kagapi kin he.....	38
22.	Joseph ciyekupi kin tokel Egypt el iyotiyekiyapi kin he	40
23.	Benjamin Egypt ekta i kin he.....	42
24.	Jacob cincapi kin tokel Benjamin on iyotiyekiyapi kin he.....	43
25.	Joseph iglutanin kin he	44
26.	Jacob Egypt etkiya iglak ye kin he.....	46
27.	Jacob na Joseph t'api kin he.....	47
28.	Job wicaśa wacintanka kin he.....	49
29.	Moses wicaśa wokcan tanka kin tokel tonpi na icage kin he	52
30.	Moses tokel nape kin he.....	53
31.	Wakantanka tokel Moses kaȟnige cin he.....	54
32.	Woteȟi wikcemna Egypt makoce kin hiyagle kin.	56
33.	Juda oyate kin tokel Egypt makoce kin nakeś napeceśni iȟpeya kiglapi kin he.....	60
34.	Tokel Ble śa kin iyuwegapi kin he.....	61
35.	Wakantanka tokel Israelites kin makośica kin el woitonpeya owicakiȟ'an kin he.....	63
36.	Woope wikcemna kin	65
37.	Mazaska zi ptehincala kin he.....	67
38.	Tipi wan el wacekipayi kte cin he tokel kagapi kin	69

Chap. Page

39. Juda oyate kin tokel Wakantanka oholapi kte kin he 70

40. Tonweya eya 73

41. Core, Dathan, Abiron tokel Wakantanka kipajinpi na teȟislolyapi kin he..... 75

42. Mini wanice k'el Wakantanka owicakiye, k'eyaś wayaśicapi kin on teȟislolyewicakiye kin he 77

43. Balaam tokel wakan ie cin he..... 78

44. Moses tokel t'e kin he..... 80

45. Tokel Jordan wakpala kiu wakanyan iyuwegapi kin he 81

46. Tokel Chanaan makoce kin tawayapi kin..... 83

47. Gedeon ozuye el itancan kin he..... 84

48. Samson waś'ake kin he..... 86

49. Ruth tokel kunku kin lila okiye kin he..... 88

50. Heli cinca kin tanyan awanwicaglake śni ca woteȟi akipa kin he 90

51. Saul eciyapi wan tokaheya wicaśayatapi kin he.. 93

52. Wakantanka David glaȟnige kin he..... 94

53. David tokel Goliath kte kin he..... 96

54. David Jonathan kici tokel kolakiciyapi kin he.. 98

55. David tokel Saul teȟila kin he..... 100

56. David wicaśayatapi kin he..... 101

57. David tokel śilȟ'an kin he..... 103

58. Absalom tokel teȟiya t'e kin he..... 105

59. David tokel t'e kin he..... 107

Chap. Page

60. Solomon takuwe yaksapapi kin he..... 109

61. Tokel tipi wakan kin kagapi kin he..... 111

62. Solomon tokel yuwitkopi na t'e kin he..... 112

63. Israel na Juda oyate kin tokel igluśpapi kin he.. 113

64. Elias wicaśa wokcan kin he..... 115

65. Elias tokel Baal wakan wicaśa kin iśtelwicaye kin he 117

66. Elias tokel iwaś'agyin kta ogna ogligle wakan wok'u kin he 119

67. Achab na Jezabel tokel toȟ'an śikśicapi na on woteȟi akipapi kin he..... 120

68. Elias t'e śni maȟpiyata iyaye kin he..... 122

69. Eliseus tokel takuku wakanyan econ kin hena... 123

70. Jonas wicaśa wokcan kin he..... 126

71. Israel oyate kin wayaka wicayuzapi kin he..... 128

72. Tokel Tobias cinca kin tanyan wahokonkiciye kin 130

73. Ogligle wakan wan Tobias kośkalaka kin kici ye kin he 131

74. Ogligle wakan kin tokel Tobias Wakankiciyuzapi on iwahokonkiye kin 133

75. Tobias ogligle wakan kin kici gli kin he..... 135

76. Isaias wicaśa wokcan kin he..... 137

77. Ezechias Juda el wicaśayatapi kin he..... 139

78. Tokel Judith ocaśton kin he..... 140

79. Juda oyate kin wayaka awicakiyaglapi kin he... 143

80. Daniel tokel Susanna okiya on ktepi śni kin he.. 145

Chap. Page

81. Koškalaka yamni oceti wan oiȟpewicayapi, tka ni glinapapi 147

82. Balthasar wicaśayatapi kin he 149

83. Daniel wakagapi wan ośungye iȟpeye kin he.... 151

84. Daniel igmu tanka oti wan oiȟpeyapi, k'eyaś onton śni gli kin he..... 152

85. Juda oyate kin Babylon etan agli kin he..... 154

86. Esther winyanyatapi kin he..... 155

87. Woeye Wakaŋ Okiksuye waśteśte kin..... 158

88. Eleazar tokel Wakantanka taku oyasiŋ isam teȟila kin he 160

89. Machabees śakowiŋ hunku kici wicaktepi kin he. 161

90. Judas Machabeus akicita itancan tanka kin he.. 163

91. "U śipi kte k'uŋ he wana u welo"..... 166

WICOTAKUYE TECA KIN.

---

1. John Baptist tonpi kta na yaotaninpi kin he.... 168

2. Jesus Christ tonpi kte na yaotaninpi kin he.... 170

3. Mary Elizabeth cepanśitku kin wanglak i kin he. 171

4. John Baptist tonpi kin he..... 172

5. Mary na Joseph wakan kiciyuzapi kin..... 173

6. Jesus Christ tonpi kin..... 174

7. Ogligle wakan kin tokel taȟca śunkala awanyankapi kin el hośi wicakahipi kin he..... 175

Chap. Page

8. Waȟlayapi kin he 177
9. Jesus tipi wakan el gloipi kin he..... 178
10. Wicaśayatapi yamni wiyohiyanpatanhan Messias wanyank ahi kin 179
11. Egypt makoce etkiya onapapi kin he..... 181
12. Jesus hokśila kin Jerusalem ekta tipi wakan kin el iyeyapi kin 183
13. John Baptist (waminiakaśtan) wawahokonkiye kin 184
14. Jesus miniakaśtanpi na wakanśica tokel nagiyeye kin he 187
15. Jesus waonspewicakiye tokaheyapi kin tokel wicakaȟnige kin he 189
16. Jesus mini kin miniśa kage kin he..... 191
17. Jesus taku wiyopeyapi kin tipi wakan etanhan wicakaȟape kin he..... 192
18. Wicaśa wan Nicodemus eciyapi kin he Jesus wanyank hi kin he 193
19. Jesus Jacob taminiowe wan el hiyotake kin he.. 194
20. Tokel Jesus Nazareth el kuwapi kin he..... 197
21. Capharnaum el taku tona woitonpeya econ kin he 198
22. Wakanyan hokuwapi kin he 199
23. Wicaśa tant'at'a wan asniyapi kin he..... 201
24. Jesus wicaśa wan omaka wikcemna yamni sam śaglogan kuja ca asniye 201
25. Jesus wahośipi ake num wicaglaȟnige kin he.... 203
26. Paha akanl wowahokonkiye waśteȟca woie kin he 203

Chap. Page

27. Akicita itancan tawowaśi kin 209

28. Naim el Jesus wiwazica wan cinca kin yukini kin he 210

29. John Baptist wicaśa num Jesus wiyunȟ ye wicaśi kin he 211

30. Mary Magdalen waȟtani s'a kin he..... 212

31. Jesus maȟpiya tokiconze kin taku śakowin iyacin kin he 214

32. Jesus ble śkanśkan wan yuasni kin he..... 218

33. Jesus wakanśica ota kukuśe optaye wan el iyaye-wicaye kin he 219

34. Jesus Jairus cunwintku kin yukini kin he..... 220

35. Jesus wahośiyapi kin iwicayutin kta ca owato-hanyela yewicaśi kin he..... 221

36. John Baptist pa kaksapi 222

37. Jesus tokel aguyapi tacagu kin na hogan kin woitonpeya yuota kin he, na Peter tokel mini akanl mani kin he 223

38. Jesus aguyapi wan on niunpi kte cin he wicak'u kta keye 225

39. Chanaan winyan kin he 228

40. Jesus tokel okolakiciye kin el Peter itancan kage kin he 229

41. Jesus paha wan akanl iglutokeca kin he..... 230

42. Jesus wakanheja kin lila tewicaȟila kin he..... 232

43. Taku śica ecaunkiconpi kin he awicaunkicikton-japi kta 233

Chap. Page

44. Jesus waonspewicakiye wikcemna śakowin sam num wicakaȟnige kin he 234

45. Samaria wicaśa waśte wan on wiyacinpi kin he.. 235

46. Mary na Martha 237

47. Jesus tokel wicaśa wan iśtagonga tonpi ca akisniye kin he 238

48. Jesus waawanglaka waśte kin he..... 240

49. Wicaśa jica wan wiyacinpi 242

50. Jesus taminioȟpi can wan on wiyacin kin he.... 243

51. Cinca kośkalaka wan wakasoteka un he..... 243

52. Wicaśa jica wan na Lazarus 245

53. Jesus Lazarus t'e kin he kiniye kin he..... 247

54. Jesus ktepi kte kin he yuśtanpi kin he..... 249

55. Wicaśa wikcemna leprosy ececapi kin 250

56. Pharisee na tiyopa wiśimnaye kin..... 251

57. Woiȟpekiciye wanice kin he 252

58. Kośkalaka jica wan 252

59. Cunwinyapehe oju el wowaśi econpi kin..... 253

60. Jericho ikanyela iśtagonga wan tonweyapi kin he 255

61. Zacheus tokel tanyan wokini kin he..... 256

62. Mary Magdalen Jesus wigli teȟika on iyun kin he 257

63. Jesus tokel itancanyan Jerusalem ekta i kin he.. 257

64. Wicaśa cunwiyapehe oju wan kicanyanpi na on wiyacinpi 259

Chap. Page

65. Wakankiciyuzapi wotapi wan on wiyacinpi kin he 260

66. Wiwazica waȟpanica wan tokel maza śa wanjilaȟci on ohiye kin 262

67. Tokawicaśa k'eya Jesus wanyankapi cinpi kin he 263

68. Jerusalem ihangyapi kte na maka kin tokel ihanke kte kin he Jesus owicakiyake kin he.. 264

69. Witanśna un ksapa żaptan na witanśna un witkotkokapi zaptan on wiwicayacinpi kin he.. 266

70. Mazaska tkeiyutapi tanka kin on wiyacinpi kin he 267

71. Wicaśa Cinca kin tokel oyate oyasin wicayasu kte kin he 268

72. Judas Wakantanka cinca kin mazaska wikcemna yamni on wiyopeya kin he..... 270

73. Tawohiyaye wotapi kin he..... 271

74. Jesus tokel yutapi wakan kin wicak'u kin he.... 272

75. Peter Jesus slolye śni konzin kte kin he..... 273

76. Canowoju el Jesus tokel t'in kta on kakije kin he 275

77. Jesus iyaȟpayapi na kaśka eyayapi kin he..... 276

78. Jesus Annas na Caiphas wicitokab pasi ahipi kin he 278

79. Peter tokel Jesus slolye śni konze kin he..... 280

80. Jesus Pontius Pilate na Herod wicitokab aipi kin 281

81. Juda oyate kin tiwicakte wan teȟilapi na Jesus iȟpeyapi kin he 284

82. Jesus wokakije tanka akipa kin he..... 285

83. Jesus canicipawege kin kic'inkiyapi na aokatanpi kin he 287

Chap. Page

84. Jesus tokel canicipawege akanl kakijin na t'e kin he 289

85. Inyan kaȟlokapi mahetuya wan el Jesus ognakapi kin he 291

86. Jesus tokel kini kin he 293

87. Winyan waśte k'eya Jesus iyeyapi śni kin he.... 294

88. Jesus Mary Magdalen el iglutanin kin he..... 295

89. Jesus waonspewicakiye num Emmaus otonwahe etkiya yapi k'el igluotanin 297

90. Jesus waonspewicakiye kin el iglutanin na he icunhan wakan woglakapi wicoȟ'an kin tokel wicak'u kin he lel oyakapi 298

91. Peter waanwanglaka Itancan kagapi kin he..... 300

92. Yewicaśi kin na tokel Jesus maȟpiyata kigle kin he 302

93. Woniya wakan ape unpi kin na Matthias tokel Judas Iscariot tohe k'el kaȟnigapi kin he... 304

94. Woniya wakan kin tokel icupi kin he..... 305

95. Peter wicaśa huśte wan akisniye kin he..... 307

96. Peter John kici waunye itancan kin el awicaipi kin he 308

97. Ananias na Saphira 309

98. Akenunpa kin wicakaśkapi kin he..... 310

99. Wawokiye (Deacons) śakowin wicakaȟnigapi kin na Stephen tokel ktepi kin he..... 312

100. Wicayusutapi kin he 313

101. Philip tokel toka wicaśa wan wakanyan akipa na miniakaśtan kin he 315

Chap. Page

102. Saul tokel yuwaśtepi kin he 316

103. Peter taku num woitonpeya econ kin hena 318

104. Toka wicaśa wan Cornelius eciyapi kin he tokel miniakaśtanpi kin he 319

105. Peter kaśkapi na tokel wakanyan kiyuśkapi kin he 321

106. Paul tokaheya wotanin waśte kin omaniyan aye kin he 323

107. Tokel Jerusalem el tokaheya omniciye tanka econpi kin he 325

108. Paul inunpa wotanin waśte kin omaniyan aye kin he 328

109. Paul iciyamni wotanin waśte omaniyan aye kin he 331

110. Paul tokel kaśkapi na ktepi kin he 333

111. Wahośi unmapi kin tokel oȟ'anpi na t'api kin he 335

112. Ehake woyake kin 336

AUG 27 1924

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 029 547 610 2